

A Genealogy Report For
Johann Casper StumpsBemberg (Q III/1)



CONTENTS

- 1. DESCENDANTS**
- 2. DIRECT RELATIONS**
- 3. FAMILY TREES**
- 4. SOURCES**
- 5. INDEX OF PLACES**
- 6. INDEX OF DATES**
- 7. RELATIONSHIP PATHS**
- 8. INDEX OF INDIVIDUALS**

COUSIN RELATIONSHIPS

Cousin relationships are determined by distance (first, second, third, etc.), and times removed.

Distance is determined as one less than the lower number of the previous generations traversed back from each of the individuals until the first common ancestor is found. Thus, if two people of the same generation have a common great-grandparent (three generations back), they are second cousins.

Removal is determined by the number of generations which separate the two people. For example, consider your first cousin's children. Because your common ancestor with them is your grandfather (two generations back) and their great-grandfather (three generations back), you are first cousins, once removed.

1. DESCENDANTS

1. Johann Casper Stumps Bemberg Q III 1¹
 - +Anna Christina Auff der Oberste Vorth²
 2. Catharina Elisabeth Stumps Bemberg Q IV 2⁵ (1759-)
 2. Christina Margaretha Stumps Bemberg Q IV 3⁶ (1762-)
 2. Johannes Jürgen (Jörgen, Görgen, Görg) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 4⁷ (1768-)
 - +Anna Catharina Porbeck Specht⁸
 3. Anna Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 2¹⁰ (1800-)
 - +Heinrich Lucas (Sen.) Brockhaus¹¹ (1807-)
 4. Heinrich Lucas (Jun.) Brockhaus¹⁷ (1829-)
 3. Anna Christina Stumps Bemberg Q V 3¹² (1802-)
 3. Maria Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 4¹³ (1804-)
 - +Peter Heinrich Schmittmann (Schmidtman)¹⁴ (1809-)
 4. Caroline Schmittmann (Schmidtman)¹⁸ (1828-)
 - +Johann Heinrich Bemberg L VI 8¹⁹ (1819-)
 5. Johanna Bemberg L VII 1³⁵ (1854-1854)
 4. Heinrich Wilhelm Schmittmann (Schmidtman)²⁰ (1830-)
 - +Henriette Ascherfeld²¹ (1839-)
 5. Henriette Bertha Schmittmann (Schmidtman)³⁶ (1871-)
 5. Johanna Helene Schmittmann (Schmidtman)³⁷ (1873-)
 5. Mr. Schmittmann (Schmidtman)³⁸ (1875-1875)
 4. Johann Peter Schmittmann (Schmidtman)²²
 4. Peter Heinrich Schmittmann (Schmidtman)²³ (1835-)
 - +Anna Catharina Littermanns³
 2. Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1⁹ (1746-1800)
 3. Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1¹⁵ (1795-)
 - +Anna Helena (Köllersberg) Vorberg¹⁶ (1805-)
 4. Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1²⁴ (1823-)
 - +Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann²⁵ (1827-)
 5. Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann³⁹ (1847-)
 - +Franziska Haenscheid⁴⁰
 6. Emil Schmittmann (Schmidtman)⁶⁹ (1872-<1874)
 6. Emil Schmittmann (Schmidtman)⁷⁰ (1874-)
 5. Wilhelmina Schmittmann (Schmidtman)⁴¹ (1850-)
 5. Friedrich Schmittmann⁴² (1852-)
 5. Helena Schmittmann⁴³ (1855-)
 5. Caroline Schmittmann⁴⁴ (1857-)
 - +Balthasar Landau⁴⁵
 5. Amalie Schmittmann⁴⁶ (1859-)
 5. Friedrich Schmittmann⁴⁷ (1860-)
 5. Johanna Schmittmann⁴⁸ (1863-)
 5. Amalie Schmittmann⁴⁹ (1865-)
 4. Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1²⁶ (1825-1894)
 - +Wilhelmina Carolina Backhaus²⁷ (1833-<1867)
 5. Johann Peter Bemberg U1 VII 1⁵⁰ (1853-1934)
 5. Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2⁵¹ (1854-1938)
 - +Heinrich Wilhelm (William) Bemberg L VII 5⁵² (1853-1923)
 6. Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1⁷¹ (1877-1924)
 - +Anna Mattutat⁷²
 7. Friedrich Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 1¹²² (1903-)
 - +Margaret Eckert¹²³ (1907-1961)
 8. Erika Bemberg L X 1¹⁸² (1936-)
 - +Hans Jurgen Bartelt¹⁸³
 8. Margret Bemberg L X 2¹⁸⁴ (1941-)
 - +Mr. Bidaoui¹⁸⁵
 7. Emilie Bemberg L IX 2¹²⁴ (1905-)

- +Wilhelm Tiemann¹²⁵ (1900-1965)
- +Mr. Strauch¹²⁶
- 7. Heinrich Bemberg L IX 3¹²⁷ (1906-1970)
- +Elisabeth Oberhaus¹²⁸
 - 8. Anna Lore Bemberg L X 3¹⁸⁶ (1931-)
 - +Gerhard Struwe¹⁸⁷
- 7. Frita Irma Bemberg L IX 4¹²⁹ (1908-)
- +Albert Schneider¹³⁰
- 7. Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 5¹³¹ (1911-1958)
- +Wilhelmina Unbekannt¹³²
- +Gisela Volz¹³³
 - 8. Helene Anna Bemberg L X 4¹⁸⁸ (1936-2005)
 - +Engelbert Otto Sowa¹⁸⁹
 - 9. Sibylle Sowa²¹⁷ (1956-)
 - 10. Anna Sowa²³⁷
 - 9. Thomas Sowa²¹⁸ (1957-)
 - 9. Sigrid Sowa²¹⁹ (1962-)
 - 10. Anna Unbekannt²³⁸ (1995-)
 - 9. Mathias Sowa²²⁰ (1967-)
 - 8. Astrid Bemberg L X 5¹⁹⁰ (1949-)
 - +Wilhelm Unbekannt¹⁹¹
- 6. Julius Emil Bemberg L VIII 2⁷³ (1883-1957)
- +Anna Sternberg⁷⁴
 - 7. Gustaf Adolf Bemberg L IX 6¹³⁴ (1914-1944)
 - 7. Lieselotte Johanna Bemberg L IX 7¹³⁵ (1919-)
 - 7. Emilie Bemberg L IX 8¹³⁶ (1920-1939)
- 6. Helene Selma Bemberg L VIII 3⁷⁵ (1884-1960)
- +Adolf Biegel⁷⁶
- 6. Emilie Bemberg L VIII 4⁷⁷ (1887-1936)
- +Friedrich (Fred) Bemberg Q VII 10⁶⁰ (1875-1961)
- 6. Heinrich Bemberg L VIII 5⁷⁸ (1892-1918)
- +Caroline Wilhelmine (Heinemann) Heimann²⁸ (1849->1911)
 - 5. Helene Caroline Wilhelmina Bemberg U1 VII 3⁵³ (1869-1936)
 - 5. Auguste Caroline Helene Bemberg U1 VII 4⁵⁴ (1872-1959)
 - 5. Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6⁵⁵ (1874-1957)
- +Maria Therese Caroline Bemberg U VIII 1⁵⁶ (1885-1935)
 - 6. Caroline Theresa Ingeborg Bemberg U1 VIII 1⁷⁹ (1907-2001)
 - +Lee Hyde Farnsworth⁸⁰ (1908-1981)
 - +Peter Michael Uhlmann⁸¹ (1891-1969)
 - 6. Lillian Bemberg U1 VIII 2⁸² (1908-1978)
 - +Adolph Hemme⁸³ (1899-1962)
 - 7. Adolph Friedrich Hemme¹³⁷ (1925-1968)
 - 7. Donald Eugen Hemme¹³⁸ (1932-2014)
 - +Fred Alfred Feil⁸⁴ (1886-1971)
 - 6. Günther Frederich Bemberg U1 VIII 3⁸⁵ (1910-2000)
 - +Jeanette Grossman⁸⁶ (1914->2000)
 - 7. Jeanette Carol Bemberg U1 IX 10¹³⁹ (1934-1993)
 - 7. Francis Paul Bemberg U1 IX 11¹⁴⁰ (1938-~1990)
 - 6. Frederich Kurt Bemberg U1 VIII 4⁸⁷ (1915-1975)
 - +Eleanor Martha Louise Schopp⁸⁸ (1917-1974)
 - 7. James John Bemberg U1 IX 8¹⁴¹ (1948-)
 - 7. Mark Frederich Bemberg U1 IX 9¹⁴² (1950-)
 - +Stephanie Frances Peterson¹⁴³
 - 8. Max Conrad Bemberg Bruner U1 X 6¹⁹² (1987-)
 - +Susan Marie Martin¹⁴⁴ (1954-~2005)
 - 6. Friederica Martha Magdalena Bemberg U1 VIII 5⁸⁹ (1919-2015)

- +John Louis Timmerman⁹⁰ (1914-1976)
- +Walter Schad⁹¹ (1920-2007)
- 6. Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6⁹² (1921-2002)
- +Elizabeth Josephine Pipkin⁹³ (1926-2012)
 - 7. Gerald Francis Bemberg U1 IX 1¹⁴⁵ (1945-)
 - +Lucia Helena Lyra de Aguiar¹⁴⁶
 - 8. Adriano Bemberg U1 X 1¹⁹³ (1969-1982)
 - 8. Ryan Chandler Bemberg U1 X 2¹⁹⁴ (1981-)
 - 8. Dylan Neil Bemberg U1 X 3¹⁹⁵ (1981-)
 - 7. Linda Sue Bemberg U1 IX 2¹⁴⁷ (1947-)
 - +Thomas Anthony Sr. Altif¹⁴⁸
 - 7. Cheryl Ann Bemberg U1 IX 3¹⁴⁹ (1949-2011)
 - +Charles Michael Leslie¹⁵⁰
 - +Steven M. Lancaster¹⁵¹
 - 7. Ann Deborah Jean Bemberg U1 IX 4¹⁵² (1951-1963)
 - 7. Jacquelyn Kay Bemberg U1 IX 5¹⁵³ (1953-)
 - +Edwin Joseph Jr. Mikulencak¹⁵⁴ (1950-1998)
 - +Roberto Julian Sr. Nunez¹⁵⁵ (1937-2021)
 - 7. Frederick Peter Bemberg U1 IX 6¹⁵⁶ (1959-)
 - +Karen Lee Pittman¹⁵⁷
 - 8. Frederick Peter Bemberg U1 X 4¹⁹⁶ (1976-)
 - 8. Levi Jeremy Bemberg U1 X 5¹⁹⁷ (1979-)
 - 7. Penelope Bemberg U1 IX 7¹⁵⁸ (1963-)
 - +Mr. Unbekannt¹⁵⁹
- +Alice Maurine (Czarneke) Jernigan⁹⁴ (1923-2011)
- +Rosemary W Newlove Gallatin⁹⁵ (1927-)
- 5. Peter Wilhelm Bemberg U1 VII 7⁵⁷ (1877-1894)
- 4. Johann Friedrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 3²⁹ (1829-)
- +Anna Christina Wilhelmina Homberg³⁰ (1840-)
- 5. Carl Friedrich Ernst August Bemberg Q VII 9⁵⁸ (1859-1931)
- +Wilhelmine Louise Friedericke Meyer⁵⁹
 - 6. Johanne Wilhelmine Hedwig Bemberg Q VIII 2⁹⁶ (1886-)
 - +Ernst Kohlhofer⁹⁷
- 5. Friedrich (Fred) Bemberg Q VII 10⁶⁰ (1875-1961)
- 4. Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4³¹ (1832-)
- +Carolina König³² (1831-)
- 5. Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1⁶¹ (1858-1904)
- +Anna Bertha Voss⁶² (1866-1953)
 - 6. Emilie Bemberg U2 VIII 1⁹⁸ (1885-1885)
 - 6. Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2⁹⁹ (1887-1943)
 - +John Edwin Edward Deighton¹⁰⁰ (1880-1965)
 - 7. Grace Augusta Deighton¹⁶⁰ (1906-1973)
 - +Edward Clifford Herrenhaus¹⁶¹ (1902-1961)
 - 8. Eleanor Marie Deighton¹⁹⁸ (1929-)
 - +Ron Leighton¹⁹⁹ (~1909-)
 - 9. Lynn M. Leighton²²¹ (1948-)
 - +Donald W. Kienholz²²² (~1928-)
 - 10. Donelle Marie Kienholz²³⁹ (1967-)
 - 10. Angela Lynn Kienholz²⁴⁰ (1970-)
 - 10. Heather Augusta Kienholz²⁴¹ (1974-)
 - 9. Janette Leighton²²³ (1951-2010)
 - +Duane M. Dewitt²²⁴
 - 9. Ronda J. Leighton²²⁵ (1952-)
 - +David W. Kilbourne²²⁶
 - 9. Cynthia L. Leighton²²⁷ (1954-)
 - +Gary W. Wise²²⁸

- 10. Austin Samuel Wise²⁴² (1975-)
- 10. Courtney Leigh Wise²⁴³ (1984-)
- 8. John Ward Deighton²⁰⁰ (1933-)
- +Ramona Eunice Voltin²⁰¹ (1934-~1973)
- 9. Dan Edwin Deighton²²⁹ (1953-)
- +Susan Burnett²³⁰
- 10. Malcolm Daniel Deighton²⁴⁴ (1986-)
- 10. Alvin Lyall Deighton²⁴⁵ (1988-)
- 9. Alvin Louis Deighton²³¹ (1955-)
- +Terry True²³²
- 10. Tad Deighton²⁴⁶ (1978-1978)
- 10. John Daniel Deighton²⁴⁷ (1979-)
- 10. Colleen Marie Deighton²⁴⁸ (1981-)
- 10. Crystal Dawn Deighton²⁴⁹ (1982-)
- 10. Matthew Ryan Deighton²⁵⁰ (1986-)
- 10. Miranda Ann Deighton²⁵¹ (1989-)
- 9. John Bradley Deighton²³³ (1961-)
- +Lori Schulz²³⁴
- 10. Elizabeth Deighton²⁵² (1987-)
- 10. Rebecca Deighton²⁵³ (1989-)
- 10. Monica Deighton²⁵⁴ (1991-)
- +Jack G. Duncan¹⁶² (1902-)
- 6. Kate Caroline Bemberg U2 VIII 3¹⁰¹ (1888-1975)
- +Henry Evers Jun.¹⁰² (1884-1950)
- 7. Robert William Martin Evers¹⁶³ (1912-1989)
- +Ethel Margaret Cotterill¹⁶⁴ (1916-2010)
- 8. Margaret Ethel Evers²⁰² (1942-2013)
- +James Robert Wiese²⁰³
- 8. Christine Lee Evers²⁰⁴ (1950-)
- +Monte J Hallgarth²⁰⁵ (1943-)
- 9. Caroline Kate Hallgarth²³⁵ (1985-)
- 9. Connor James Hallgarth²³⁶ (1992-)
- 6. Heinrich Bemberg U2 VIII 4¹⁰³ (1890-1890)
- 6. Hilda Bemberg U2 VIII 5¹⁰⁴ (1892-1894)
- 6. Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6¹⁰⁵ (1895-1980)
- +Richard Gube¹⁰⁶ (1894-1917)
- +William Middlemas¹⁰⁷ (1892-1960)
- 7. James Elliot Middlemas¹⁶⁵ (1919-1970)
- +Florence Heywood¹⁶⁶ (1922-1980)
- 8. Karl Middlemas²⁰⁶
- 7. June Middlemas¹⁶⁷ (~1922-1951)
- +Joseph Randall Carson¹⁰⁸ (1890-1952)
- 5. Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2⁶³ (1863-1946)
- +Henry F. Haarmann⁶⁴ (1858-1910)
- 6. Fred (Frederick Julius Augusta Edward) Haarmann¹⁰⁹ (1889-1965)
- +Pauline Marie Weiler¹¹⁰ (1893-1971)
- 7. Marie Louise Haarmann¹⁶⁸ (1916-1993)
- +Constance Kord¹⁶⁹
- +Edwin Eugen Haller¹⁷⁰ (1905-1978)
- 7. Dorothy Elizabeth Emma Haarmann¹⁷¹ (1919-2010)
- +Ted Lawrence McKenna¹⁷² (1916-1999)
- 6. Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann¹¹¹ (1894-1989)
- +Albert Albin Kalin¹¹² (1881-1964)
- 7. Albert Henry Kalin¹⁷³ (1920-1991)
- +Ruth Brown¹⁷⁴ (1923-2013)
- 8. Kenneth Kalin²⁰⁷ (1942-)

- 8. Judy Kalin²⁰⁸ (1944-)
- 7. Millie Marie Kalin¹⁷⁵ (1927-1995)
- +James W. Smith¹⁷⁶ (1925-2004)
 - 8. James A. Smith²⁰⁹ (1945-)
 - 8. Katherine M. Smith²¹⁰ (1947-)
 - 8. Thomas F. Smith²¹¹ (1948-)
 - 8. Debby A. Smith²¹² (1950-)
 - 8. Elizebeth Smith²¹³ (1952-)
- 6. Edna Carolina Louise Haarmann¹¹³ (1896-1996)
- +Edward C. Schalchlan¹¹⁴ (1890-)
 - 7. Elsie J Schalchlan¹⁷⁷ (1919-)
- 6. Henry John Haarmann¹¹⁵ (1905-1955)
- +Isabelle Mary Devinck¹¹⁶ (1913-1999)
 - 7. Joann Haarmann¹⁷⁸ (1937-)
 - +Robert Hegseth¹⁷⁹
 - 7. Henry Edward Haarmann¹⁸⁰ (1939-)
 - +Kay Janice Philipps¹⁸¹ (1940-)
 - 8. Lisa Haarmann²¹⁴ (1966-)
 - +Nick Barabe²¹⁵
 - 8. Kurt Haarmann²¹⁶ (1970-)
- 6. Otto Haarmann¹¹⁷ (1905-~1908)
- 5. Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3⁶⁵ (1867-1934)
- +Arnold H. Brehmer⁶⁶ (1865-<1902)
 - 6. Emilia A. Brehmer¹¹⁸ (1887-1956)
 - 6. Helena Henrietta Brehmer¹¹⁹ (1889-1943)
 - 6. Arnold Herman Brehmer¹²⁰ (1893-1948)
- +Conrad Henry Gerfsen⁶⁷ (1849-1932)
 - 6. Carolyn Gerfsen¹²¹ (~1910-1915)
- 5. Fredrich Arnold Bemberg Q VII 4⁶⁸ (~1873-1891)
- 4. August Stumps Bemberg Q VI 6³³ (1838-1838)
- 4. Regina Wilhelmina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 7³⁴ (1839-)

2. DIRECT RELATIONS

Generation of Peers

1. JOHANN CASPER STUMPS BEMBERG Q III 1 (The subject of this report) was born in [Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich](#) to [>= 2 Missing Link Stumps Bemberg⁴](#), as shown in [family tree 3](#) He died in [Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich](#).
The following information is also recorded for Johann Casper. RIN (MH:I2).
Johann Casper married twice. He was married to [Anna Christina Auff der Oberste Vorth²](#) and [Anna Catharina Littermanns³](#).
2. ANNA CHRISTINA AUFF DER OBERSTE VORTH (Johann Casper's [wife²](#)) was born in [Oberste Vorth, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich](#) to [Johannes Auff der Oberste Vorth](#) and [Gerdrut Auf Dem Bruch](#). She died in [Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich](#).
The following information is also recorded for Anna Christina. RIN (MH:I4076).
[Johann Casper Stumps Bemberg Q III 1¹](#) married [Anna Christina Auff der Oberste Vorth](#) in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). They had three children:
[Catharina Elisabeth Stumps Bemberg Q IV 2⁵](#) born on 3 January 1759 in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#)
[Christina Margaretha Stumps Bemberg Q IV 3⁶](#) born on 26 January 1762
[Johannes Jürgen \(Jörgen, Görger, Görg\) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 4⁷](#) born on 1 May 1768 in [Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich](#)
This family is shown as [family tree 1](#).
3. ANNA CATHARINA LITTERMANNNS (Johann Casper's [wife³](#)) was born in [unbekannt](#). She died in [Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich](#).
[Johann Casper Stumps Bemberg Q III 1¹](#) married [Anna Catharina Littermanns](#) in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). They had one son:
[Conrad Heinrich \(Hinrich\) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1⁹](#) born on 2 August 1746 in [Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich](#); died in 1800 in [Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich](#)
This family is shown as [family tree 2](#).

1st Generation of Ancestors

4. >= 2 MISSING LINK STUMPS BEMBERG (Johann Casper's [father¹](#)) was born to Henrich Stumps Bemberg Q 0 1.

>= 2 Missing Link fathered one son:

Johann Casper Stumps Bemberg Q III 1 ¹

This family is shown as family tree 3.

1st Generation of Descendants

5. CATHARINA ELISABETH STUMPS BEMBERG Q IV 2 (Johann Casper's daughter⁶, see Descendants) was born on 3 January 1759, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich, to Johann Casper Stumps Bemberg Q III 1¹ and Anna Christina Auff der Oberste Vorth², as shown in family tree 1. She was christened on 3 January 1759, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich. She died in unbekannt.
6. CHRISTINA MARGARETHA STUMPS BEMBERG Q IV 3 (Johann Casper's daughter⁷, see Descendants) was born on 26 January 1762 to Johann Casper Stumps Bemberg Q III 1¹ and Anna Christina Auff der Oberste Vorth², as shown in family tree 1. She was christened on 26 January 1762, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich. She died in unbekannt.
7. JOHANNES JÜRGEN (JÖRGEN, GÖRGEN, GÖRG) STUMPS BEMBERG Q IV 4 (Johann Casper's son⁵, see Descendants) was born on 1 May 1768, in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich, to Johann Casper Stumps Bemberg Q III 1¹ and Anna Christina Auff der Oberste Vorth², as shown in family tree 1. He was christened on 12 May 1768, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich. He died in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich.
8. ANNA CATHARINA PORBECK SPECHT (Johann Casper's daughter-in-law⁸) was born in unbekannt. She died in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich.
 Johannes Jürgen (Jörgen, Görgen, Görg) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 4⁷, aged about 31, married Anna Catharina Porbeck Specht about 1799 in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich. They had three daughters:
 Anna Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 2¹⁰ born on 7 December 1800 in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich
 Anna Christina Stumps Bemberg Q V 3¹² born on 27 May 1802 in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich
 Maria Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 4¹³ born on 29 October 1804 in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich
This family is shown as family tree 4.
9. CONRAD HEINRICH (HINRICH) STUMPS BEMBERG Q IV 1 (Johann Casper's son⁴, see Descendants) was born on 2 August 1746, in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich, to Johann Casper Stumps Bemberg Q III 1¹ and Anna Catharina Littermanns³, as shown in family tree 2. He was christened on 2 August 1746, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich. He died in 1800, aged about 53, in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich.
 The following information is also recorded for Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich). RIN (MH:I1832).
 Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) fathered one son:
 Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1¹⁵ born in 1795 in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich
This family is shown as family tree 5.

2nd Generation of Descendants

10. ANNA CATHARINA STUMPS BEMBERG Q V 2 (Johann Casper's [granddaughter](#)¹⁰, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 7 December 1800, in [Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich](#), to [Johannes Jürgen \(Jörgen, Görger, Görg\) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 4⁷](#) and [Anna Catharina Porbeck Specht⁸](#), as shown in [family tree 4](#). She was christened on 15 December 1800, in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). She died in [unbekannt](#).
The following information is also recorded for Anna Catharina. Zusammengefasste Gramps-ID (I2316); RIN (MH:I2316).
11. HEINRICH LUCAS (SEN.) BROCKHAUSS (Johann Casper's [granddaughter's husband](#)²¹) was born in 1807, in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). He died in [unbekannt](#).
The following information is also recorded for Heinrich Lucas (Sen.). Religion: evangelisch; RIN (MH:I1917).
Heinrich Lucas (Sen.) Brockhauss, aged about 15, married [Anna Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 2¹⁰](#), aged 21, on 21 September 1822 in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). They had one son:
[Heinrich Lucas \(Jun.\) Brockhauss¹⁷](#) born on 26 April 1829 in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#)
This family is shown as [family tree 6](#).
12. ANNA CHRISTINA STUMPS BEMBERG Q V 3 (Johann Casper's [granddaughter](#)¹¹, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 27 May 1802, in [Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich](#), to [Johannes Jürgen \(Jörgen, Görger, Görg\) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 4⁷](#) and [Anna Catharina Porbeck Specht⁸](#), as shown in [family tree 4](#). She was christened on 4 June 1802, in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). She died in [unbekannt](#).
13. MARIA CATHARINA STUMPS BEMBERG Q V 4 (Johann Casper's [granddaughter](#)¹², see [Descendants](#)) was born on 29 October 1804, in [Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich](#), to [Johannes Jürgen \(Jörgen, Görger, Görg\) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 4⁷](#) and [Anna Catharina Porbeck Specht⁸](#), as shown in [family tree 4](#). She was christened on 7 November 1804, in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). She died in [unbekannt](#).
The following information is also recorded for Maria Catharina. Zusammengefasste Gramps-ID (I5076).
14. PETER HEINRICH SCHMITTMANN (SCHMIDTMANN) (Johann Casper's [granddaughter's husband](#)²⁰) was born on 28 November 1809, in [Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#), to [Johann Heinrich Schmittmann \(Schmidtman\)](#) and [Helena Katharina Bertenrath](#). He was christened on 6 December 1809, in [Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). He died in [unbekannt](#).
The following information is also recorded for Peter Heinrich. RIN (MH:I4010).
Citation: [Source 5, page](#)
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-30038/deutschland-eheschlie%C3%9Fu~ngen-1558-1929?itemId=4542408&action=showRecord>.
Caroline Schmittmann Johann Wilhelm Bemberg Heirat: 27. Nov. 1853 - Evangelisch, Hattingen, Westfalen, Prussia&Ehefrau: Caroline Schmittmann nbsp;Alter: 27 Vater: Pet. Heinrich Schmittmann Ehemann: Johann Wilhelm Bemberg ; Alter: 38 Vater: Pet. Wilhelm Bemberg Satznummer des Indexierungsprojekts: M98319-7 Ursprungssystem: Germany-ODMr GS-Filmnummer: 939784.
Peter Heinrich Schmittmann (Schmidtman), aged 17, married [Maria Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 4¹³](#), aged 22, on 21 July 1827 in [Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). They had four children:
[Caroline Schmittmann \(Schmidtman\)¹⁸](#) born on 22 May 1828 in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#)

Heinrich Wilhelm Schmittmann (Schmidtman)²⁰ born on 21 April 1830 in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich

Johann Peter Schmittmann (Schmidtman)²²

Peter Heinrich Schmittmann (Schmidtman)²³ born on 23 February 1835 in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich

This family is shown as family tree 7.

15. PETER CONRAD STUMPS BEMBERG Q V 1 (Johann Casper's grandson⁹, see [Descendants](#)) was born in 1795, in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich, to Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1⁹, as shown in family tree 5. He died in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

The following information is also recorded for Peter Conrad. RIN (MH:I1823).

Citation: [Source 10](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId~820675086&action=showRecord>.

Conrad Bemberg Geburtsnamen: Conrad Stamps BeubergConrad Stumpf-BembergPeter Conrad Bemberg Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: 1795 - Hattingen, Westphalia, Kingdom of Prussia, Germany Ehefrau: Anna Helena Bemberg (geb. Vorberg) Kinder: Joh. Peter Bemberg, Heinrich Bemberg, Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Schmittmann (geb. Stumbenberg), Johann Friedrich Bemberg, Regina Wilhelmin Bemberg, Johann Wilhelm Bemberg, August Bemberg.

16. ANNA HELENA (KÖLLERSBERG) VORBERG (Johann Casper's grandson's wife¹³) was born in 1805, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich, to Johann Heinrich (Köllersberg) Vorberg. She died in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

The following information is also recorded for Anna Helena. RIN (MH:I1824).

Citation: [Source 11](#).

Anna Helena Bemberg (geb. Vorberg) Geburtsnamen: Helena KoellersbergHelena Vorberg Geschlecht: weiblich t Ehemann: Conrad Bemberg Kinder: Regina Wilhelmin Bemberg, Heinrich Bemberg, August Bemberg, Joh. Peter Bemberg, Johann Wilhelm Bemberg, Johann Friedrich Bemberg, Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Schmittmann (geb. Stumbenberg).

Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1¹⁵, aged about 25, married Anna Helena (Köllersberg) Vorberg, aged about 15, on 17 April 1821 in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich. They had six children:

Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1²⁴ born on 8 August 1823 in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich

Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1²⁶ born on 23 September 1825 in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich; died in 1894 in New Witten, Tripp County, Süddakota, USA

Johann Friedrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 3²⁹ born on 3 January 1829 in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich

Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4³¹ born on 20 January 1832 in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich

August Stumps Bemberg Q VI 6³³ born on 14 March 1838 in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich; died on 1 May 1838 in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich

Regina Wilhelmina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 7³⁴ born on 19 March 1839 in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich

This family is shown as family tree 8.

3rd Generation of Descendants

17. HEINRICH LUCAS (JUN.) BROCKHAUSS (Johann Casper's [great-grandson](#)²², see [Descendants](#)) was born on 26 April 1829, in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#), to [Heinrich Lucas \(Sen.\) Brockhaus](#)¹¹ and [Anna Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 2](#)¹⁰, as shown in [family tree 6](#). He was christened on 14 June 1829, aged 0, in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). He died in [unbekannt](#).

The following information is also recorded for Heinrich Lucas (Jun.). RIN (MH:I1918).

Citations:

- [Source 10, page](#)
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=518~833578&action=showRecord>.
Heinrich Lucas Bruchhaus Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: 26. Apr. 1829 Kleinkindtaufe: 14. Jun. 1829 - Evangelisch, Hattingen, Westfalen, Prussia Eltern: Anna Catharina Bruchhaus (geb. Bemberg), Heinrich Lucas Bruchhaus.
- [Source 6, page](#)
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-30037/deutschland-geburten-und-taufen-155~8-1898?itemId=22398203&action=showRecord>.
Heinrich Lucas Bruchhaus Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: 26. Apr. 1829 Kleinkindtaufe: 14. Jun. 1829 - Evangelisch, Hattingen, Westfalen, Prussia Vater: Heinrich Lucas Bruchhaus Mutter: Anna Catharina Bemberg Satznummer des Indexierungsprojekts: J98319-8 Ursprungssystem: Germany-ODM GS-Filmnummer: 565456.

18. CAROLINE SCHMITTMANN (SCHMIDTMANN) (Johann Casper's [great-granddaughter](#)²⁶, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 22 May 1828, in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#), to [Peter Heinrich Schmittmann \(Schmidtman\)](#)¹⁴ and [Maria Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 4](#)¹³, as shown in [family tree 7](#). She died in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#).

The following information is also recorded for Caroline. RIN (MH:I1922).

Citations:

- [Source 10, page](#)
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=772~030992&action=showRecord>.
Caroline Bemberg (geb. Schmittmann) Geschlecht: weiblich Heirat: 27. Nov. 1853 - Evangelisch, Hattingen, Westfalen, Prussia Vater: Pet. Heinrich Schmittmann & a Ehemann: Johann Wilhelm Bemberg.
- [Source 10, page](#)
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=751~571722&action=showRecord>.
Caroline Bemberg (geb. Schmidtman) Geburtsname: Caroline Schmittmann Geschlecht: weiblich Ehemann: Johann Heinrich Bemberg Tochter: Johanna Bemberg.
- [Source 5, page](#)
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-30038/deutschland-eheschlie%C3%9Fungen~1558-1929?itemId=4542408&action=showRecord>.
Caroline Schmittmann Johann Wilhelm Bemberg Heirat: 27. Nov. 1853 - Evangelisch, Hattingen, Westfalen, Prussia & Ehefrau: Caroline Schmittmann nbsp; Alter: 27 Vater: Pet. Heinrich Schmittmann Ehemann: Johann Wilhelm Bemberg ; Alter: 38 Vater: Pet. Wilhelm Bemberg Satznummer des Indexierungsprojekts: M98319-7 Ursprungssystem: Germany-ODMr GS-Filmnummer: 939784.
- [Source 7](#).
Caroline Schmidtman Geschlecht: weiblich ; Satznummer des Indexierungsprojekts: C98319-9 Ursprungssystem: Germany-ODM GS-Filmnummer: 565457.

19. JOHANN HEINRICH BEMBERG L VI 8 (Johann Casper's [great-granddaughter's husband](#)⁵⁷) was born on 1 May 1819, in [Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#)

, to Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L V 4 and Anna Elisabeth Stiefgen (Stiefken). He was christened on 16 May 1819, aged 0, in [Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). He died in [Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#).

The following information is also recorded for Johann Heinrich. Religion: evangelisch; Religion: 16.5.1819, Langenberg; RIN (MH:I2003).

Citations:

- [Source 10, page](#)
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=360~026983&action=showRecord>.
Johann Heinrich Bimberg Geschlecht: männlich&Geburt: 1. Mai 1819 Kleinkindtaufe: 16. Mai 1819 - Evangelisch,Langenberg Rheinland,Rheinland,Prussia Eltern: Heinrich Wilhelm Bimberg, Anna Elisabeth Bimberg (geb. Stiefken)Schwester: Sophie Wilhelmine Bimberg.
- [Source 6, page](#)
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-30037/deutschland-geburten-und-taufen-155~8-1898?itemId=19670105&action=showRecord>.
Johann Heinrich Bimberg Geschlecht: männlich&Geburt: 1. Mai 1819 Kleinkindtaufe: 16. Mai 1819 - Evangelisch, Langenberg Rheinland, Rheinland, Prussia Vater: Heinrich Wilhelm Bimberg Mutter: Anna Elisabeth Stiefken Satznummer des Indexierungsprojekts: C98975-1 Ursprungssystem: Germany-ODM GS-Filmnummer: 490192.
- [Source 18 \(Religion\)](#).
Johann Heinrich Bemberg L VI 8, aged 34, married [Caroline Schmittmann \(Schmidtman\)¹⁸](#), aged 25, on 27 November 1853 in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). They had one daughter:
 [Johanna Bemberg L VII 1³⁵](#) born on 14 February 1854 in [Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich](#); died on 13 June 1854
 This family is shown as family tree 9.
 Citation: [Source 18 \(Marriage\)](#).

20. HEINRICH WILHELM SCHMITTMANN (SCHMIDTMANN) (Johann Casper's great-grandson²³, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 21 April 1830, in [Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich](#), to [Peter Heinrich Schmittmann \(Schmidtman\)¹⁴](#) and [Maria Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 4¹³](#), as shown in [family tree 7](#). He was christened on 4 May 1830, in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). He died in unbekannt.
21. HENRIETTE ASCHERFELD (Johann Casper's great-grandson's wife⁵³) was born in 1839 to Johann Friedrich Ascherfeld and Johanna Busch. She died in unbekannt.
[Heinrich Wilhelm Schmittmann \(Schmidtman\)²⁰](#), aged 40, married Henriette Ascherfeld, aged about 30, on 11 May 1870 in [Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). They had three children:
 [Henriette Bertha Schmittmann \(Schmidtman\)³⁶](#) born on 4 April 1871 in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#)
 [Johanna Helene Schmittmann \(Schmidtman\)³⁷](#) born on 16 March 1873 in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#)
 [Mr. Schmittmann \(Schmidtman\)³⁸](#) born on 22 January 1875 in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#); died on 22 January 1875 in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#)
 This family is shown as family tree 10.
22. JOHANN PETER SCHMITTMANN (SCHMIDTMANN) (Johann Casper's great-grandson²⁴, see [Descendants](#)) was born to [Peter Heinrich Schmittmann \(Schmidtman\)¹⁴](#) and [Maria Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 4¹³](#), as shown in [family tree 7](#). He was christened on 27 May 1832, in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). He died in unbekannt.
23. PETER HEINRICH SCHMITTMANN (SCHMIDTMANN) (Johann Casper's great-grandson²⁵, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 23 February 1835, in [Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich](#), to [Peter Heinrich Schmittmann \(Schmidtman\)¹⁴](#)

and Maria Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 4¹³, as shown in family tree 7. He was christened on 20 April 1835, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich. He died in unbekannt.

24. HELENE WILHELMINA CAROLINA STUMPS BEMBERG Q VI 1 (Johann Casper's great-granddaughter¹⁹, see Descendants) was born on 8 August 1823, in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich, to Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1¹⁵ and Anna Helena (Köllersberg) Vorberg¹⁶, as shown in family tree 8. She was christened on 5 September 1823, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich. She died in unbekannt.

The following information is also recorded for Helene Wilhelmina Carolina. RIN (MH:I1836).

Citations:

- [Source 10](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=604~363117&action=showRecord>.

Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Schmittmann (geb. Stumbenberg) Geburtsnamen: Hel. Car. Wilhe. Stemm BembergHel. We. Caroline Stomm BembergHelena Carolina BeubergHelena Carolina Stumpf- BembergHelena Wilhelmina BembergHelena Wilhelmina Carolina StombimergHelena Wilhelmina Stumps- BembergHelene Wilhelmine Carle. Stumm-BembergHelene Wilhelmine Caroline StommbembergHelene Wilhelmine Stumbemberg Auch bekannt als: Helena Wilhelmina Stombsimberg Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: 8. Aug. 1823 Kleinkindtaufe: 5. Sept. 1823 - Evangelisch,Hattingen,Westfalen,Prussia&Heirat: 23. Jul. 1847 - Evangelisch,Langenberg Rheinland,Rheinland,Prussia Eltern: Conrad Bemberg, Anna Helena Bemberg (geb. Vorberg) Ehemann: Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann t Kinder: Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann, Wilhelmina Schmittmann, Friedrich Schmittmann, Helena Schmittmann, Caroline Landau (geb. Schmittmann), Amalie Schmittmann, Friedrich Schmittmann, Johanna Schmittmann, Amalie Schmittmann Geschwister: Joh. Peter Bemberg, Heinrich Bemberg, Johann Friedrich Bemberg, Regina Wilhelmin Bemberg, Johann Wilhelm Bemberg, August Bemberg Diese Person hat scheinbar doppelte Verwandte. Sehen Sie auf FamilySearch nach, um die ganze Information anzuzeigen.

- [Source 5](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-30038/deutschland-eheschlie%C3%9Fungen~1558-1929?itemId=8266696&action=showRecord>.

Helena Carolina Bemberg Johann Wilh. Schmittmann Heirat: 23. Jul. 1847 - Evangelisch, Langenberg Rheinland, Rheinland, Prussia Ehefrau: Helena Carolina Bemberg ;Ehemann: Johann Wilh. Schmittmann Satznummer des Indexierungsprojekts: M98975-4 Ursprungssystem: Germany-ODM&GS-Filmnummer: 490195.

25. JOHANN WILHELM SCHMITTMANN (Johann Casper's great-granddaughter's husband⁴³) was born in 1827, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich. He died in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

The following information is also recorded for Johann Wilhelm. Religion: evangelisch; RIN (MH:I1957).

Citations:

- [Source 10](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=162~125204&action=showRecord>.

Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann Geburtsnamen: Johann Wilh. SchmittmannJohann Wilhelm SchmittmannJohann Wilhelm SchmittmannGeschlecht: männlich Geburt: 1827 - Germany Heirat: Ehepartner: Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumbenberg - 23. Jul. 1847 - Evangelisch,Langenberg Rheinland,Rheinland,Prussia& Ehefrau: Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Schmittmann (geb. Stumbenberg) Kinder: Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann, Wilhelmina Schmittmann, Friedrich Schmittmann, Helena Schmittmann, Caroline Landau (geb. Schmittmann), Amalie Schmittmann, Friedrich Schmittmann, Johanna Schmittmann,

Amalie Schmittmann Diese Person hat scheinbar doppelte Verwandte. Sehen Sie auf FamilySearch nach, um die ganze Information anzuzeigen.

- Source 5, page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-30038/deutschland-eheschlie%C3%9Fungen~1558-1929?itemId=8266696&action=showRecord>.

Helena Carolina Bemberg Johann Wilh. Schmittmann Heirat: 23. Jul. 1847 - Evangelisch, Langenberg Rheinland, Rheinland, Prussia Ehefrau: Helena Carolina Bemberg ;Ehemann: Johann Wilh. Schmittmann Satznummer des Indexierungsprojekts: M98975-4 Ursprungssystem: Germany-ODM&GS-Filmnummer: 490195.

Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann, aged about 20, married Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1²⁴, aged 23, on 23 July 1847 in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich. They had nine children:

Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann³⁹ born on 13 December 1847 in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich

Wilhelmina Schmittmann (Schmittmann)⁴¹ born on 20 April 1850 in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich

Friedrich Schmittmann⁴² born on 31 October 1852

Helena Schmittmann⁴³ born on 2 January 1855 in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich

Caroline Schmittmann⁴⁴ born on 11 February 1857 in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich

Amalie Schmittmann⁴⁶ born on 14 August 1859 in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich

Friedrich Schmittmann⁴⁷ born on 19 September 1860 in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich

Johanna Schmittmann⁴⁸ born on 4 September 1863 in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich

Amalie Schmittmann⁴⁹ born on 25 August 1865 in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich

This family is shown as family tree 11.

Citation: Source 18 (Marriage).

26. JOHANN PETER STUMPS BEMBERG Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1 (Johann Casper's great-grandson¹⁷, see Descendants) was born on 23 September 1825, in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich, to Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1¹⁵ and Anna Helena (Köllersberg) Vorberg¹⁶, as shown in family tree 8 He was christened on 13 October 1825, aged 0, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich. He died in 1894, aged about 68, in New Witten, Tripp County, Süddakota, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Johann Peter. RIN (MH:I1822).

Johann Peter married twice. He was married to Wilhelmina Carolina Backhaus²⁷ and Caroline Wilhelmine (Heinemann) Heimann²⁸.

Citations:

- Source 10, page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=347~622989&action=showRecord>.

Joh. Peter Bemberg Geburtsnamen: Joh. Peter Bimberg Johann Peter Bemberg Peter Bemberg Peter Bimberg Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: 23. Sept. 1825 Kleinkindtaufe: 13. Okt. 1825 - Evangelisch, Hattingen, Westfalen, Prussia Heirat: Ehepartner: Carolina Backhaus - 23. Mrz. 1853 - Evangelisch, Hattingen, Westfalen, Prussia Heirat: Ehepartner: Carolina Backhaus - 21. Mai 1853 - Evangelisch, Langenberg Rheinland, Rheinland, Prussia Tod: 1894 - USA Es gibt möglicherweise ein Problem mit den Verwandten dieser Person. Sehen Sie auf FamilySearch nach, um die ganze Information anzuzeigen.

- Source 10, page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=688~882805&action=showRecord>.

Peter Bemberg Geschlecht: männlich Heirat: Ehepartner: Carolina Heimann - 1. Jun. 1867 - Evangelisch, Langenberg Rheinland, Rheinland, Prussia Ehefrau: Carolina Bemberg (geb. Heimann).

- [Source 5](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-30038/deutschland-eheschlie%C3%9Fungen~1558-1929?itemId=4547457&action=showRecord>.
Carolina Backhaus Joh. Peter Bemberg Heirat: 23. Mrz. 1853 - Evangelisch, Hattingen, Westfalen, Prussia gt;Ehefrau: Carolina Backhaus Ehemann: Joh. Peter Bemberg Satznummer des Indexierungsprojekts: M98321-2;br Ursprungssystem: Germany-ODM GS-Filmnummer: 577458.
- [Source 5](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-30038/deutschland-eheschlie%C3%9Fungen~1558-1929?itemId=6356439&action=showRecord>.
Carolina Backhaus Peter Bimberg Heirat: 21. Mai 1853 - Evangelisch, Langenberg Rheinland, Rheinland, Prussia& Ehefrau: Carolina Backhaus Ehemann: Peter Bimberg&Satznummer des Indexierungsprojekts: M98975-4Ursprungssystem: Germany-ODM GS-Filmnummer: 490195.
- [Source 18](#) (Birth).

27. WILHELMINA CAROLINA BACKHAUS (Johann Casper's [great-grandson's wife](#)²⁸) was born on 16 February 1833, in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). She was christened on 31 March 1833, aged 0, in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). She died before 1867, when younger than 33, in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). The following information is also recorded for Wilhelmina Carolina. RIN (MH:I2842).

Citations:

- [Source 10](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=738~225459&action=showRecord>.
Carolina Bemberg (geb. Backhaus) Geschlecht: weiblich& Heirat: 21. Mai 1853 - Evangelisch,Langenberg Rheinland,Rheinland,Prussia Ehemann: Joh. Peter Bemberg.
- [Source 10](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=758~010665&action=showRecord>.
Carolina Bemberg (geb. Backhaus) Geschlecht: weiblich& Heirat: 23. Mrz. 1853 - Evangelisch,Hattingen,Westfalen,Prussia Ehemann: Joh. Peter Bemberg.
- [Source 10](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=760~284626&action=showRecord>.
Carolina Bemberg (geb. Heimann) Geschlecht: weiblich& Heirat: 1. Jun. 1867 - Evangelisch, Langenberg Rheinland, Rheinland, Prussia Ehemann: Peter Bemberg.
- [Source 5](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-30038/deutschland-eheschlie%C3%9Fungen~1558-1929?itemId=4547457&action=showRecord>.
Carolina Backhaus Joh. Peter Bemberg Heirat: 23. Mrz. 1853 - Evangelisch, Hattingen, Westfalen, Prussia gt;Ehefrau: Carolina Backhaus Ehemann: Joh. Peter Bemberg Satznummer des Indexierungsprojekts: M98321-2;br Ursprungssystem: Germany-ODM GS-Filmnummer: 577458.
- [Source 5](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-30038/deutschland-eheschlie%C3%9Fungen~1558-1929?itemId=6356439&action=showRecord>.
Carolina Backhaus Peter Bimberg Heirat: 21. Mai 1853 - Evangelisch, Langenberg Rheinland, Rheinland, Prussia& Ehefrau: Carolina Backhaus Ehemann: Peter Bimberg&Satznummer des Indexierungsprojekts: M98975-4Ursprungssystem: Germany-ODM GS-Filmnummer: 490195.
- [Source 5](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-30038/deutschland-eheschlie%C3%9Fungen~1558-1929?itemId=4204923&action=showRecord>.
Carolina Heimann Peter Bemberg Heirat: 1. Jun. 1867 - Evangelisch, Langenberg Rheinland,

Rheinland, Prussia ; Ehefrau: Carolina Heimann Ehemann: Peter Bemberg& Satznummer des Indexierungsprojekts: M98974-6&aUrsprungssystem: Germany-ODM GS-Filmnummer: 490335.

- [Source 5](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-30038/deutschland-eheschlie%C3%9Fungen~1558-1929?itemId=1915450&action=showRecord>.
 Carolina Heimann Peter Bemberg Heirat: 1. Jun. 1867 - Evangelisch, Langenberg Rheinland, Rheinland, Prussia ; Ehefrau: Carolina Heimann Vater: Arnold Heimann Ehemann: Peter Bemberg ; Satznummer des Indexierungsprojekts: M98974-6 Ursprungssystem: Germany-EASy GS-Filmnummer: 490335.
- [Source 6](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-30037/deutschland-geburten-und-taufen-155~8-1898?itemId=22581903&action=showRecord>.
 Carolina Wilhelmine Backhaus Geschlecht: weiblich t Geburt: 16. Feb. 1833 Kleinkindtaufe: 31. Mrz. 1833 - Evangelisch, Hattingen, Westfalen, Prussia Vater: Johann Heinrich Backhaus Mutter: Wilhelmine Bemberg Satznummer des Indexierungsprojekts: C98320-8Ursprungssystem: Germany-ODM GS-Filmnummer: 577453.
- [Source 6](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-30037/deutschland-geburten-und-taufen-155~8-1898?itemId=20539207&action=showRecord>.
 Carolina Backhaus Geschlecht: männlich ; Satznummer des Indexierungsprojekts: J98974-4 Ursprungssystem: Germany-ODM GS-Filmnummer: 490332.
- [Source 6](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-30037/deutschland-geburten-und-taufen-155~8-1898?itemId=30109283&action=showRecord>.
 Carolina Wilhelmina Backhaus Geschlecht: weiblich t Geburt: 16. Feb. 1833 Kleinkindtaufe: 31. Mrz. 1833 - Evangelisch, Hattingen, Westfalen, Prussia Vater: Joh. Heinrich Backhaus Mutter: Wilhelmina Lemberg Satznummer des Indexierungsprojekts: C98319-1r Ursprungssystem: Germany-ODM GS-Filmnummer: 939777.
 Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1²⁶, aged 27, married Wilhelmina Carolina Backhaus, aged 20, on 21 May 1853 in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich. They had two children:
 Johann Peter Bemberg U1 VII 1⁵⁰ born on 5 April 1853 in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich; died in 1934
 Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2⁵¹ born on 23 June 1854 in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich; died in 1938
 This family is shown as [family tree 12](#).
 Citation: [Source 18](#) (Marriage).

28. CAROLINE WILHELMINE (HEINEMANN) HEIMANN (Johann Casper's [great-grandson's wife](#)²⁷) was born in 1849, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich. She died after 1911, when older than 62, in New Witten, Tripp County, Süddakota, USA.

Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1²⁶, aged 41, married Caroline Wilhelmine (Heinemann) Heimann, aged about 17, on 1 June 1867 in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich. They had four children:

 Helene Caroline Wilhelmina Bemberg U1 VII 3⁵³ born in 1869; died in 1936

 Auguste Caroline Helene Bemberg U1 VII 4⁵⁴ born in 1872; died in 1959

 Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6⁵⁵ born on 29 March 1874 in Elberfeld, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich; died on 5 April 1957 in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA

 Peter Wilhelm Bemberg U1 VII 7⁵⁷ born in 1877; died in 1894

This family is shown as [family tree 13](#).

29. JOHANN FRIEDRICH STUMPS BEMBERG Q VI 3 (Johann Casper's [great-grandson](#)¹⁶, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 3 January 1829, in [Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich](#), to [Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1](#)¹⁵ and [Anna Helena \(Köllersberg\) Vorberg](#)¹⁶, as shown in [family tree 8](#). He was christened on 16 January 1829, in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). He died in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#).

The following information is also recorded for Johann Friedrich. RIN (MH:I1837).

Citations:

- [Source 10](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=370~062825&action=showRecord>.
Johann Friedrich Bemberg Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: 3. Jan. 1829 Kleinkindtaufe: 16. Jan. 1829 - Evangelisch, Hattingen, Westfalen, Prussia Eltern: Anna Helena Bemberg (geb. Vorberg), Conrad Bemberg Geschwister: Regina Wilhelmin Bemberg, Heinrich Bemberg, August Bemberg, Joh. Peter Bemberg, Johann Wilhelm Bemberg, Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Schmittmann (geb. Stumbenberg).
- [Source 18](#) (Christening).

30. ANNA CHRISTINA WILHELMINA HOMBERG (Johann Casper's [great-grandson's wife](#)²⁹) was born in 1840, in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). She is no longer living.

The following information is also recorded for Anna Christina Wilhelmina. Religion: evangelisch; RIN (MH:I1958).

[Johann Friedrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 3](#)²⁹, aged about 29, married Anna Christina Wilhelmina Homberg, aged about 18, in 1858. They had two sons:

[Carl Friedrich Ernst August Bemberg Q VII 9](#)⁵⁸ born in 1859; died in 1931

[Friedrich \(Fred\) Bemberg Q VII 10](#)⁶⁰ born on 21 January 1875 in [Essen, Rheinprovinz, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#); died in 1961

This family is shown as [family tree 14](#).

31. JOHANN HEINRICH STUMPS BEMBERG Q VI 4 (Johann Casper's [great-grandson](#)¹⁵, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 20 January 1832, in [Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich](#), to [Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1](#)¹⁵ and [Anna Helena \(Köllersberg\) Vorberg](#)¹⁶, as shown in [family tree 8](#). He was christened on 10 February 1832, aged 0, in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). On 29 September 1882, aged 50, he immigrated to [Baltimore, Maryland, USA](#). He died in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Johann Heinrich. RIN (MH:I1834).

Citations:

- [Source 4](#) on 11 February 2018, page *GS-Filmnummer 577453, Satznummer.*
- [Source 10](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=616~420899&action=showRecord>.
Heinrich Bemberg Geburtsname: Johann Heinrich Bemberg& Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: 20. Jan. 1832 Kleinkindtaufe: 10. Feb. 1832 - Evangelisch, Hattingen, Westfalen, Prussia Heirat: Ehepartner: Carolina Koenig - 31. Okt. 1857 - Evangelisch, Langenberg Rheinland, Rheinland, Prussia Eltern: Conrad Bemberg, Anna Helena Bemberg (geb. Vorberg) Ehefrau: Carolina Bemberg (geb. Koenig) Kinder: William Henry Bemberg, Emelia Augusta Bemberg, Helene Bemberg, Fredrich Arnold Bemberg Geschwister: Joh. Peter Bemberg, Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Schmittmann (geb. Stumbenberg), Johann Friedrich Bemberg, Regina Wilhelmin Bemberg, Johann Wilhelm Bemberg, August Bemberg.
- [Source 18](#) (Christening).

32. CAROLINA KÖNIG (Johann Casper's [great-grandson's wife](#)³⁰) was born on 18 February 1831, in [Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#)

. She was christened on 10 March 1831, aged 0, in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). On 29 September 1882, aged 51, she immigrated to [Baltimore, Maryland, USA](#). She died in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Carolina. RIN (MH:I1947).

Citation: [Source 10](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId~=452410585&action=showRecord>.

Carolina Bemberg (geb. Koenig) Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: 18. Feb. 1831 Kleinkindtaufe: 10. Mrz. 1831 - Evangelisch, Hattingen, Westfalen, Prussia Heirat: 31. Okt. 1857 - Evangelisch, Langenberg Rheinland, Rheinland, Prussia Eltern: Henrich Wilhelm Koenig, Anna Christina Koenig (geb. Poethman) Ehemann: Heinrich Bemberg Kinder: William Henry Bemberg, Emelia Augusta Bemberg, Helene Bemberg, Fredrich Arnold Bemberg Geschwister: Heinrich Wilhelm Koenig, Friederica Koenig, Wilhelmina Koenig, Johann Heinrich Koenig, Regina Koenig.

Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4³¹, aged 25, married Carolina König, aged 26, on 31 October 1857 in [Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). They had four children:

Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1⁶¹ born on 20 August 1858 in [Essen, Rheinprovinz, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#); died on 17 June 1904 in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#)

Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2⁶³ born on 12 April 1863 in [Essen, Rheinprovinz, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#); died on 20 February 1946 in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#)

Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3⁶⁵ born on 8 April 1867 in [Essen, Rheinprovinz, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#); died on 28 November 1934 in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#)

Fredrich Arnold Bemberg Q VII 4⁶⁸ born about 1873 in [Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich](#); died on 21 July 1891 in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#)

This family is shown as family tree 15.

Citation: [Source 18 \(Marriage\)](#).

33. AUGUST STUMPS BEMBERG Q VI 6 (Johann Casper's [great-grandson](#)¹⁴, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 14 March 1838, in [Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich](#), to [Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1](#)¹⁵ and [Anna Helena \(Köllersberg\) Vorberg](#)¹⁶, as shown in [family tree 8](#). He was christened on 27 March 1838, aged 0, in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). He died on 1 May 1838, aged 0, in [Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich](#).

The following information is also recorded for August. RIN (MH:I1833).

Citation: [Source 10](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId~=427263142&action=showRecord>.

August Bemberg Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: 14. Mrz. 1838 Kleinkindtaufe: 27. Mrz. 1838 - Evangelisch, Hattingen, Westfalen, Prussia Tod: 1. Mai 1838& Eltern: Conrad Bemberg, Anna Helena Bemberg (geb. Vorberg) Geschwister: Joh. Peter Bemberg, Heinrich Bemberg, Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Schmittmann (geb. Stumbenberg), Johann Friedrich Bemberg, Regina Wilhelmin Bemberg, Johann Wilhelm Bemberg&aZusätzliche Informationen: >DiedBeforeEight: true.

34. REGINA WILHELMINA STUMPS BEMBERG Q VI 7 (Johann Casper's [great-granddaughter](#)¹⁸, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 19 March 1839, in [Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich](#), to [Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1](#)¹⁵ and [Anna Helena \(Köllersberg\) Vorberg](#)¹⁶, as shown in [family tree 8](#). She was christened on 5 April 1839, aged 0, in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). She died in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#).

The following information is also recorded for Regina Wilhelmina. RIN (MH:I1838).

Citation: [Source 11](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId~438307540&action=showRecord>.

Regina Wilhelmin Bemberg Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: 19. Mrz. 1839 Kleinkindtaufe: 5. Apr. 1839 - Evangelisch, Hattingen, Westfalen, Prussia Eltern: Anna Helena Bemberg (geb. Vorberg), Conrad Bemberg Geschwister: Heinrich Bemberg, August Bemberg, Joh. Peter Bemberg, Johann Wilhelm Bemberg, Johann Friedrich Bemberg, Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Schmittmann (geb. Stumbenberg).

4th Generation of Descendants

35. JOHANNA BEMBERG L VII 1 (Johann Casper's [great-great-granddaughter](#)⁵⁸, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 14 February 1854, in [Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich](#), to [Johann Heinrich Bemberg L VI 8](#)¹⁹ and [Caroline Schmittmann \(Schmidtman\)](#)¹⁸, as shown in [family tree 9](#) She was christened on 19 March 1854, aged 0, in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). She died on 13 June 1854, aged 0. The following information is also recorded for Johanna. RIN (MH:I1923).
Citations:
- [Source 10, page](#)
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=820~207292&action=showRecord>.
Johanna Bemberg Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: 14. Feb. 1854 Kleinkindtaufe: 19. Mrz. 1854 - Evangelisch, Hattingen, Westfalen, Prussia Tod: 13. Jun. 1854 Eltern: Johann Heinrich Bemberg, Caroline Bemberg (geb. Schmidtman) Zusätzliche Informationen: DiedBeforeEight: true.
 - [Source 6, page](#)
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-30037/deutschland-geburten-und-taufen-155~8-1898?itemId=20530322&action=showRecord>.
Johanna Bemberg Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: 14. Feb. 1854 Kleinkindtaufe: 19. Mrz. 1854 - Evangelisch, Hattingen, Westfalen, Prussia Tod: 13. Jun. 1854 Vater: Johann Heinrich Bemberg Mutter: Caroline Schmittmann Satznummer des Indexierungsprojekts: C98319-9 Ursprungssystem: Germany-ODMGS-Filmnummer: 565457.
 - [Source 6, page](#)
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-30037/deutschland-geburten-und-taufen-155~8-1898?itemId=29841475&action=showRecord>.
Johanna Bemberg Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: 14. Feb. 1854 Kleinkindtaufe: 19. Mrz. 1854 - Evangelisch, Hattingen, Westfalen, Prussia Vater: Johann Heinrich Bemberg Mutter: Caroline Schmittmann;br Satznummer des Indexierungsprojekts: C98319-7 ;Ursprungssystem: Germany-ODM GS-Filmnummer: 939784.
36. HENRIETTE BERTHA SCHMITTMANN (SCHMIDTMANN) (Johann Casper's [great-great-granddaughter](#)⁵⁶, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 4 April 1871, in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#), to [Heinrich Wilhelm Schmittmann \(Schmidtman\)](#)²⁰ and [Henriette Ascherfeld](#)²¹, as shown in [family tree 10](#). She died in [unbekannt](#).
37. JOHANNA HELENE SCHMITTMANN (SCHMIDTMANN) (Johann Casper's [great-great-granddaughter](#)⁵⁵, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 16 March 1873, in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#), to [Heinrich Wilhelm Schmittmann \(Schmidtman\)](#)²⁰ and [Henriette Ascherfeld](#)²¹, as shown in [family tree 10](#) She died in [unbekannt](#).
38. MR. SCHMITTMANN (SCHMIDTMANN) (Johann Casper's [great-great-grandson](#)⁵⁴, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 22 January 1875, in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#), to [Heinrich Wilhelm Schmittmann \(Schmidtman\)](#)²⁰ and [Henriette Ascherfeld](#)²¹, as shown in [family tree 10](#) He died on 22 January 1875, as an infant, in [Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#).
39. JOHANN WILHELM SCHMITTMANN (Johann Casper's [great-great-grandson](#)⁴⁶, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 13 December 1847, in [Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich](#), to [Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann](#)²⁵ and [Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1](#)²⁴, as shown in [family tree 11](#) He was christened on 27 December 1847, aged 0, in [Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). He died in [unbekannt](#). The following information is also recorded for Johann Wilhelm. RIN (MH:I3873).

Citation: [Source 10](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId~=414302774&action=showRecord>.

Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann Auch bekannt als: Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann
Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: 13. Dez. 1847 Kleinkindtaufe: 27. Dez. 1847 -
Evangelisch,Langenberg Rheinland,Rheinland,Prussia Heirat: Ehepartner: Franziska
Haenscheid - 15. Mai 1868 - Evangelisch, Langenberg Rheinland, Rheinland, Prussia
Eltern: Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann, Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Schmittmann (geb.
Stumbenberg) Ehepartner: Franziska Schmittmann (geb. Haenscheid), Anna Katharina
Schmittmann (geb. Hagemann) Kinder: Emil Schmittmann, Emil Schmittmann
Geschwister: Wilhelmina Schmittmann, Friedrich Schmittmann, Helena Schmittmann,
Caroline Landau (geb. Schmittmann), Amalie Schmittmann, Friedrich Schmittmann,
Johanna Schmittmann, Amalie Schmittmann Diese Person hat scheinbar doppelte
Verwandte. Sehen Sie auf FamilySearch nach, um die ganze Information anzuzeigen.

40. FRANZISKA HAENSCHIED (Johann Casper's [great-great-grandson's wife](#)⁹³) was born to Johann Haenscheid and Katharina Stommel. She was christened on 12 April 1840, in [Ruppichteroth, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). She died in [unbekannt](#).

[Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann](#)³⁹, aged 20, married Franziska Haenscheid on 15 May 1868 in [Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). They had two sons:

[Emil Schmittmann \(Schmittmann\)](#)⁶⁹ born on 26 May 1872 in [Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#); died before 1874 in [Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#)

[Emil Schmittmann \(Schmittmann\)](#)⁷⁰ born on 18 January 1874 in [Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#)

This family is shown as family tree 16.

41. WILHELMINA SCHMITTMANN (SCHMIDTMANN) (Johann Casper's [great-great-granddaughter](#)⁵⁰, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 20 April 1850, in [Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich](#), to [Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann](#)²⁵ and [Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1](#)²⁴, as shown in [family tree 11](#). She was christened on 21 May 1850, aged 0, in [Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). She died in [unbekannt](#).

The following information is also recorded for Wilhelmina. RIN (MH:I3874).

Citation: [Source 10](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId~=641846745&action=showRecord>.

Wilhelmina Schmittmann Geschlecht: weiblich&aGeburt: 20. Apr. 1850 Kleinkindtaufe:
21. Mai 1850 - Evangelisch,Langenberg Rheinland,Rheinland,Prussia Eltern: Johann
Wilhelm Schmittmann, Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Schmittmann (geb. Stumbenberg)
Geschwister: Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann, Friedrich Schmittmann, Helena
Schmittmann, Caroline Landau (geb. Schmittmann), Amalie Schmittmann, Friedrich
Schmittmann, Johanna Schmittmann, Amalie Schmittmann Diese Person hat scheinbar
doppelte Verwandte. Sehen Sie auf FamilySearch nach, um die ganze Information
anzuzeigen.

42. FRIEDRICH SCHMITTMANN (Johann Casper's [great-great-grandson](#)⁴⁵, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 31 October 1852 to [Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann](#)²⁵ and [Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1](#)²⁴, as shown in [family tree 11](#). He died in [unbekannt](#).

43. HELENA SCHMITTMANN (Johann Casper's [great-great-granddaughter](#)⁴⁹, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 2 January 1855, in [Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich](#), to [Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann](#)²⁵ and [Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1](#)²⁴, as shown in [family tree 11](#). She was christened on 28 January 1855, aged 0, in [Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). She died in [unbekannt](#).

The following information is also recorded for Helena. RIN (MH:I3876).

Citation: [Source 10](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId~=558344943&action=showRecord>.

Helena Schmittmann Geschlecht: weiblich gt;Geburt: 2. Jan. 1855 Kleinkindtaufe: 28. Jan. 1855 - Evangelisch,Langenberg Rheinland,Rheinland,Prussia Eltern: Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann, Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Schmittmann (geb. Stumbenberg) Geschwister: Johann Wilhelm Schmidtman, Wilhelmina Schmittmann, Friedrich Schmidtman, Caroline Landau (geb. Schmittmann), Amalie Schmidtman, Friedrich Schmidtman, Johanna Schmittmann, Amalie Schmidtman Diese Person hat scheinbar doppelte Verwandte. Sehen Sie auf FamilySearch nach, um die ganze Information anzuzeigen.

44. CAROLINE SCHMITTMANN (Johann Casper's [great-great-granddaughter](#)⁵², see [Descendants](#)) was born on 11 February 1857, in [Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich](#), to [Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann](#)²⁵ and [Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1](#)²⁴, as shown in [family tree 11](#) She was christened on 22 February 1857, aged 0, in [Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). She died in [unbekannt](#). The following information is also recorded for Caroline. RIN (MH:I3877).

Citation: [Source 10](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId~=778031722&action=showRecord>.

Caroline Landau (geb. Schmittmann) Geschlecht: weiblichGeburt: 11. Feb. 1857 Kleinkindtaufe: 22. Feb. 1857 - Evangelisch,Langenberg Rheinland,Rheinland,Prussia Heirat: 10. Mrz. 1878 - Evangelisch,Bismarck Ii,Westfalen,Prussia Eltern: Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann, Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Schmittmann (geb. Stumbenberg) Ehemann: Bathasar Landau Geschwister: Johann Wilhelm Schmidtman, Wilhelmina Schmittmann, Friedrich Schmidtman, Helena Schmittmann, Amalie Schmidtman, Friedrich Schmidtman, Johanna Schmittmann, Amalie Schmidtman Diese Person hat scheinbar doppelte Verwandte. Sehen Sie auf FamilySearch nach, um die ganze Information anzuzeigen.

45. BALTHASAR LANDAU (Johann Casper's [great-great-granddaughter's husband](#)⁹⁶) was born to Nicolaus Landau and Catharina Zölch.

Balthasar Landau married [Caroline Schmittmann](#)⁴⁴, aged 21, on 10 March 1878 in [Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). See [family tree 17](#).

46. AMALIE SCHMITTMANN (Johann Casper's [great-great-granddaughter](#)⁵¹, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 14 August 1859, in [Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich](#), to [Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann](#)²⁵ and [Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1](#)²⁴, as shown in [family tree 11](#). She was christened on 18 September 1859, aged 0, in [Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). She died in [unbekannt](#).

The following information is also recorded for Amalie. RIN (MH:I3878).

Citation: [Source 10](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId~=670742757&action=showRecord>.

Amalie Schmidtman Geschlecht: weiblich gt;Geburt: 14. Aug. 1859 Kleinkindtaufe: 18. Sept. 1859 - Evangelisch,Langenberg Rheinland,Rheinland,Prussia Eltern: Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann, Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Schmittmann (geb. Stumbenberg) Geschwister: Johann Wilhelm Schmidtman, Wilhelmina Schmittmann, Friedrich Schmidtman, Helena Schmittmann, Caroline Landau (geb. Schmittmann), Friedrich Schmidtman, Johanna Schmittmann, Amalie Schmidtman Diese Person hat scheinbar doppelte Verwandte. Sehen Sie auf FamilySearch nach, um die ganze Information anzuzeigen.

47. FRIEDRICH SCHMITTMANN (Johann Casper's [great-great-grandson](#)⁴⁴, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 19 September 1860, in [Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich](#), to [Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann](#)²⁵ and [Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1](#)²⁴, as shown in [family tree 11](#). He was christened on 19 September 1860, aged 7 years, in [Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). He died in [unbekannt](#).

The following information is also recorded for Friedrich. RIN (MH:I3875).

Citations:

- [Source 10, page](#)
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=165~52979&action=showRecord>.
Friedrich Schmidtman Geschlecht: männlich& Geburt: 31. Okt. 1852 Kleinkindtaufe: 31. Okt. 1852 - Evangelisch,Langenberg Rheinland,Rheinland,Prussia Eltern: Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann, Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Schmittmann (geb. Stumbenberg) Geschwister: Johann Wilhelm Schmidtman, Wilhelmina Schmittmann, Helena Schmittmann, Caroline Landau (geb. Schmittmann), Amalie Schmidtman, Friedrich Schmidtman, Johanna Schmittmann, Amalie Schmidtman Diese Person hat scheinbar doppelte Verwandte. Sehen Sie auf FamilySearch nach, um die ganze Information anzuzeigen.
- [Source 10, page](#)
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=433~499606&action=showRecord>.
Friedrich Schmidtman Geschlecht: männlich& Kleinkindtaufe: 19. Sept. 1860 - Evangelisch, Langenberg Rheinland, Rheinland, Prussia Eltern: Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann, Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Schmittmann (geb. Stumbenberg)& Geschwister: Johann Wilhelm Schmidtman, Wilhelmina Schmittmann, Friedrich Schmidtman, Helena Schmittmann, Caroline Landau (geb. Schmittmann), Amalie Schmidtman, Johanna Schmittmann, Amalie Schmidtman;br Diese Person hat scheinbar doppelte Verwandte. Sehen Sie auf FamilySearch nach, um die ganze Information anzuzeigen.

48. JOHANNA SCHMITTMANN (Johann Casper's [great-great-granddaughter](#)⁴⁷, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 4 September 1863, in [Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich](#), to [Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann](#)²⁵ and [Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1](#)²⁴, as shown in [family tree 11](#). She was christened on 25 October 1863, aged 0, in [Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). She died in [unbekannt](#).

The following information is also recorded for Johanna. RIN (MH:I3879).

Citation: [Source 10, page](#)

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId~89875149&action=showRecord>.

Johanna Schmittmann Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: 4. Sept. 1863 Kleinkindtaufe: 25. Okt. 1863 - Evangelisch,Langenberg Rheinland,Rheinland,Prussia Eltern: Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann, Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Schmittmann (geb. Stumbenberg) Geschwister: Johann Wilhelm Schmidtman, Wilhelmina Schmittmann, Friedrich Schmidtman, Helena Schmittmann, Caroline Landau (geb. Schmittmann), Amalie Schmidtman, Friedrich Schmidtman, Amalie Schmidtman Diese Person hat scheinbar doppelte Verwandte. Sehen Sie auf FamilySearch nach, um die ganze Information anzuzeigen.

49. AMALIE SCHMITTMANN (Johann Casper's [great-great-granddaughter](#)⁴⁸, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 25 August 1865, in [Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich](#), to [Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann](#)²⁵ and [Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1](#)²⁴, as shown in [family tree 11](#). She was christened on 15 October 1865, aged 0, in [Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). She died in [unbekannt](#).

The following information is also recorded for Amalie. RIN (MH:I3880).

Citation: [Source 10, page](#)

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId~676624574&action=showRecord>.

Amalie Schmidtman Geschlecht: weiblich gt;Geburt: 25. Aug. 1865 Kleinkindtaufe: 15.

Okt. 1865 - Evangelisch, Langenberg Rheinland, Rheinland, Prussia Eltern: Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Schmittmann (geb. Stumberg), Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann
 Geschwister: Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann, Wilhelmina Schmittmann, Friedrich Schmittmann, Helena Schmittmann, Caroline Landau (geb. Schmittmann), Amalie Schmittmann, Friedrich Schmittmann, Johanna Schmittmann Diese Person hat scheinbar doppelte Verwandte. Sehen Sie auf FamilySearch nach, um die ganze Information anzuzeigen.

50. JOHANN PETER BEMBERG U1 VII 1 (Johann Casper's [great-great-grandson](#)³¹, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 5 April 1853, in [Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#), to [Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1](#)²⁶ and [Wilhelmina Carolina Backhaus](#)²⁷, as shown in [family tree 12](#). He was christened on 1 May 1853, aged 0, in [Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). He died in 1934, aged about 81. The following information is also recorded for Johann Peter. RIN (MH:I1826).

Citations:

- [Source 10, page](#)
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=171~914783&action=showRecord>.
 Johann Peter Bimberg Geschlecht: männlich ; Kleinkindtaufe: 1. Mai 1853 - Evangelisch, Langenberg Rheinland, Rheinland, Prussia Eltern: Joh. Peter Bemberg, Carolina Bemberg (geb. Backhaus) Schwester: Wilhelmine Caroline Bemberg.
- [Source 6, page](#)
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-30037/deutschland-geburten-und-taufen-155~8-1898?itemId=37264011&action=showRecord>.
 Johann Peter Bimberg Geschlecht: männlich ; Geburt: 5. Apr. 1853 Kleinkindtaufe: 1. Mai 1853 - Evangelisch, Langenberg Rheinland, Rheinland, Prussia Wohnsitz: 1853 - Langenberg (kr. Mettmann), Rheinland, Preußen, Germany Vater: Joh. Peter Bimberg Mutter: Carolina Backhaus Satznummer des Indexierungsprojekts: C98974-4 Ursprungssystem: Germany-EASy GS-Filmnummer: 490332.
- [Source 6, page](#)
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-30037/deutschland-geburten-und-taufen-155~8-1898?itemId=20539207&action=showRecord>.
 Johann Peter Bimberg Geschlecht: männlich ; Kleinkindtaufe: 1. Mai 1853 - Evangelisch, Langenberg Rheinland, Rheinland, Prussia Vater: Joh. Peter Bimberg ; Mutter: Carolina Backhaus Satznummer des Indexierungsprojekts: J98974-4 Ursprungssystem: Germany-ODM t GS-Filmnummer: 490332.

51. WILHELMINE KAROLINE STUMPS BEMBERG U1 VII 2 (Johann Casper's [great-great-granddaughter](#)⁴², see [Descendants](#)) was born on 23 June 1854, in [Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#), to [Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1](#)²⁶ and [Wilhelmina Carolina Backhaus](#)²⁷, as shown in [family tree 12](#). She was christened on 2 July 1854, aged 0, in [Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). She died in 1938, aged about 84.

The following information is also recorded for Wilhelmine Karoline. RIN (MH:I398).

Citations:

- [Source 10, page](#)
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=245~745032&action=showRecord>.
 Wilhelmine Caroline Bemberg Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: 23. Jun. 1854 Kleinkindtaufe: 2. Jul. 1854 - Evangelisch, Langenberg Rheinland, Rheinland, Prussia Eltern: Joh. Peter Bemberg, Caroline Bemberg (geb. Backhaus) Bruder: Johann Peter Bimberg.
- [Source 6, page](#)
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-30037/deutschland-geburten-und-taufen-155~8-1898?itemId=12941245&action=showRecord>.
 Wilhelmine Caroline Bemberg Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: 23. Jun. 1854 Kleinkindtaufe: 2.

Jul. 1854 - Evangelisch, Langenberg Rheinland, Rheinland, Prussia
 Vater: Peter Bemberg
 Mutter: Caroline Backhaus
 Satznummer des Indexierungsprojekts:
 K98974-5
 Ursprungssystem: Germany-ODM
 GS-Filmnummer: 0490333, 0490334.

52. HEINRICH WILHELM (WILLIAM) BEMBERG L VII 5 (Johann Casper's great-great-granddaughter's husband⁷⁵) was born on 23 December 1853, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich, to Johann Wilhelm Bemberg L VI 17 and Christina Carolina Bredtmann. He was christened on 14 January 1854, aged 0, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich. In 1882, aged about 28, he immigrated to Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 10 April 1923, aged 69, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Heinrich Wilhelm (William). RIN (MH:I397).

Citation: [Source 6, page](#)

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-30037/deutschland-geburten-und-taufe~n-1558-1898?itemId=37261606&action=showRecord>.

Wilhelm Bemberg
 Geschlecht: männlich
 Geburt: 22. Dez. 1853
 Kleinkindtaufe: 14. Jan. 1854 - Evangelisch, Langenberg Rheinland, Rheinland, Prussia
 Wohnsitz: 1853 - Langenberg (kr. Mettmann), Rheinland, Preußen, Germany
 Vater: Wilhelm Bemberg
 Mutter: Carolina Bredtmann
 Satznummer des Indexierungsprojekts:
 C98974-4
 Ursprungssystem: Germany-EASy
 GS-Filmnummer: 490332.

Heinrich Wilhelm (William) Bemberg L VII 5, aged about 23, married [Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2⁵¹](#), aged about 23, in 1877. They had five children:

[Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1⁷¹](#) born in 1877 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA; died in 1924

[Julius Emil Bemberg L VIII 2⁷³](#) born in 1883 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA; died in 1957

[Helene Selma Bemberg L VIII 3⁷⁵](#) born in 1884 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA; died in 1960

[Emilie Bemberg L VIII 4⁷⁷](#) born in 1887 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA; died in 1936

[Heinrich Bemberg L VIII 5⁷⁸](#) born in 1892 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA; died on 13 June 1918 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA

This family is shown as family tree 18.

53. HELENE CAROLINE WILHELMINA BEMBERG U1 VII 3 (Johann Casper's great-great-granddaughter⁴⁰, see [Descendants](#)) was born in 1869 to [Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1²⁶](#) and [Caroline Wilhelmine \(Heinemann\) Heimann²⁸](#), as shown in [family tree 13](#). She died in 1936, aged about 67.

The following information is also recorded for Helene Caroline Wilhelmina. RIN (MH:I1827).

54. AUGUSTE CAROLINE HELENE BEMBERG U1 VII 4 (Johann Casper's great-great-granddaughter⁴¹, see [Descendants](#)) was born in 1872 to [Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1²⁶](#) and [Caroline Wilhelmine \(Heinemann\) Heimann²⁸](#), as shown in [family tree 13](#). She died in 1959, aged about 87.

The following information is also recorded for Auguste Caroline Helene. RIN (MH:I1829).

55. ARNOLD PETER CONRAD FRIEDRICH BEMBERG U1 VII 6 (Johann Casper's great-great-grandson³⁵, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 29 March 1874, in Elberfeld, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich, to [Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1²⁶](#) and [Caroline Wilhelmine \(Heinemann\) Heimann²⁸](#), as shown in [family tree 13](#). In 1904, aged about 30, he immigrated. In 1910, aged about 36, he resided in Fayette County, Texas, USA. On 22 December 1911, aged 37, he immigrated to Ellis Island, New York County, Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey, USA. In 1920, aged about 46, Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich resided in Willow Springs, Douglas County, Kansas, USA

. In 1930, aged about 56, he resided at Union City, Allamakee County, Iowa, USA in [Union City, Allamakee County, Iowa, USA](#). In 1935, aged about 61, he resided in [Allamakee County, Iowa, USA](#). In 1940, aged about 66, Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich resided in [Warren County, Missouri, USA](#). He died on 5 April 1957, aged 83, in [St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA](#). He was buried in [Antonia, Jefferson County, Missouri, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich. RIN (MH:I425).

Citations:

- [Source 10](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=144~3143913&action=showRecord>.

Frederic Bemberg Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: 1875 - Hattingen, Westfalen, Germany Heirat: Ehepartner: Caroline Bemberg - 18. Apr. 1906 - Pulaski, Arkansas, United States Einwanderung: 1904 Einwanderung: 1904 Einwanderung: 22. Dez. 1911 - Ellis Island, New York City, New York, USA Wohnsitz: 1910 - Justice Precinct 3, Fayette, Texas, USA Wohnsitz: 1920 - Willow Springs, Douglas, Kansas, USA Wohnsitz: 1930 - Union, Allamakee, Iowa, USA Wohnsitz: 1935 - Rural, Allamakee, Iowa Wohnsitz: 1940 - Pinckney Township, Warren, Warren, Missouri, USA Tod: 5. Apr. 1957 Erdbestattung: Antonia, Jefferson, Missouri, USA of America ;Ehefrau: Caroline Bemberg Kinder: Caroline Teresa Ingeborg Bemberg, Lillian Hemme (geb. Bemberg), Friedericke M Bemberg, Harold F Bemberg.

- [Source 27](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=171195860&action=showRecord>.

Frederick Bemberg Geschlecht: männlich ;Geburt: ca. 1874 - Germany Wohnsitz: 1930 - Union, Allamakee, Iowa, USA Alter: 56 Familienstand: Verheiratet Einwanderung: 1904 Rasse: Weisser Sprache: Englisch Vater's Geburtsort: Germany Mutters Geburtsort: Germany Ehefrau: Caroline Bemberg Kinder: Friedericke M Bemberg, Harold F Bemberg Volkszählung: onZählkreis0022Zeile59; Haushalt Beziehung zum Familienoberhaupt; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen ;Familienoberhaupt; href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=171195860-&groupId=d2069ff949eceb214e168b8448fbb9~f6&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Frederick+Bemberg" Frederick Bemberg;/a ; ; 56; Ehefrau; href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=171195861-&groupId=d2069ff949eceb214e168b8448fbb9~f6&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Caroline+Bemberg" Caroline Bemberg;/a ; 45; Tochter; href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=171195862-&groupId=d2069ff949eceb214e168b8448fbb9~f6&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Friedericke+M+Bemberg"& Friedericke M Bemberg;/a ; 10; Sohn; href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=171195863-&groupId=d2069ff949eceb214e168b8448fbb9~f6&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Harold+F+Bemberg" Harold F Bemberg;/a ; 8;

56. MARIA THERESE CAROLINE BEMBERG U VIII 1 (Johann Casper's great-great-grandson's wife⁵⁹) was born on 16 April 1885, in [Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA](#), to Julius Karl Sr. Bemberg L VII 7 := U VII 5 and Wilhelmina Theresa Maria Blanz. In 1900, aged about 15, she resided in [Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA](#). In 1910, aged about 25, she resided in [Fayette County, Texas, USA](#). In 1920, aged about 35, she resided in [Willow Springs, Douglas, County, Kansas, USA](#). In 1930, aged about 45, Maria Therese Caroline resided at Union City, Allamakee County, Iowa, USA in [Union City, Allamakee County, Iowa, USA](#). She died on 14 June 1935, aged 50, in [St Louis, Missouri, USA](#). She was buried in 1935 in [Antonia, Jefferson County, Missouri, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Maria Therese Caroline. RIN (MH:I419).

Citations:

- [Source 10](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=144~3143915&action=showRecord>.
 Caroline Bemberg Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: 1885 - Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA Heirat: 18. Apr. 1906 - Pulaski, Arkansas, USA Wohnsitz: 1900 - Big Rock Township Little Rock city Ward 4, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA&Wohnsitz: 1910 - Justice Precinct 3, Fayette, Texas, USA Wohnsitz: 1920 - Willow Springs, Douglas, Kansas, USAWohnsitz: 1930 - Union, Allamakee, Iowa, USATod: 14. Jun. 1935 - St. Louis, Missouri, USA Erdbestattung: 1935 - Antonia, Jefferson, Missouri, USA of AmericaEltern: Julius Karl Bemberg, Wilhelmina Theresa Maria Bemberg (geb. Blanz) Ehemann: Frederic Bemberg Kinder: Caroline Teresa Ingeborg Bemberg, Lillian Hemme (geb. Bemberg), Friedericke M Bemberg, Harold F Bemberg Geschwister: Julius C Bernberg, Karl H Bemberg, Herman Henry Otto Bemberg, Martin Rolland Bemberg.
- [Source 27](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=171195861&action=showRecord>.
 Caroline Bemberg Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: ca. 1885 - Arkansas, USA Wohnsitz: 1930 - Union, Allamakee, Iowa, USA Alter: 45 Familienstand: Verheiratet Rasse: Weisser Sprache: Englisch Vaters Geburtsort: Germany t Mutters Geburtsort: Germany Ehemann: Frederick Bemberg Kinder: Friedericke M Bemberg, Harold F Bemberg Volkszählung: 60r Beziehung zum Familienoberhaupt; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen gt;Familienoberhaupt; href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=171195860-&groupId=d2069ff949eceb214e168b8448fbb9~f6&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Frederick+Bemberg" Frederick Bemberg;/a ; 56; Ehefrau; href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=171195861-&groupId=d2069ff949eceb214e168b8448fbb9~f6&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Caroline+Bemberg" Caroline Bemberg;/a ; 45; Tochter; href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=171195862-&groupId=d2069ff949eceb214e168b8448fbb9~f6&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Friedericke+M+Bemberg"&aFriedericke M Bemberg;/a ; 10; Sohn; href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=171195863-&groupId=d2069ff949eceb214e168b8448fbb9~f6&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Harold+F+Bemberg" Harold F Bemberg;/a ; 8;.
 Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6⁵⁵, aged 32, married Maria Therese Caroline Bemberg U VIII 1, aged 21, on 18 April 1906 in Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA. They had six children:
 - Caroline Theresa Ingeborg Bemberg U1 VIII 1⁷⁹ born on 15 February 1907 in Dessau, Travis County, Texas, USA; died on 23 April 2001 in Springfield, Green County, Missouri, USA
 - Lillian Bemberg U1 VIII 2⁸² born on 4 November 1908 in Warrenton, Fayette County, Texas, USA; died in May 1978 in Washington, Franklin County, Missouri, USA
 - Günther Frederich Bemberg U1 VIII 3⁸⁵ born on 21 August 1910 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA; died on 15 October 2000 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida, USA
 - Frederich Kurt Bemberg U1 VIII 4⁸⁷ born on 17 February 1915 in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA; died on 12 March 1975 in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA
 - Friederica Martha Magdalena Bemberg U1 VIII 5⁸⁹ born on 24 April 1919 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA; died on 27 August 2015 in Pleasant Hope, Polk County, Missouri, USA

Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6⁹² born on 6 November 1921 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, USA; died on 6 July 2002 in Callahan, Nassau County, Florida, USA

This family is shown as family tree 19.

57. PETER WILHELM BEMBERG U1 VII 7 (Johann Casper's great-great-grandson³², see Descendants) was born in 1877 to Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1²⁶ and Caroline Wilhelmine (Heinemann) Heimann²⁸, as shown in family tree 13. He died in 1894, aged about 17.

The following information is also recorded for Peter Wilhelm. RIN (MH:I1831).

58. CARL FRIEDRICH ERNST AUGUST BEMBERG Q VII 9 (Johann Casper's great-great-grandson³⁴, see Descendants) was born in 1859 to Johann Friedrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 3²⁹ and Anna Christina Wilhelmina Homberg³⁰, as shown in family tree 14. He died in 1931, aged about 72.

The following information is also recorded for Carl Friedrich Ernst August. Religion: evangelisch on 3 February 1859, as an infant, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich; RIN (MH:I369).

59. WILHELMINE LOUISE FRIEDERICKE MEYER (Johann Casper's great-great-grandson's wife⁶⁰). She is no longer living.

The following information is also recorded for Wilhelmine Louise Friedericke. RIN (MH:I367).

Wilhelmine Louise Friedericke married twice. She was married to Johann Friedrich Bemberg L VII 6 and Carl Friedrich Ernst August Bemberg Q VII 9⁵⁸.

Johann Friedrich Bemberg L VII 6 married Wilhelmine Louise Friedericke Meyer.

Carl Friedrich Ernst August Bemberg Q VII 9⁵⁸, aged about 26, married Wilhelmine Louise Friedericke Meyer in 1885. They had one daughter:

Johanne Wilhelmine Hedwig Bemberg Q VIII 2⁹⁶ born in 1886

This family is shown as family tree 20.

60. FRIEDRICH (FRED) BEMBERG Q VII 10 (Johann Casper's great-great-grandson³⁷, see Descendants) was born on 21 January 1875, in Essen, Rheinprovinz, Preußen, Deutsches Reich, to Johann Friedrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 3²⁹ and Anna Christina Wilhelmina Homberg³⁰, as shown in family tree 14. On 11 September 1910, aged 35, he emigrated from Hamburg Hafen, Hansestadt Hamburg, Deutsches Reich. On 18 August 1916, aged 41, he was naturalized in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA. He died in 1961, aged about 86.

The following information is also recorded for Friedrich (Fred). RIN (MH:I415).

Citation: *Source 20, page*

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10720/passantrage-der-vereinigten-staa~ten-1795-1925?itemId=1653280&action=showRecord>.

Fred Bemberg Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: 21. Jan. 1875 - Germany Antragsstelle: 1921 - Germany Ehepartner: Emilie Bemberg This passport application may include more pages. Use the image navigation below to view them. Quelle: ARA Register1760.

Friedrich (Fred) married his cousin, once removed, Emilie Bemberg L VIII 4⁷⁷.

61. HEINRICH WILHELM BEMBERG Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1 (Johann Casper's great-great-grandson³³, see Descendants) was born on 20 August 1858, in Essen, Rheinprovinz, Preußen, Deutsches Reich, to Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4³¹ and Carolina König³², as shown in family tree 15. In 1882, aged about 23, he immigrated to Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA. In 1888, aged about 29, he resided in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 41, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA. Heinrich Wilhelm died on 17 June 1904, aged 45 years, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Heinrich Wilhelm. RIN (MH:I164); Religion: evangelisch.

Citations:

- [Source 10](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=170~4597402&action=showRecord>.
 William Henry Bemberg Geschlecht: männlich& Geburt: 20. Aug. 1858 - Germany Heirat: Ehepartner: Anna Bertha Voss - ca. 1884 Einwanderung: 1882Wohnsitz: 1900 - Precinct 4 Seattle city Ward 2, King, Washington, USA Tod: 17. Jun. 1904 - Seattle, King, Washington, USA Erdbestattung: Jun. 1904 - Lake Forest Park, King, Washington, USA Eltern: Heinrich Bemberg, Carolina Bemberg (geb. Koenig) Ehefrau: Anna Bertha Vossr Kinder: Emilie Bemberg, Ella Euchena Deighton (geb. Bemberg), Kate Caroline Evers (geb. Bemberg), Heinrich Bemberg, Hilda Bemberg, Seena Bemberg Geschwister: Emelia Augusta Bemberg, Helene Bemberg, Fredrich Arnold Bemberg.
- [Source 25](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=125050265&action=showRecord>.
 Henry W Bemberg Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: Aug. 1858 - Germany Wohnsitz: 1900 - Seattle city, King, Washington, USA Alter: 42 Familienstand: Verheiratet Heirat: ca. 1884 Einwanderung: 1882 Rasse: Weisser Ethnie: American Ehefrau: Bertha Bemberg gt;Kinder: Ella J H Bemberg, Kate A H Bemberg, Sena A K BembergVolkszählung: ie62ehung zum Familienoberhaupt; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt; href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050265-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+W+Bemberg"&Henry W Bemberg;/a ; 42; Ehefrau; href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050266-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Bertha+Bemberg" Bertha Bemberg;/a ; 36; ; Tochter; href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050267-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Ella+J+H+Bemberg" Ella J H Bemberg;/a ; 13; Tochter; href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050268-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Kate+A+H+Bemberg" Kate A H Bemberg;/a ; 12; Tochter; href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050269-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Sena+A+K+Bemberg" Sena A K Bemberg;/a ; 5;.

62. ANNA BERTHA VOSS (Johann Casper's [great-great-grandson's wife](#)⁶¹) was born on 22 November 1866, in [Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). She was christened on 9 December 1866, aged 0, in [Sankt Marien, Zehlendorf, Berlin, BRD](#). In 1870, aged about 3, she immigrated. In 1900, aged about 33, she resided in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). Anna Bertha was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 33, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). In 1910, aged about 43, she resided in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). In 1920, aged about 53, she resided in [King County, Washington, USA](#). In 1930, aged about 63, Anna Bertha resided in [King County, Washington, USA](#). In 1940, aged about 73, she resided in [King County, Washington, USA](#). She died on 6 March 1953, aged 89 years, in [Spokane County, Washington, USA](#). The following information is also recorded for Anna Bertha. RIN (MH:I163). Anna Bertha married twice. She was married to [Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1](#)⁶¹ and Daniel Downie.

Citations:

- [Source 10](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=416~634936&action=showRecord>.
 Anna Bertha Voss Geburtsname: Bertha Bemberg&Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: 22. Nov. 1866 - Germany Kleinkindtaufe: 9. Dez. 1866 - Sankt Marien,Berlin Stadt,Brandenburg,Prussia Heirat: ca. 1884&Heirat: 15. Aug. 1911 - King, Washington, USA Einwanderung: 1870 Wohnsitz: 1900 - Precinct 4 Seattle city Ward 2, King, Washington, USA Wohnsitz: 1910 - Seattle Ward 3, , Washington Wohnsitz: 1920 - Squak, King, Washington, USA Wohnsitz: 1930 - King, WashingtonWohnsitz: 1935 - Same House, , Wohnsitz: 1940 - Newport Election Precinct, King, Washington Tod: 6. Mrz. 1953 - Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA Eltern: Friedrich Wilhelm Voss, Johanne Caroline Voss (geb. Ulm) ; Ehepartner: William Henry Bemberg, Daniel Downie Kinder: Emilie Bemberg, Ella Euchena Deighton (geb. Bemberg), Kate Caroline Evers (geb. Bemberg), Heinrich Bemberg, Hilda Bemberg, Seena Bemberg& Bruder: Carl Wilhelm Voss.
- [Source 25](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=125050266&action=showRecord>.
 Bertha Bemberg Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: Jan. 1864 - Germany Wohnsitz: 1900 - Seattle city, King, Washington, USA Alter: 36 Familienstand: Verheiratet Heirat: ca. 1884 gt;Einwanderung: 1870 Rasse: Weisser Ethnie: American Anzahl Kinder: 6 Anzahl lebender Kinder: 3 Ehemann: Henry W BembergKinder: Ella J H Bemberg, Kate A H Bemberg, Sena A K Bemberg Volkszählung: t; id='household' ;/aHaushalt Beziehung zum Familienoberhaupt; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt; href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050265-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+W+Bemberg" Henry W Bemberg;/a ; 42; &aEhefrau; href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050266-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Bertha+Bemberg" Bertha Bemberg;/a ; 36; &Tochter; href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050267-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Ella+J+H+Bemberg" Ella J H Bemberg;/a; 13; Tochter; href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050268-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Kate+A+H+Bemberg" Kate A H Bemberg;/a ; 12; Tochter; href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050269-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Sena+A+K+Bemberg" ; Sena A K Bemberg;/a ; 5;
 Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1⁶¹, aged 26, married Anna Bertha Voss, aged 17, on 28 October 1884 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA. They had six children:
 Emilie Bemberg U2 VIII 1⁹⁸ born on 6 September 1885 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA; died on 7 September 1885 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA
 Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2⁹⁹ born on 18 March 1887 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA; died on 1 March 1943 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA
 Kate Caroline Bemberg U2 VIII 3¹⁰¹ born on 3 October 1888 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA; died on 13 March 1975 in Bellevue, King County, Washington, USA

Heinrich Bemberg U2 VIII 4¹⁰³ born on 27 June 1890 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA; died on 27 June 1890 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA

Hilda Bemberg U2 VIII 5¹⁰⁴ born on 3 November 1892 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA; died on 26 February 1894 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA

Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6¹⁰⁵ born on 1 June 1895 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA; died on 12 November 1980 in San Francisco, Kalifornien, USA

This family is shown as family tree 22.

Daniel Downie, aged 37, married Anna Bertha Voss, aged 44, on 15 August 1911 in King County, Washington, USA.

63. AMELIA CAROLINA WILHELMINA BEMBERG Q VII 2 (Johann Casper's great-great-granddaughter³⁹, see Descendants) was born on 12 April 1863, in Essen, Rheinprovinz, Preußen, Deutsches Reich, to Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4³¹ and Carolina König³², as shown in family tree 15. In 1865, aged about 2, she immigrated. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 57, in King County, Washington, USA. She died on 20 February 1946, aged 82 years, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina. RIN (MH:I264).

Citations:

- [Source 10, page](#)

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=608~925064&action=showRecord>.

Emelia Augusta Bemberg Geschlecht: weiblich&aGeburt: 1863 - Germany Tod: 20. Feb. 1946 - Seattle, King, Washington, USA Eltern: Heinrich Bemberg, Carolina Bemberg (geb. Koenig) Geschwister: William Henry Bemberg, Helene Bemberg, Fredrich Arnold Bemberg.

- [Source 26, page](#)

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=320365904&action=showRecord>.

Amelia Haarmann Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: ca. 1865 - Germany Wohnsitz: 1920 - King, Washington, USA Alter: 55 Familienstand: Widowed Einwanderung: 1865 Rasse: WeisserEthnie: American Kann lesen: Ja t Kann schreiben: Ja Vaters Geburtsort: Germany Mutters Geburtsort: Germany&aKinder: Fred J Haarmann, Henry Haarmann Volkszählung: 625Zeile23hung zum Familienoberhaupt; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365900-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Fred+J+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365900-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Fred+J+Haarmann)

Fred J Haarmann;/a ; 30; Mutter; ;a

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365904-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Amelia+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365904-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Amelia+Haarmann)

Amelia Haarmann;/a ; 55; Ehefrau;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365901-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Pauline+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365901-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Pauline+Haarmann)

Pauline Haarmann;/a ; 26; Bruder;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365905-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365905-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+Haarmann)

Henry Haarmann;/a ; 14; Tochter;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365902-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Mary+L+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365902-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Mary+L+Haarmann)

Mary L Haarmann;/a ; 4 Jahre, 3 Monate; Tochter;

href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365903-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Dorothy+Haarmann"&aDorothy Haarmann;/a ; 7 Monate;

- [Source 29](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-30019/washington-sterbeurkunden-1907-196~0?itemId=540150&action=showRecord>.

Emilie B. Haarmann Geschlecht: weiblich gt;Geburt: ca. 1864 Familienstand: Verheiratet Tod: 20. Feb. 1946 - Seattle, King, Washington Alter: 82 Jahre, 10 Monate, 8 Tage Vater: John Henry Bemberg Ehemann: Henry Haarmann GS-Filmnummer: 2032516 Digitale Ordnernummer: 4223203Aufnahmenummer: 385 Referenznummer: 799.

64. HENRY F. HAARMANN (Johann Casper's [great-great-granddaughter's husband](#)⁷⁸) was born in December 1858, in [Gütersloh, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). He died in 1910, aged about 51, in [Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Henry F.. RIN (MH:I263).

Henry F. Haarmann, aged 27, married [Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2](#)⁶³, aged 23, on 16 May 1886 in [Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA](#). They had five children:

[Fred \(Frederick Julias Augusta Edward\) Haarmann](#)¹⁰⁹ born on 8 June 1889 in [Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA](#); died on 15 January 1965 in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#)

[Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann](#)¹¹¹ born on 3 January 1894 in [Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA](#); died on 16 March 1989 in [King County, Washington, USA](#)

[Edna Carolina Louise Haarmann](#)¹¹³ born on 13 January 1896 in [Arkansas, USA](#); died on 24 November 1996 in [Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, USA](#)

[Henry John Haarmann](#)¹¹⁵ born on 31 August 1905 in [Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA](#); died on 29 July 1955 in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#)

[Otto Haarmann](#)¹¹⁷ born on 31 August 1905 in [Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA](#); died about 1908 in [Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA](#)

This family is shown as [family tree 23](#).

65. HELENE ANNE BEMBERG Q VII 3 (Johann Casper's [great-great-granddaughter](#)³⁸, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 8 April 1867, in [Essen, Rheinprovinz, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#), to [Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4](#)³¹ and [Carolina König](#)³², as shown in [family tree 15](#). On 29 September 1882, aged 15, she immigrated to [Baltimore, Maryland, USA](#). In 1900, aged about 33, she resided in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). In 1910, aged about 43, she resided in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). In 1920, aged about 53, Helene Anne resided in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). In 1930, aged about 63, she resided in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). She died on 28 November 1934, aged 67 years, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Helene Anne. RIN (MH:I284).

Helene Anne married twice. She was married to [Arnold H. Brehmer](#)⁶⁶ and [Conrad Henry Gerfsen](#)⁶⁷.

Citation: [Source 10](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId~=908840&action=showRecord>.

Helene Bemberg Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: Apr. 1867 - Germany Geburt: Apr. 1867 - Arkansas, USA Heirat: 31. Okt. 1886 - Pulaski, Arkansas Heirat: 10. Okt. 1902 - King, Washington, United States;br Einwanderung: 1881 Einwanderung: 1882;br Einwanderung: 1888 Wohnsitz: 1900 - Precinct 3 Seattle city Ward 2, King, Washington, USA Wohnsitz: 1910 - Seattle Ward 2, King, Washington, United States gt;Wohnsitz: 1920 - Seattle, King, Washington, United States& Wohnsitz: 1930 - Seattle, King, Washington, United States Tod: 28. Nov. 1934 - Seattle, King, Washington, USA& Eltern:

Heinrich Bemberg, Carolina Bemberg (geb. Koenig)&Ehepartner: Arnold Brehmer, Conrad Henry Gerfen Kinder: Emelia A. Eacrett (geb. Brehmer), Helena Ross (geb. Brehmer), Arnold Herman Brehmer, Marion A Schultz (geb. Gerfen), Ernest Harry Gerfen, Karoline Gerfen Geschwister: William Henry Bemberg, Emelia Augusta Bemberg, Fredrich Arnold Bemberg.

66. ARNOLD H. BREHMER (Johann Casper's [great-great-granddaughter's husband](#)⁷⁶) was born in 1865, in [Deutsches Reich](#). He died before 1902, when younger than 36, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#).

Arnold H. Brehmer, aged about 21, married [Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3⁶⁵](#), aged about 19, about 1886 in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). They had three children:

[Emilia A. Brehmer¹¹⁸](#) born on 18 February 1887 in [Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA](#); died on 2 October 1956 in [Shelton, Mason County, Washington, USA](#)

[Helena Henrietta Brehmer¹¹⁹](#) born on 4 December 1889 in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#); died on 21 January 1943 in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#)

[Arnold Herman Brehmer¹²⁰](#) born on 18 April 1893 in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#); died on 30 July 1948 in [Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, USA](#)

This family is shown as [family tree 24](#).

67. CONRAD HENRY GERFSEN (Johann Casper's [great-great-granddaughter's husband](#)⁷⁷) was born on 20 September 1849, in [Frotheim, Provinz Brandenburg, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). He died on 12 July 1932, aged 82, in [Indianola, Kitsap, Washington, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Conrad Henry. RIN (MH:I283).

Conrad Henry married twice. He was married to [Karoline Marie \(Aspelmeyer\) Kollmeier](#) and [Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3⁶⁵](#).

Conrad Henry Gerfsen, aged 18, married [Karoline Marie \(Aspelmeyer\) Kollmeier](#), aged 24, on 12 August 1868 in [Frotheim, Provinz Brandenburg, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#). They had five children:

[Caroline Marie Louise Gerfsen](#) born in 1868 in [Frotheim, Provinz Brandenburg, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#); died in 1871 in [Frotheim, Provinz Brandenburg, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#)

[Friedrich Wilhelm Gerfsen](#) born in 1871 in [Frotheim, Provinz Brandenburg, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#); died in 1958

[Marie Sophie Louise Gerfsen](#) born on 22 July 1873 in [Frotheim, Provinz Brandenburg, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#); died in 1948

[Henry Conrad Gerfsen](#) born in 1877 in [Frotheim, Provinz Brandenburg, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#); died in 1926

[Wilhelm August Gerfsen](#) born on 4 March 1885 in [Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA](#); died on 17 March 1961 in [Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington, USA](#)

This family is shown as [family tree 25](#).

Conrad Henry Gerfsen, aged 53, married [Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3⁶⁵](#), aged 35, on 11 October 1902 in [King County, Washington, USA](#). They had one daughter:

[Carolyn Gerfsen¹²¹](#) born about 1910 in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#); died on 8 August 1915 in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#)

This family is shown as [family tree 25](#).

68. FREDRICH ARNOLD BEMBERG Q VII 4 (Johann Casper's [great-great-grandson](#)³⁶, see [Descendants](#)) was born about 1873, in [Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich](#), to [Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4³¹](#) and [Carolina König³²](#), as shown in [family tree 15](#). In 1882, aged about 9, he immigrated to [Baltimore, Maryland, USA](#). He died on 21 July 1891, aged about 18, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). He was buried in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Fredrich Arnold. RIN (MH:I1948).

Citation: [Source 10](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId~588929891&action=showRecord>.

Fredrich Arnold Bemberg Geschlecht: männlich&Geburt: ca. 1870 - Germany Tod: 21. Jul. 1891 - Seattle, King, Washington, USA Erdbestattung: Lake View Cemetery, Seattle, King, Washington, USA Eltern: Heinrich Bemberg, Carolina Bemberg (geb. Koenig) Geschwister: William Henry Bemberg, Emelia Augusta Bemberg, Helene Bemberg.

5th Generation of Descendants

69. EMIL SCHMITTMANN (SCHMIDTMANN) (Johann Casper's great-great-great-grandson⁹⁴, see Descendants) was born on 26 May 1872, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich, to Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann³⁹ and Franziska Haenscheid⁴⁰, as shown in family tree 16. He was christened on 26 May 1872, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich. He died before 1874, when younger than 1, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.
70. EMIL SCHMITTMANN (SCHMIDTMANN) (Johann Casper's great-great-great-grandson⁹⁵, see Descendants) was born on 18 January 1874, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich, to Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann³⁹ and Franziska Haenscheid⁴⁰, as shown in family tree 16. He was christened on 18 January 1874, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich. He died in unbekannt.
71. HEINRICH WILHELM BEMBERG L VIII 1 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-grandson⁸², see Descendants) was born in 1877, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA, to Heinrich Wilhelm (William) Bemberg L VII 5⁵² and Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2⁵¹, as shown in family tree 18. He died in 1924, aged about 47.
The following information is also recorded for Heinrich Wilhelm. RIN (MH:I396).
72. ANNA MATTUTAT (Johann Casper's great-great-great-grandson's wife¹³³) was born in unbekannt. She died in unbekannt.
The following information is also recorded for Anna. RIN (MH:I399).
Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1⁷¹, aged about 25, married Anna Mattutat about 1902.
They had five children:
Friedrich Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 1¹²² born in 1903 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA
Emilie Bemberg L IX 2¹²⁴ born in 1905 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA
Heinrich Bemberg L IX 3¹²⁷ born in 1906 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA; died in 1970
Frita Irma Bemberg L IX 4¹²⁹ born in 1908 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA
Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 5¹³¹ born in 1911 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA; died in 1958
This family is shown as family tree 26.
73. JULIUS EMIL BEMBERG L VIII 2 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-grandson⁷⁹, see Descendants) was born in 1883, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA, to Heinrich Wilhelm (William) Bemberg L VII 5⁵² and Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2⁵¹, as shown in family tree 18. He died in 1957, aged about 74.
The following information is also recorded for Julius Emil. RIN (MH:I406).
74. ANNA STERNBERG (Johann Casper's great-great-great-grandson's wife¹³⁴) was born in unbekannt. She died in unbekannt.
The following information is also recorded for Anna. RIN (MH:I407).
Julius Emil Bemberg L VIII 2⁷³, aged about 30, married Anna Sternberg in 1913. They had three children:
Gustaf Adolf Bemberg L IX 6¹³⁴ born in 1914 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA; died in 1944
Lieselotte Johanna Bemberg L IX 7¹³⁵ born in 1919 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA
Emilie Bemberg L IX 8¹³⁶ born in 1920 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA; died in 1939
This family is shown as family tree 27.

75. HELENE SELMA BEMBERG L VIII 3 (Johann Casper's [great-great-great-granddaughter](#)⁹¹, see [Descendants](#)) was born in 1884, in [Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA](#), to [Heinrich Wilhelm \(William\) Bemberg L VII 5](#)⁵² and [Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2](#)⁵¹, as shown in [family tree 18](#). She died in 1960, aged about 76.
The following information is also recorded for Helene Selma. RIN (MH:I411).
76. ADOLF BIEGEL (Johann Casper's [great-great-great-granddaughter's husband](#)¹⁴⁹) was born in [unbekannt](#). He died in [unbekannt](#).
The following information is also recorded for Adolf. RIN (MH:I412).
Adolf Biegel married [Helene Selma Bemberg L VIII 3](#)⁷⁵ in [unbekannt](#). See [family tree 28](#).
77. EMILIE BEMBERG L VIII 4 (Johann Casper's [great-great-great-granddaughter](#)⁸⁷, see [Descendants](#)) was born in 1887, in [Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA](#), to [Heinrich Wilhelm \(William\) Bemberg L VII 5](#)⁵² and [Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2](#)⁵¹, as shown in [family tree 18](#). She died in 1936, aged about 49.
The following information is also recorded for Emilie. RIN (MH:I413).
Emilie married her cousin, once removed, [Friedrich \(Fred\) Bemberg Q VII 10](#)⁶⁰.
[Friedrich \(Fred\) Bemberg Q VII 10](#)⁶⁰, aged 38, married Emilie Bemberg L VIII 4, aged about 25, on 31 May 1913 in [Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA](#). See [family tree 21](#).
78. HEINRICH BEMBERG L VIII 5 (Johann Casper's [great-great-great-grandson](#)⁸⁵, see [Descendants](#)) was born in 1892, in [Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA](#), to [Heinrich Wilhelm \(William\) Bemberg L VII 5](#)⁵² and [Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2](#)⁵¹, as shown in [family tree 18](#). He died on 13 June 1918, aged about 25, in [Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA](#).
The following information is also recorded for Heinrich. RIN (MH:I416).
79. CAROLINE THERESA INGEBORG BEMBERG U1 VIII 1 (Johann Casper's [great-great-great-granddaughter](#)⁶⁸, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 15 February 1907, in [Dessau, Travis County, Texas, USA](#), to [Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6](#)⁵⁵ and [Maria Therese Caroline Bemberg U VIII 1](#)⁵⁶, as shown in [family tree 19](#). In 1920, aged about 13, she resided in [Willow Springs, Douglas, County, Kansas, USA](#). She died on 23 April 2001, aged 94, in [Springfield, Green County, Missouri, USA](#).
The following information is also recorded for Caroline Theresa Ingeborg. RIN (MH:I427).
Caroline Theresa Ingeborg married twice. She was married to [Lee Hyde Farnsworth](#)⁸⁰ and [Peter Michael Uhlmann](#)⁸¹.
Citation: [Source 10](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId~=1445990850&action=showRecord>.
Caroline Teresa Ingeborg Bemberg Geschlecht: weiblich& Geburt: 1907 - Texas Wohnsitz: 1920 - Willow Springs, Douglas, Kansas, USA Eltern: Frederic Bemberg, Caroline Bemberg Geschwister: Lillian Hemme (geb. Bemberg), Friedericke M Bemberg, Harold F Bemberg.
80. LEE HYDE FARNSWORTH (Johann Casper's [great-great-great-granddaughter's husband](#)¹¹⁹) was born on 1 May 1908, in [Saint Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, USA](#). He died on 23 November 1981, aged 73, in [Santa Ana, Orange County, Kalifornien, USA](#).
The following information is also recorded for Lee Hyde. RIN (MH:I493).
Lee Hyde Farnsworth, aged 21, married [Caroline Theresa Ingeborg Bemberg U1 VIII 1](#)⁷⁹, aged 22, on 22 October 1929 in [St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA](#). They divorced before 1 April 1940, when aged 31 and 33 respectively, in [St. Louis County, Minnesota, USA](#). See [family tree 29](#).
81. PETER MICHAEL UHLMANN (Johann Casper's [great-great-great-granddaughter's husband](#)¹²²) was born on 15 September 1891, in [Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA](#). He died on 15 February 1969, aged 77, in [Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA](#).
The following information is also recorded for Peter Michael. RIN (MH:I494).

Peter Michael Uhlmann, aged about 56, married [Caroline Theresa Ingeborg Bemberg U1 VIII 1⁷⁹](#), aged about 41, in 1948 in [Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA](#). See family tree 30.

82. LILLIAN BEMBERG U1 VIII 2 (Johann Casper's [great-great-great-granddaughter⁶⁹](#), see [Descendants](#)) was born on 4 November 1908, in [Warrenton, Fayette County, Texas, USA](#), to [Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6⁵⁵](#) and [Maria Therese Caroline Bemberg U VIII 1⁵⁶](#), as shown in [family tree 19](#). In 1910, aged about 1, she resided in [Fayette County, Texas, USA](#). In 1920, aged about 11, she resided in [Willow Springs, Douglas, County, Kansas, USA](#). In 1930, aged about 21, she resided in [Cole County, Missouri, USA](#). In 1940, aged about 31, Lillian resided in [Rock Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, USA](#). She died in May 1978, aged 69, in [Washington, Franklin County, Missouri, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Lillian. RIN (MH:I428).

Lillian married twice. She was married to [Adolph Hemme⁸³](#) and [Fred Alfred Feil⁸⁴](#).

Citation: [Source 10, page](#)

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId~=987886211&action=showRecord>.

Lillian Hemme (geb. Bemberg) Geschlecht: weiblich t Geburt: 4. Nov. 1908 - Texas Wohnsitz: 1910 - Justice Precinct 3, Fayette, Texas, USA Wohnsitz: 1920 - Willow Springs, Douglas, Kansas, USA Wohnsitz: 1930 - Jefferson, Missouri Wohnsitz: 1935 - Same House& Wohnsitz: 1940 - Rock Township, Jefferson, Jefferson, Missouri, USA Tod: Mai 1978 - Missouri, USA Eltern: Frederic Bemberg, Caroline Bemberg Ehemann: Adolph H Hemme Sohn: Adolph Frederick Hemme Geschwister: Caroline Teresa Ingeborg Bemberg, Friedericke M Bemberg, Harold F Bemberg.

83. ADOLPH HEMME (Johann Casper's [great-great-great-granddaughter's husband¹²⁴](#)) was born on 26 December 1899, in [Kimmswick, Jefferson County, Missouri, USA](#). He died on 2 July 1962, aged 62, in [St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Adolph. RIN (MH:I495).

Adolph Hemme, aged about 25, married [Lillian Bemberg U1 VIII 2⁸²](#), aged about 16, in 1925. They divorced about 1946, when aged 46 and 37 respectively, in [Kimmswick, Jefferson County, Missouri, USA](#). They had two sons:

[Adolph Friedrich Hemme¹³⁷](#) born on 2 December 1925 in [Barnhart, Jefferson County, Missouri, USA](#); died on 2 July 1968 in [Salvador, Bahia, Brasilien](#)

[Donald Eugen Hemme¹³⁸](#) born on 26 March 1932 in [Rock Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, USA](#); died on 19 September 2014 in [Hollister, Taney County, Missouri, USA](#)

This family is shown as family tree 31.

84. FRED ALFRED FEIL (Johann Casper's [great-great-great-granddaughter's husband¹²³](#)) was born on 29 December 1886, in [Hermann, Gasconade County, Missouri, USA](#). He died on 28 February 1971, aged 84, in [Hermann, Gasconade County, Missouri, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Fred Alfred. RIN (MH:I496).

Fred Alfred Feil, aged about 78, married [Lillian Bemberg U1 VIII 2⁸²](#), aged about 56, about 1965. See family tree 32.

85. GÜNTHER FREDERICH BEMBERG U1 VIII 3 (Johann Casper's [great-great-great-grandson⁶⁵](#), see [Descendants](#)) was born on 21 August 1910, in [Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA](#), to [Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6⁵⁵](#) and [Maria Therese Caroline Bemberg U VIII 1⁵⁶](#), as shown in [family tree 19](#). He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 29, in [St Louis, Missouri, USA](#). He died on 15 October 2000, aged 90, in [Ocala, Marion County, Florida, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Günther Frederich. RIN (MH:I429).

Citation: [Source 28](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=941511747&action=showRecord>.

Guenther F Bemberg Geschlecht: männlich gt;Geburt: ca. 1911 - Arkansas, USA Wohnsitz: 1940 - 3017 Miami Street, St Louis, St Louis City, Missouri, USA Alter: 29 Wohnsitz 1935: Same Place - 3017 Miami Street, St Louis, St Louis City, Missouri, USA Rasse: WeisserFamilienstand: Verheiratet Ehefrau: Jeanette Bemberg Kinder: Carol Bemberg, Paul Bemberg Volkszählung: egisterm-t0627-02191Zeile23 zum Familienoberhaupt; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt; href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=941511747-&groupId=abf28b17df3738402a90~78afd269c394&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Guenther+F+Bemberg"

Guenther F Bemberg;/a ; 29; Ehefrau;

href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=941511748-&groupId=abf28b17df3738402a90~78afd269c394&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Jeanette+Bemberg"

Jeanette Bemberg& ;/a ; 26; Tochter;

href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=941511749-&groupId=abf28b17df3738402a90~78afd269c394&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Carol+Bemberg"

Carol Bemberg;/a ; 5; Sohn;

href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=941511750-&groupId=abf28b17df3738402a90~78afd269c394&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Paul+Bemberg"

Paul Bemberg;/a ; 1;.

86. JEANETTE GROSSMAN (Johann Casper's [great-great-great-grandson's wife](#)⁹⁷) was born in 1914, in [St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA](#). She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 6, in [St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA](#). She died after 2000, when older than 86, in [Ocala, Marion County, Florida, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Jeanette. RIN (MH:I497).

Citation: [Source 28](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=941511748&action=showRecord>.

Jeanette Bemberg Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: ca. 1914 - Missouri, USA Wohnsitz: 1940 - 3017 Miami Street, St Louis, St Louis City, Missouri, USA Alter: 26 Wohnsitz 1935: Same Place - 3017 Miami Street, St Louis, St Louis City, Missouri, USA Rasse: WeisserBeklagte: X Familienstand: Verheiratet Ehemann: Guenther F Bemberg Kinder: Carol Bemberg, Paul Bemberg Volkszählung: lie119aushaBeziehung zum Familienoberhaupt; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt; href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=941511747-&groupId=abf28b17df3738402a90~78afd269c394&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Guenther+F+Bemberg"Guenther

F Bemberg;/a ; 29; Ehefrau;

href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=941511748-&groupId=abf28b17df3738402a90~78afd269c394&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Jeanette+Bemberg"

Jeanette Bemberg;/a ; 26; Tochter;

href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=941511749-&groupId=abf28b17df3738402a90~78afd269c394&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Carol+Bemberg"

Carol Bemberg;/a ; 5; Sohn;

href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=941511750-&groupId=abf28b17df3738402a90~78afd269c394&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Paul+Bemberg"

Paul Bemberg;/a ; 1;.

Günther Frederich Bemberg U1 VIII 3⁸⁵, aged about 24, married Jeanette Grossman, aged about 21, in 1935 in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA. They had two children:
 Jeanette Carol Bemberg U1 IX 10¹³⁹ born in 1934 in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA; died on 26 October 1993 in Antonia, Jefferson County, Missouri, USA

Francis Paul Bemberg U1 IX 11¹⁴⁰ born in 1938 in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA; died about 1990

This family is shown as family tree 33.

87. FREDERICH KURT BEMBERG U1 VIII 4 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-grandson⁶², see Descendants) was born on 17 February 1915, in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA, to Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6⁵⁵ and Maria Therese Caroline Bemberg U VIII 1⁵⁶, as shown in family tree 19. He died on 12 March 1975, aged 60, in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA. He was buried on 15 March 1975 in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Frederich Kurt. RIN (MH:I430).

Citations:

- [Source 17, page](#)

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10111/intermentnet?itemId=3901819&action~=showRecord>.

Kurt F Bemberg Geburt: 17. Feb. 1915 Tod: 12. Mrz. 1975 Erdbestattung: 14. Mrz. 1975r
 Inschrift: , b. 02/17/1915, d. 03/12/1975, US Army, SGT.

- [Source 23, page](#)

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10002/us-sterbe-verzeichnis-der-sozialversicherung-ssdi?itemId=72460490&action=showRecord>.

Kurt Bemberg Geburt: 17. Feb. 1915 Tod: Mrz. 1975 Letzter Wohnsitz: USA SSN
 Ausgabestatus:.

88. ELEANOR MARTHA LOUISE SCHOPP (Johann Casper's great-great-great-grandson's wife¹⁰⁰) was born on 16 March 1917, in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA. She died on 6 September 1974, aged 57, in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA. She was buried on 9 September 1974 in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Eleanor Martha Louise. RIN (MH:I501).

Frederich Kurt Bemberg U1 VIII 4⁸⁷, aged about 23, married Eleanor Martha Louise Schopp, aged about 21, in 1938 in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA. They had two sons:

James John Bemberg U1 IX 8¹⁴¹ born in 1948

Mark Frederich Bemberg U1 IX 9¹⁴² born on 29 November 1950 in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA

This family is shown as family tree 34.

89. FRIEDERICA MARTHA MAGDALENA BEMBERG U1 VIII 5 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter⁶⁷, see Descendants) was born on 24 April 1919, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA, to Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6⁵⁵ and Maria Therese Caroline Bemberg U VIII 1⁵⁶, as shown in family tree 19. In 1920, aged 0, she resided in Willow Springs, Douglas, County, Kansas, USA. In 1930, aged about 11, she resided at Union City, Allamakee County, Iowa, USA in Union City, Allamakee County, Iowa, USA. On 6 July 2002, aged 83, she resided in Springfield, Green County, Missouri, USA. Friederica Martha Magdalena died on 27 August 2015, aged 96, in Pleasant Hope, Polk County, Missouri, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Friederica Martha Magdalena. RIN (MH:I426).

Friederica Martha Magdalena married twice. She was married to John Louis Timmerman⁹⁰ and Walter Schad⁹¹.

Citations:

- [Source 10, page](#)

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=144~3158975&action=showRecord>.

Friedericke M Bemberg Geschlecht: weiblich& Geburt: 1920 - Arkansas Wohnsitz: 1920 - Willow Springs, Douglas, Kansas, USA Wohnsitz: 1930 - Union, Allamakee, Iowa, USA Wohnsitz: 6. Jul. 2002 - Springfield, Missouri Tod: 2015 Eltern: Frederic Bemberg, Caroline Bemberg Geschwister: Caroline Teresa Ingeborg Bemberg, Lillian Hemme (geb. Bemberg), Harold F Bemberg.

- [Source 27](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=171195862&action=showRecord>.

Friedericke M Bemberg Geschlecht: weiblich& Geburt: ca. 1920 - Arkansas, USA Wohnsitz: 1930 - Union, Allamakee, Iowa, USA Alter: 10 ; Familienstand: Ledig Rasse: Weisser gt; Sprache: Englisch Vater: Frederick Bemberg&Vaters Geburtsort: Germany Mutter: Caroline Bemberg Mutters Geburtsort: Arkansas, United States Bruder: Harold F Bemberg Volkszählung: gsbezirkUnionZählkreis0022Zeile61p ;/a HaushaltBeziehung zum Familienoberhaupt; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt; href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=171195860-&groupId=d2069ff949eceb214e168b8448fbb9~f6&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Frederick+Bemberg"

Frederick Bemberg;/a ; 56; Ehefrau; ;a

href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=171195861-&groupId=d2069ff949eceb214e168b8448fbb9~f6&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Caroline+Bemberg"

Caroline Bemberg;/a ; 45; Tochter;

href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=171195862-&groupId=d2069ff949eceb214e168b8448fbb9~f6&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Friedericke+M+Bemberg"

Friedericke M Bemberg;/a ; 10; Sohn;

href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=171195863-&groupId=d2069ff949eceb214e168b8448fbb9~f6&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Harold+F+Bemberg"

Harold F Bemberg t;/a ; 8;

90. JOHN LOUIS TIMMERMAN (Johann Casper's [great-great-great-granddaughter's husband](#)¹²⁰) was born in 1914. He died in 1976, aged about 62.

The following information is also recorded for John Louis. RIN (MH:I491).

John Louis Timmerman, aged about 28, married [Friederica Martha Magdalena Bemberg U1 VIII 5](#)⁸⁹, aged 24, on 19 May 1943 in [St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA](#). See [family tree 35](#).

91. WALTER SCHAD (Johann Casper's [great-great-great-granddaughter's husband](#)¹²¹) was born on 28 November 1920, in [Purdy, Barry County, Missouri, USA](#). He died on 14 May 2007, aged 86, in [Springfield, Green County, Missouri, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Walter. RIN (MH:I492).

Walter Schad, aged 62, married [Friederica Martha Magdalena Bemberg U1 VIII 5](#)⁸⁹, aged 64, in July 1983 in [Springfield, Green County, Missouri, USA](#). See [family tree 36](#).

92. HAROLD FREDERICK BEMBERG U1 VIII 6 (Johann Casper's [great-great-great-grandson](#)⁶⁴, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 6 November 1921, in [Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, USA](#), to [Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6](#)⁵⁵ and [Maria Therese Caroline Bemberg U VIII 1](#)⁵⁶, as shown in [family tree 19](#). In 1930, aged about 8, he resided at [Union City, Allamakee County, Iowa, USA](#) in [Union City, Allamakee County, Iowa, USA](#). He died on 6 July 2002, aged 80, in [Callahan, Nassau County, Florida, USA](#). He was buried on 10 July 2002 in [Orlando, Orange County, Florida, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Harold Frederick. RIN (MH:I431).

Harold Frederick married three times. He was married to [Elizabeth Josephine Pipkin](#)⁹³, [Alice Maurine \(Czarneke\) Jernigan](#)⁹⁴ and [Rosemary W Newlove Gallatin](#)⁹⁵.

Citations:

- [Source 10](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=144~3159309&action=showRecord>.
 Harold F Bemberg Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: 1922 - Kansas Wohnsitz: 1930 - Union, Allamakee, Iowa, USA Tod: 2002 Tod: 10. Jul. 2002 - Jacksonville, Florida, USA Erdbestattung: Orlando, Florida Eltern: Frederic Bemberg, Caroline Bemberg& Geschwister: Caroline Teresa Ingeborg Bemberg, Lillian Hemme (geb. Bemberg), Friedericke M Bemberg.
- [Source 12](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10205/florida-eheschliessungen-1970-1999?itemId=226269&action=showRecord>.
 Harold Frederick Bemberg Alice Maurine Czarnecke Zertifikat: 072165 Band: 3140 Ehemann: Harold Frederick Bemberg.
- [Source 27](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=171195863&action=showRecord>.
 Harold F Bemberg Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: ca. 1922 - Kansas, USA Wohnsitz: 1930 - Union, Allamakee, Iowa, USA Alter: 8 Familienstand: Ledig Rasse: Weisser Sprache: Englisch Vater: Frederick Bemberg Vaters Geburtsort: Germany Mutter: Caroline BembergMutters Geburtsort: Arkansas, United States Schwester: Friedericke M Bemberg Volkszählung: ngsbezirkUnionZählkreis0022Zeile62/a Haushalt Beziehung zum Familienoberhaupt; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=171195860-&groupId=d2069ff949eceb214e168b8448fbb9~f6&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Frederick+Bemberg"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=171195860-&groupId=d2069ff949eceb214e168b8448fbb9~f6&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Frederick+Bemberg)
 Frederick Bemberg;/a ; 56; Ehefrau;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=171195861-&groupId=d2069ff949eceb214e168b8448fbb9~f6&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Caroline+Bemberg"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=171195861-&groupId=d2069ff949eceb214e168b8448fbb9~f6&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Caroline+Bemberg)Caroline Bemberg;/a ; 45; Tochter;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=171195862-&groupId=d2069ff949eceb214e168b8448fbb9~f6&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Friedericke+M+Bemberg"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=171195862-&groupId=d2069ff949eceb214e168b8448fbb9~f6&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Friedericke+M+Bemberg)
 Friedericke M Bemberg;/a ; 10; Sohn;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=171195863-&groupId=d2069ff949eceb214e168b8448fbb9~f6&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Harold+F+Bemberg"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=171195863-&groupId=d2069ff949eceb214e168b8448fbb9~f6&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Harold+F+Bemberg)
 Harold F Bemberg;/a; 8;.

93. ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE PIPKIN (Johann Casper's [great-great-great-grandson's wife](#)⁹⁸) was born on 30 January 1926, in [Safety Harbor, Pinellas County, Florida, USA](#). Elizabeth Josephine became known as "Betty Jo". She died on 17 July 2012, aged 86, in [Titusville, Brevard County, Florida, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth Josephine. RIN (MH:I505).

[Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6](#)⁹², aged 21, married Elizabeth Josephine Pipkin, aged 17, on 12 February 1943 in [Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, USA](#). They divorced on 29 June 1970, when aged 48 and 44 respectively, in [Orange County, Florida, USA](#). They had seven children:

[Gerald Francis Bemberg U1 IX 1](#)¹⁴⁵ born on 26 August 1945 in [Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, USA](#)

[Linda Sue Bemberg U1 IX 2](#)¹⁴⁷ born on 2 January 1947 in [Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, USA](#)

[Cheryl Ann Bemberg U1 IX 3](#)¹⁴⁹ born on 17 February 1949 in [Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, USA](#)

- ; died on 22 August 2011 in Pittsburgh, Contra Costa County, Kalifornien, USA
- Ann Deborah Jean Bemberg U1 IX 4¹⁵² born on 5 August 1951 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, USA; died on 12 August 1963 in Orlando, Orange County, Florida, USA
- Jacquelyn Kay Bemberg U1 IX 5¹⁵³ born on 8 July 1953 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, USA
- Frederick Peter Bemberg U1 IX 6¹⁵⁶ born on 13 March 1959 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, USA
- Penelope Bemberg U1 IX 7¹⁵⁸ born on 6 March 1963 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, USA

This family is shown as family tree 37.

94. ALICE MAURINE (CZARNEKE) JERNIGAN (Johann Casper's great-great-great-grandson's wife¹⁰¹) was born on 18 November 1923, in Crestview, Okaloosa County, Florida, USA. She died on 9 December 2011, aged 88, in Saint Marys, Camden County, Georgia, USA.
The following information is also recorded for Alice Maurine. RIN (MH:I506).
Citation: [Source 12, page](#)
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10205/florida-eheschliessungen-1970-1~999?itemId=226269&action=showRecord>.
Harold Frederick Bemberg Alice Maurine Czarnecke Heirat: 26. Dez. 1971 - Orange, Florida, USA Zertifikat: 072165 Band: 3140 Ehemann: Harold Frederick Bemberg Ehefrau: Alice Maurine Czarnecke (Bemberg).
[Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6⁹²](#), aged 50, married Alice Maurine (Czarneke) Jernigan, aged 48, on 26 December 1971 in Orange County, Florida, USA. They divorced on 8 June 1972, when aged 50 and 48 respectively, in Lake County, Florida, USA. See family tree 38.
95. ROSEMARY W NEWLOVE GALLATIN (Johann Casper's great-great-great-grandson's wife⁹⁹) was born on 1 January 1927.
The following information is also recorded for Rosemary W. RIN (MH:I507).
[Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6⁹²](#), aged 55, married Rosemary W Newlove Gallatin, aged 50, on 28 June 1977 in Orlando, Orange County, Florida, USA. See family tree 39.
96. JOHANNE WILHELMINE HEDWIG BEMBERG Q VIII 2 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter⁷¹, see Descendants) was born in 1886 to [Carl Friedrich Ernst August Bemberg Q VII 9⁵⁸](#) and [Wilhelmine Louise Friedericke Meyer⁵⁹](#), as shown in family tree 20. She is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Johanne Wilhelmine Hedwig. RIN (MH:I371).
97. ERNST KOHLHOFER (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband¹¹⁶). He is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Ernst. RIN (MH:I372).
Ernst Kohlhofer married [Johanne Wilhelmine Hedwig Bemberg Q VIII 2⁹⁶](#), aged about 34, in 1920. See family tree 40.
98. EMILIE BEMBERG U2 VIII 1 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter⁷⁰, see Descendants) was born on 6 September 1885, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA, to [Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1⁶¹](#) and [Anna Bertha Voss⁶²](#), as shown in family tree 22. She died on 7 September 1885, aged 0, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA.
The following information is also recorded for Emilie. RIN (MH:I165).
Citation: [Source 10, page](#)
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId~963231416&action=showRecord>.
Emilie Bemberg Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: 6. Sept. 1885 - Louisville, Jefferson,

Kentucky, USA ; Tod: 7. Sept. 1885 - Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA&Eltern: William Henry Bemberg, Anna Bertha Voss Geschwister: Ella Euchena Deighton (geb. Bemberg), Kate Caroline Evers (geb. Bemberg), Heinrich Bemberg, Hilda Bemberg, Seena Bemberg.

99. ELLA JOHANNA CAROLINA BEMBERG U2 VIII 2 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter⁷⁴, see Descendants) was born on 18 March 1887, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA, to Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1⁶¹ and Anna Bertha Voss⁶², as shown in family tree 22. In 1900, aged about 13, she resided in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA. In 1904, aged about 17, she immigrated. In 1911, aged about 24, she resided in Nanaimo, Regional District of Nanaimo, Britisch-Kolumbien, Kanada. In 1920, aged about 33, Ella Johanna Carolina resided in King County, Washington, USA. She died on 1 March 1943, aged 55 years, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Ella Johanna Carolina. RIN (MH:I166).

Citations:

- [Source 10](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=260~525907&action=showRecord>.
 Ella Euchena Deighton (geb. Bemberg) Geburtsname: Ella Bemberg Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: 18. Mrz. 1887 - Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA Heirat: 27. Jul. 1904 - King, Washington, USA Einwanderung: 1904 Wohnsitz: Seattle, King, Washington&Wohnsitz: 1900 - Precinct 4 Seattle city Ward 2, King, Washington, USA Wohnsitz: 1911 - Nanaimo Sub-Districts 1-28, British Columbia, Kanada Wohnsitz: 1920 - Lake, King, Washington, USA Tod: 1. Mrz. 1943 - Seattle, King, Washington, USA Erdbestattung: Mrz. 1943 - Lake View Cemetery, Seattle, King, Washington, USA Eltern: William Henry Bemberg, Anna Bertha Voss Ehemann: John Edwin Deighton Tochter: Grace Augusta Duncan (geb. Deighton)& Geschwister: Emilie Bemberg, Kate Caroline Evers (geb. Bemberg), Heinrich Bemberg, Hilda Bemberg, Seena Bemberg.
- [Source 25](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=125050267&action=showRecord>.
 Ella J H Bemberg Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: Mrz. 1887 - Arkansas, USA Wohnsitz: 1900 - Seattle city, King, Washington, USA Alter: 13 ; Familienstand: Ledig Rasse: Weisser gt;Ethnie: American Vater: Henry W Bemberg ; Mutter: Bertha Bemberg Geschwister: Kate A H Bemberg, Sena A K Bemberg Volkszählung: le56 Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050265-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+W+Bemberg"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050265-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+W+Bemberg)Henry W Bemberg;/a ; 42; Ehefrau;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050266-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Bertha+Bemberg"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050266-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Bertha+Bemberg)Bertha Bemberg;/a ; 36; ; Tochter;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050267-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Ella+J+H+Bemberg"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050267-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Ella+J+H+Bemberg)Ella J H Bemberg;/a ; 13; Tochter;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050268-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Kate+A+H+Bemberg"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050268-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Kate+A+H+Bemberg)Kate A H Bemberg;/a ; 12; Tochter;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050269-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Sena+A+K+Bemberg"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050269-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Sena+A+K+Bemberg)Sena A K Bemberg;/a ; 5;

- [Source 2, page](#)
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10447/1911-volkszählung-von-kanada?itemId~=478575&action=showRecord>.
 Ella Deighton Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: Mrz. 1887 - USA Einwanderungsjahr: 1904&Wohnsitz: Jun. 1911 - Colwood, Nanaimo, British Columbia, Kanada&Alter: 24 Familienstand: Married t Rasse: German Unterbezirk Beschreibung: Highland - Goldstream, Rosebank, Pipeline, Colwood Ehemann: John Deighton Tochter: Grace Deighton gt;Volkszählung: oBezirk Nummer10RegisterT-20335ilienoberhaupt; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10447/1911-volkszählung-von-kanada?~s=663032961&itemId=478574-&groupId=25821a36d3eb2d21a444d21f3c932612&action=sh~owRecord&recordTitle=John+Deighton"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10447/1911-volkszählung-von-kanada?~s=663032961&itemId=478574-&groupId=25821a36d3eb2d21a444d21f3c932612&action=sh~owRecord&recordTitle=John+Deighton)
 John Deighton;/a ; 29; Ehefrau;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10447/1911-volkszählung-von-kanada?~s=663032961&itemId=478575-&groupId=25821a36d3eb2d21a444d21f3c932612&action=sh~owRecord&recordTitle=Ella+Deighton"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10447/1911-volkszählung-von-kanada?~s=663032961&itemId=478575-&groupId=25821a36d3eb2d21a444d21f3c932612&action=sh~owRecord&recordTitle=Ella+Deighton)
 Ella Deighton;/a ; 24; Tochter;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10447/1911-volkszählung-von-kanada?~s=663032961&itemId=478576-&groupId=25821a36d3eb2d21a444d21f3c932612&action=sh~owRecord&recordTitle=Grace+Deighton"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10447/1911-volkszählung-von-kanada?~s=663032961&itemId=478576-&groupId=25821a36d3eb2d21a444d21f3c932612&action=sh~owRecord&recordTitle=Grace+Deighton)
 Grace Deighton& ;/a ; 5;.
- [Source 29, page](#)
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-30019/washington-sterbeurkunden-1907-196~0?itemId=893158&action=showRecord>.
 Ella Euchena Deighton Geschlecht: weiblich& Geburt: ca. 1888 Familienstand: VerheiratetTod: 1. Mrz. 1943 - Seattle, King, Washington gt;Alter: 55 Jahre, 10 Monate, 13 Tage Vater: William Henry Bamberg Mutter: Bertha Voss Ehemann: John Deighton GS-Filmnummer: 2024118 gt;Digitale Ordnernummer: 4224619 Aufnahmeummer: 1508& Referenznummer: 1175.

100. JOHN EDWIN EDWARD DEIGHTON (Johann Casper's [great-great-great-granddaughter's husband](#)¹¹⁸) was born on 5 November 1880, in [Tiverton, Bruce South, Ontario, Kanada](#), to George Deighton and Hannah Matheson. He was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 0, in [Tiverton, Bruce South, Ontario, Kanada](#). He was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 30 years, at Colwood, Nanaimo, British Columbia, Kanada in [Colwood, Nanaimo, British Columbia, Kanada](#). In 1911, aged about 30, he resided in [Nanaimo, Regional District of Nanaimo, Britisch-Kolumbien, Kanada](#). In 1917, aged about 36, John Edwin Edward was naturalized in [Washington State, USA](#). He died in 1965, aged about 84, in [Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, USA](#). He was buried in [Coupeville, Island County, Washington, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for John Edwin Edward. Religion: Baptist (Baptiste); RIN (MH:I172).

Citations:

- [Source 10, page](#)
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=828~214602&action=showRecord>.
 John Edwin Deighton Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: 5. Nov. 1880 - Tiverton, Kincardine, Bruce, Ontario, Kanada& Militärdienst: Zwischen 1917 und 1918 - Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA Militärdienst: 1942 - Greenback, Washington, USA Heirat: Ehepartner: Ella Euchena Bemberg - 27. Jul. 1904 - King, Washington, USA Einbürgerung: 1917 - Washington, USA Wohnsitz: Greenback, Washington, USA Wohnsitz: 1880 - Ontario, Kanada gt;Wohnsitz: 1881 - Tiverton, Bruce, Ontario, Kanada Wohnsitz: 1881 - Tiverton, Kincardine, Bruce, Ontario, Kanada ; Wohnsitz: 1901 - Canada Census, British Columbia, VictoriaWohnsitz: 1911 - Nanaimo Sub-Districts 1-28, British Columbia, Kanada Tod: 1965 - Mount Vernon, Skagit, Washington, USAErdbestattung: Coupeville, Island, Washington, USA of America Eltern: George Deighton, Hannah Deighton (geb. Matheson) Ehefrau: Ella

- Euchena Deighton (geb. Bemberg) Tochter: Grace Augusta Duncan (geb. Deighton) Geschwister: Susan Crick (geb. Deighton), George Deighton, Eliza Gilchrist (geb. Deighton), Mary Drysdale (geb. Deighton), William Deighton, Margaret Deighton, Annie Maud McArthur (geb. Deighton), Harry Molesworth Deighton, Charles Deighton, Albert Deighton.
- [Source 19](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-30238/ontario-geburten-1869-1912?itemId=4~44039&action=showRecord>.
 John Edwin Deighton Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: 5. Nov. 1880 - Tiverton, Bruce, Ontario, Kanada ; Registration: 1880 Vater: George Deighton Mutter: Hannah Mathewson Anmeldeungsnummer: 002806 GS-Filmnummer: 1845397 Digitale Ordnernummer: 004529969 Aufnahmeummer: 00328.
 - [Source 1](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10441/1881-kanada-volkszählung?itemId=27~76513&action=showRecord>.
 John Deighton Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: Nov. 1880 - Ontario Wohnsitz: 4. Apr. 1881 - Tiverton, Bruce South, Ontario, Kanada Alter: 5 Monate t Rasse: Scottish (Écossais) Religion: Baptist (Baptiste) Eltern (impliziert): George Deighton, Hannah Deighton Geschwister (impliziert): Eliza Deighton, Susan Deighton, George Deighton, Mary Deighton, William Deighton, Margret Deighton, Anny Deighton Anmerkung: siehe Zeitplan unten Volkszählung: lieder Haushalt t Beziehung zum Familienoberhaupt; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt (impliziert); ; a href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10441/1881-kanada-volkszählung?s=6~63032961&itemId=2776504-&groupId=f0c2b65d2c65b03dba0c3478aa7824c2&action=show~Record&recordTitle=George+Deighton" George Deighton;/a ; 40; Ehefrau (impliziert); &href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10441/1881-kanada-volkszählung?s=6~663032961&itemId=2776505-&groupId=f0c2b65d2c65b03dba0c3478aa7824c2&action=sho~wRecord&recordTitle=Hannah+Deighton" Hannah Deighton;/a ; 34; Tochter (impliziert); href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10441/1881-kanada-volkszählung?s=6~63032961&itemId=2776506-&groupId=f0c2b65d2c65b03dba0c3478aa7824c2&action=show~Record&recordTitle=Eliza+Deighton"& Eliza Deighton;/a ; 16; Tochter (impliziert); href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10441/1881-kanada-volkszählung?s=6~63032961&itemId=2776507-&groupId=f0c2b65d2c65b03dba0c3478aa7824c2&action=show~Record&recordTitle=Susan+Deighton" Susan Deighton;/a ; 14; Sohn (impliziert); href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10441/1881-kanada-volkszählung?s=6~63032961&itemId=2776508-&groupId=f0c2b65d2c65b03dba0c3478aa7824c2&action=show~Record&recordTitle=George+Deighton" George Deighton;/a ; 12; Tochter (impliziert); href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10441/1881-kanada-volkszählung?s=6~63032961&itemId=2776509-&groupId=f0c2b65d2c65b03dba0c3478aa7824c2&action=show~Record&recordTitle=Mary+Deighton" Mary Deighton;/a ; 10; ; Sohn (impliziert); href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10441/1881-kanada-volkszählung?s=6~63032961&itemId=2776510-&groupId=f0c2b65d2c65b03dba0c3478aa7824c2&action=show~Record&recordTitle=William+Deighton" William Deighton;/a ; 7; &aTochter (impliziert); href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10441/1881-kanada-volkszählung?s=6~63032961&itemId=2776511-&groupId=f0c2b65d2c65b03dba0c3478aa7824c2&action=show~Record&recordTitle=Margret+Deighton" Margret Deighton;/a ; 5; Tochter (impliziert); href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10441/1881-kanada-volkszählung?s=6~63032961&itemId=2776512-&groupId=f0c2b65d2c65b03dba0c3478aa7824c2&action=show~Record&recordTitle=Anny+Deighton" Anny Deighton

Anny Deighton;/a ; 2; & Sohn (impliziert);
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10441/1881-kanada-volkszählung?s=6~63032961&itemId=2776513-&groupId=f0c2b65d2c65b03dba0c3478aa7824c2&action=show~Record&recordTitle=John+Deighton>"

John Deighton;/a ; 5 Monate;

- [Source 2](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10447/1911-volkszählung-von-kanada?itemId~478574&action=showRecord>.

John Deighton Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: Nov. 1881 - Ontario Wohnsitz: Jun. 1911 - Colwood, Nanaimo, British Columbia, Kanada Alter: 29 Familienstand: Married Rasse: English Unterbezirk Beschreibung: Highland - Goldstream, Rosebank, Pipeline, Colwood Ehefrau: Ella Deighton Tochter: Grace Deighton Volkszählung: sh Columbia Zählkreis 2 Alternativen Familienoberhaupt;

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10447/1911-volkszählung-von-kanada?~s=663032961&itemId=478574-&groupId=25821a36d3eb2d21a444d21f3c932612&action=sh~owRecord&recordTitle=John+Deighton>"

John Deighton;/a ; 29; Ehefrau;

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10447/1911-volkszählung-von-kanada?~s=663032961&itemId=478575-&groupId=25821a36d3eb2d21a444d21f3c932612&action=sh~owRecord&recordTitle=Ella+Deighton>"

Ella Deighton;/a ; 24; Tochter;

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10447/1911-volkszählung-von-kanada?~s=663032961&itemId=478576-&groupId=25821a36d3eb2d21a444d21f3c932612&action=sh~owRecord&recordTitle=Grace+Deighton>"

Grace Deighton;/a ; 5;

John Edwin Edward Deighton, aged 23, married Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2⁹⁹, aged 17, on 27 July 1904 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA. They had one daughter:

Grace Augusta Deighton¹⁶⁰ born on 11 February 1906 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA; died on 25 January 1973 in Oak Harbor, Island County, Washington, USA

This family is shown as family tree 41.

101. KATE CAROLINE BEMBERG U2 VIII 3 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter⁷³, see Descendants) was born on 3 October 1888, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA, to Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1⁶¹ and Anna Bertha Voss⁶², as shown in family tree 22. She died on 13 March 1975, aged 86 years, in Bellevue, King County, Washington, USA. The following information is also recorded for Kate Caroline. RIN (MH:I167).

Citations:

- [Source 10](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=963~231987&action=showRecord>.

Kate Caroline Evers (geb. Bemberg) Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: 3. Okt. 1888 - Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA Heirat: 6. Jun. 1910 - King, Washington, United States Wohnsitz: 1900 - Precinct 4 Seattle city Ward 2, King, Washington, USA Wohnsitz: 1910 - Seattle Ward 3, , Washington Wohnsitz: 1920 - Squak, King, Washington, USA Wohnsitz: 1930 - King, Washington gt; Wohnsitz: 1935 - Same House Wohnsitz: 1940 - Newport Election Precinct, King, Washington, USA Tod: 13. Mrz. 1975 - Bellevue, King, Washington, USA Es gibt möglicherweise ein Problem mit den Verwandten dieser Person. Sehen Sie auf FamilySearch nach, um die ganze Information anzuzeigen.

- [Source 25](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-sta~aten?itemId=125050268&action=showRecord>.

Kate A H Bemberg Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: Okt. 1888 - Arkansas, USA Wohnsitz: 1900 - Seattle city, King, Washington, USA Alter: 12 ; Familienstand: Ledig Rasse: Weisser gt; Ethnie: American Vater: Henry W Bemberg ; Mutter: Bertha Bemberg Geschwister: Ella J H

Bemberg, Sena A K Bemberg Volkszählung: le57 Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050265-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+W+Bemberg"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050265-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+W+Bemberg)Henry W Bemberg;/a ; 42; Ehefrau;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050266-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Bertha+Bemberg"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050266-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Bertha+Bemberg)Bertha Bemberg;/a ; 36; ; Tochter;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050267-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Ella+J+H+Bemberg"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050267-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Ella+J+H+Bemberg)Ella J H Bemberg;/a ; 13; Tochter;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050268-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Kate+A+H+Bemberg"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050268-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Kate+A+H+Bemberg)Kate A H Bemberg;/a ; 12; Tochter;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050269-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Sena+A+K+Bemberg"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050269-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Sena+A+K+Bemberg)Sena A K Bemberg;/a ; 5;

- [Source 23](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10002/us-sterbe-verzeichnis-der-sozialversicherung-ssdi?itemId=78670305&action=showRecord>.

Kate Evers Geburt: 3. Okt. 1888 Tod: Mrz. 1975 Letzter Wohnsitz: Bellevue, Washington 98004, USA SSN Ausgabestatus: on.

- [Source 11](#).

Kate Caroline Evers (geb. Bemberg) Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: 3. Okt. 1888 - Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA Heirat: 6. Jun. 1910 - King, Washington, United States Wohnsitz: 1900 - Precinct 4 Seattle city Ward 2, King, Washington, USA Wohnsitz: 1910 - Seattle Ward 3, , Washington Wohnsitz: 1920 - Squak, King, Washington, USA Wohnsitz: 1930 - King, Washington gt;Wohnsitz: 1935 - Same House Wohnsitz: 1940 - Newport Election Precinct, King, Washington, USA Tod: 13. Mrz. 1975 - Bellevue, King, Washington, USA Es gibt möglicherweise ein Problem mit den Verwandten dieser Person. Sehen Sie auf FamilySearch nach, um die ganze Information anzuzeigen.

102. HENRY EVERS JUN. (Johann Casper's [great-great-great-granddaughter's husband](#)¹¹³) was born on 22 December 1884, in [Lamstedt, Provinz Hannover, Preußen, Deutsches Reich](#), to Henry Evers and Anna Unbekannt. On 21 July 1906, aged 21, he emigrated from [Bremen, Deutsches Reich](#). On 2 August 1906, aged 21, he immigrated to [New York City, New York, USA](#). In 1920, aged about 35, he resided in [King County, Washington, USA](#). In 1930, aged about 45, Henry resided in [King County, Washington, USA](#). In 1940, aged about 55, he resided in [King County, Washington, USA](#). He died on 21 December 1950, aged 65 years, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Henry. RIN (MH:1174).

Citations:

- [Source 10](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=963~232067&action=showRecord>.

Henry Evers Jr. Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: 22. Dez. 1884 - Schleswig-Holstein, Germany Heirat: Ehepartner: Kate Caroline Bemberg - 6. Jun. 1910 - King, Washington, USA Wohnsitz: 1920 - Squak, King, Washington, USA Wohnsitz: 1930 - King, Washington Wohnsitz: 1935 - Same House Wohnsitz: 1940 - Newport Election Precinct, King, Washington, USA Tod: 21.

Dez. 1950 - Seattle, King, Washington, USA Ehefrau: Kate Caroline Evers (geb. Bemberg)
Sohn: Robert W. Evers.

- [Source 29, page](#)

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-30019/washington-sterbeurkunden-1907-196~0?itemId=186766&action=showRecord>.

Henry Evers Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: ca. 1885 Tod: 21. Dez. 1950 - Seattle, King, Washington Alter: 65 Vater: Henry Evers t Mutter: Anna GS-Filmnummer: 2032977;br Digitale Ordnernummer: 4218412 Aufnahmenummer: 723 Referenznummer: 22472.

Henry Evers Jun., aged 25, married [Kate Caroline Bemberg U2 VIII 3¹⁰¹](#), aged 21, on 17 June 1910 in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). They had one son:

[Robert William Martin Evers¹⁶³](#) born on 23 September 1912 in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#); died on 16 February 1989 in [Bellevue, King County, Washington, USA](#)

This family is shown as family tree 42.

103. HEINRICH BEMBERG U2 VIII 4 (Johann Casper's [great-great-great-grandson⁶³](#), see [Descendants](#)) was born on 27 June 1890, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#), to [Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1⁶¹](#) and [Anna Bertha Voss⁶²](#), as shown in [family tree 22](#). He died on 27 June 1890, aged 0, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Heinrich. RIN (MH:I168).

Citation: [Source 10, page](#)

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId~963232311&action=showRecord>.

Heinrich Bemberg Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: 27. Jun. 1890 - Seattle, King, Washington, USA Tod: 27. Jun. 1890 - Seattle, King, Washington, USA Eltern: William Henry Bemberg, Anna Bertha Voss Geschwister: Emilie Bemberg, Ella Euchena Deighton (geb. Bemberg), Kate Caroline Evers (geb. Bemberg), Hilda Bemberg, Seena Bemberg.

104. HILDA BEMBERG U2 VIII 5 (Johann Casper's [great-great-great-granddaughter⁶⁶](#), see [Descendants](#)) was born on 3 November 1892, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#), to [Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1⁶¹](#) and [Anna Bertha Voss⁶²](#), as shown in [family tree 22](#). She died on 26 February 1894, aged 1 years, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). The following information is also recorded for Hilda. RIN (MH:I169).

Citation: [Source 10, page](#)

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId~963233434&action=showRecord>.

Hilda Bemberg Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: 3. Nov. 1892 - Seattle, King, Washington, USA Tod: 26. Feb. 1894 - Seattle, King, Washington, USA Eltern: William Henry Bemberg, Anna Bertha Voss Geschwister: Emilie Bemberg, Ella Euchena Deighton (geb. Bemberg), Kate Caroline Evers (geb. Bemberg), Heinrich Bemberg, Seena Bemberg.

105. SEENA BEMBERG U2 VIII 6 (Johann Casper's [great-great-great-granddaughter⁷²](#), see [Descendants](#)) was born on 1 June 1895, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#), to [Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1⁶¹](#) and [Anna Bertha Voss⁶²](#), as shown in [family tree 22](#). In 1900, aged about 5, she resided in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). In 1910, aged about 15, she resided in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). In 1920, aged about 25, she resided in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). In 1940, aged about 45, Seena resided in [Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, Kalifornien, USA](#). She died on 12 November 1980, aged 85 years, in [San Francisco, Kalifornien, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Seena. RIN (MH:I171).

Seena married three times. She was married to [Richard Gube¹⁰⁶](#), [William Middlemas¹⁰⁷](#) and [Joseph Randall Carson¹⁰⁸](#).

Citations:

- [Source 10, page](#)

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=891~604692&action=showRecord>.

Seena Bemberg Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: 1. Jun. 1895 - Seattle, King, Washington, USA Wohnsitz: 1900 - Precinct 4 Seattle city Ward 2, King, Washington, USA t Wohnsitz: 1910 - Seattle Ward 3, , Washington Wohnsitz: 1920 - Seattle, King, Washington, United States&aWohnsitz: 1930 - Seattle, King, Washington, United Statesr Wohnsitz: 1935 - Seattle, King, Washington Wohnsitz: 1940 - Councilmanic District 2, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Township, Los Angeles, California, USA Tod: 12. Nov. 1980 - San Francisco, San Francisco, California, United States Eltern: William Henry Bemberg, Anna Bertha Voss Ehepartner: James Arthur Patterson, William Middlemas Kinder: James Elliot Middlemas, June Middlemas Geschwister: Emilie Bemberg, Ella Euchena Deighton (geb. Bemberg), Kate Caroline Evers (geb. Bemberg), Heinrich Bemberg, Hilda Bemberg.

- [Source 24](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-30253/vereinigte-staaten-geburten-und-klein~kindtaufen-1867-1931?itemId=2012&action=showRecord>.

Sina Middlemas Bemberg Carson Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: 1. Jun. 1895 - Seattle, King, Washington&Vater: William Henry Bemberg Mutter: Bertha VossSatznummer des Indexierungsprojekts: C02225-7r Ursprungssystem: Washington-ODM GS-Filmnummer: 2050331.

- [Source 25](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=125050269&action=showRecord>.

Sena A K Bemberg Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: Jun. 1895 - Washington, USA Wohnsitz: 1900 - Seattle city, King, Washington, USA Alter: 5& Familienstand: Ledig Rasse: Weisser Ethnie: American Vater: Henry W Bemberg& Mutter: Bertha Bemberg Geschwister: Ella J H Bemberg, Kate A H Bemberg Volkszählung: ile58; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt; t

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigt~en-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050265-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+W+Bemberg"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigt~en-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050265-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+W+Bemberg)

Henry W Bemberg;/a ; 42; Ehefrau;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigt~en-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050266-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Bertha+Bemberg"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigt~en-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050266-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Bertha+Bemberg)

Bertha Bemberg;/a ; 36; r Tochter;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigt~en-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050267-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Ella+J+H+Bemberg"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigt~en-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050267-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Ella+J+H+Bemberg)

Ella J H Bemberg;/a ; 13; Tochter;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigt~en-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050268-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Kate+A+H+Bemberg"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigt~en-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050268-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Kate+A+H+Bemberg)

Kate A H Bemberg& ;/a ; 12; Tochter;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigt~en-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050269-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Sena+A+K+Bemberg"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10131/volkszählung-1900-der-vereinigt~en-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=125050269-&groupId=155d89d4ffc6b9496c438fa68fa3a0~1d&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Sena+A+K+Bemberg)

Sena A K Bemberg;/a ; 5;

- [Source 15](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40000/geni-welt-stammbaum?itemId=40126~3751&action=showRecord>.

Seena Carson Middlemas (geb. Peterson) Geschlecht: weiblich Ehemann: James Middlemas Kind: James Elliot Middlemas.

106. RICHARD GUBE (Johann Casper's [great-great-great-granddaughter's husband](#)¹¹⁵) was born on 11 December 1894, in Provinz Pommern, Preußen, Deutsches Reich. He died on 8 June 1917, aged 22, in Kapowsin, Pierce County, Washington, USA.

Richard Gube, aged 21, married Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6¹⁰⁵, aged 21, on 23 July 1916 in Bellevue, King County, Washington, USA. See family tree 43.

107. WILLIAM MIDDLEMAS (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband¹¹⁷) was born on 31 January 1892, in Govan, Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Schottland. On 18 April 1914, aged 22, he emigrated from Glasgow, Schottland, UK. On 27 April 1914, aged 22, he immigrated to New York City, New York, USA. He died on 23 January 1960, aged 67, in New York City, New York, USA.

The following information is also recorded for William. RIN (MH:I176).

Citation: [Source 15, page](#)

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40000/geni-welt-stammbaum?itemId=4~01263736&action=showRecord>.

James Middlemas Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: 22. Okt. 1886 Tod: ca. Apr. 1966 - Seattle, WA& Vater: David William Middlemas Ehefrau: Seena Carson Middlemas (geb. Peterson) Kind: James Elliot Middlemas.

William Middlemas, aged 26, married Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6¹⁰⁵, aged 23, on 12 September 1918 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA. They divorced on 7 November 1941, when aged 49 and 46 respectively, in King County, Washington, USA. They had two children:

James Elliot Middlemas¹⁶⁵ born on 18 October 1919 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA; died on 28 December 1970 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, Kalifornien, USA

June Middlemas¹⁶⁷ born about 1922 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA; died on 9 July 1951 in Medical Lake, Spokane County, Washington, USA

This family is shown as family tree 44.

108. JOSEPH RANDALL CARSON (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband¹¹⁴) was born on 24 March 1890, in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 5 June 1952, aged 62, in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.

Joseph Randall Carson, aged 52, married Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6¹⁰⁵, aged 47, on 19 September 1942 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA. See family tree 45.

109. FRED (FREDERICK JULIAS AUGUSTA EDWARD) HAARMANN (Johann Casper's great-great-great-grandson⁸¹, see Descendants) was born on 8 June 1889, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA, to Henry F. Haarmann⁶⁴ and Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2⁶³, as shown in family tree 23. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 31, in King County, Washington, USA. In 1935, aged about 46, he resided in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 51, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA. Fred (Frederick Julias Augusta Edward) died on 15 January 1965, aged 75 years, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Fred (Frederick Julias Augusta Edward). RIN (MH:I268).

Citations:

- [Source 23, page](#)

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10002/us-sterbe-verzeichnis-der-sozialversicherung-ssdi?itemId=78429223&action=showRecord>.

Fred Haarmann Geburt: 8. Jun. 1889 Tod: Jan. 1965 Letzter Wohnsitz: USA SSN Ausgabestatus:.

- [Source 26, page](#)

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=320365900&action=showRecord>.

Fred J Haarmann Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: ca. 1890 - Arkansas, USA Wohnsitz: 1920 - King, Washington, USA Alter: 30 Familienstand: Verheiratet Rasse: Weisser Ethnie: American Kann lesen: Ja Kann schreiben: Ja Eigentum / gemietet: Gemietet Vaters Geburtsort: Germany Mutter: Amelia HaarmannMutter's Geburtsort: Germany Bruder: Henry Haarmann Ehefrau: Pauline HaarmannKinder: Mary L Haarmann, Dorothy Haarmann Volkszählung:

ung1184hlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365900-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Fred+J+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365900-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Fred+J+Haarmann)

Fred J Haarmann;/a ; 30; &aMutter;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365904-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Amelia+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365904-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Amelia+Haarmann)

Amelia Haarmann;/a ; 55; Ehefrau;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365901-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Pauline+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365901-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Pauline+Haarmann)

Pauline Haarmann;/a ; 26; Bruder;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365905-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365905-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+Haarmann)

Henry Haarmann;/a ; 14; Tochter;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365902-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Mary+L+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365902-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Mary+L+Haarmann)

;Mary L Haarmann;/a ; 4 Jahre, 3 Monate; ;Tochter;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365903-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Dorothy+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365903-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Dorothy+Haarmann)

Dorothy Haarmann;/a ; 7 Monate;.

- [Source 28](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=910618333&action=showRecord>.

Fred J Haarmann Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: ca. 1890 - Arkansas, USA Wohnsitz: 1940 - 8864 39th Avenue South, Seattle, King, Washington, USA Alter: 50 Wohnsitz 1935: Same House - 8864 39th Avenue South, Seattle, King, Washington, USA Rasse: Weisser;br Beklagte: X Familienstand: VerheiratetEhefrau: Pauline A Haarmann Tochter: Louise M Haarmann Volkszählung: gRegisterm-t0627-04383Zeile75;Beziehung zum Familienoberhaupt; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910618333-&groupId=17574621453272632c008fd742ed9~353&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Fred+J+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910618333-&groupId=17574621453272632c008fd742ed9~353&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Fred+J+Haarmann)

Fred J Haarmann;/a ; 50; Ehefrau;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910618334-&groupId=17574621453272632c008fd742ed9~353&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Pauline+A+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910618334-&groupId=17574621453272632c008fd742ed9~353&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Pauline+A+Haarmann)

Pauline A Haarmann;/a ; 45; Tochter;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910618335-&groupId=17574621453272632c008fd742ed9~353&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Louise+M+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910618335-&groupId=17574621453272632c008fd742ed9~353&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Louise+M+Haarmann)

Louise M Haarmann;/a ; 24;.

110. PAULINE MARIE WEILER (Johann Casper's [great-great-great-grandson's wife](#)¹³²) was born on 20 November 1893, in [Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA](#). She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 26, in [King County, Washington, USA](#). In 1935, aged about 41, she resided in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 46, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). Pauline Marie died on 11 June 1971, aged 77 years, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). The following information is also recorded for Pauline Marie. RIN (MH:I279).

Citations:

- [Source 23](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10002/us-sterbe-verzeichnis-der-sozialversicherung-ssdi?itemId=78841691&action=showRecord>.
 Pauline Haarmann Geburt: 20. Nov. 1893 ;Tod: Jun. 1971 Letzter Wohnsitz: Seattle, Washington 98118, USA SSN Ausgabestatus: shington.
- [Source 26](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=320365901&action=showRecord>.
 Pauline Haarmann Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: ca. 1894 - Arkansas, USA Wohnsitz: 1920 - King, Washington, USA Alter: 26 Familienstand: Verheiratet Rasse: Weisser Ethnie: American Kann lesen: Ja Kann schreiben: Ja Vaters Geburtsort: Germany gt;Mutters Geburtsort: Germany Ehemann: Fred J Haarmann Kinder: Mary L Haarmann, Dorothy Haarmann;br
 Volkszählung: ushalt Beziehung zum Familienoberhaupt; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365900-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Fred+J+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365900-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Fred+J+Haarmann)
 Fred J Haarmann;/a ; 30; Mutter;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365904-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Amelia+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365904-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Amelia+Haarmann)
 Amelia Haarmann;/a; 55; Ehefrau;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365901-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Pauline+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365901-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Pauline+Haarmann)
 Pauline Haarmann;/a ; 26; Bruder;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365905-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365905-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+Haarmann)
 ;Henry Haarmann;/a ; 14; Tochter; t
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365902-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Mary+L+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365902-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Mary+L+Haarmann)
 Mary L Haarmann;/a ; 4 Jahre, 3 Monate; Tochter;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365903-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Dorothy+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365903-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Dorothy+Haarmann)
 Dorothy Haarmann;/a ; ; 7 Monate;.
- [Source 28](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=910618334&action=showRecord>.
 Pauline A Haarmann Geschlecht: weiblich gt;Geburt: ca. 1895 - Arkansas, USA Wohnsitz: 1940 - 8864 39th Avenue South, Seattle, King, Washington, USA Alter: 45 Wohnsitz 1935: Same House - 8864 39th Avenue South, Seattle, King, Washington, USA Rasse: Weisser t Familienstand: Verheiratet Ehemann: Fred J Haarmann Tochter: Louise M Haarmann gt;Volkszählung: StaatWashingtonRahmen00514pt; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910618333-&groupId=17574621453272632c008fd742ed9~353&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Fred+J+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910618333-&groupId=17574621453272632c008fd742ed9~353&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Fred+J+Haarmann)
 Fred J Haarmann;/a ; 50; Ehefrau;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910618334-&groupId=17574621453272632c008fd742ed9~353&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Pauline+A+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910618334-&groupId=17574621453272632c008fd742ed9~353&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Pauline+A+Haarmann)
 Pauline A Haarmann;/a ; 45; Tochter;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910618335-&groupId=17574621453272632c008fd742ed9~353&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Louise+M+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910618335-&groupId=17574621453272632c008fd742ed9~353&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Louise+M+Haarmann)

Louise M Haarmann;/a ; 24;

Fred (Frederick Julias Augusta Edward) Haarmann¹⁰⁹, aged 24, married Pauline Marie Weiler, aged 19, on 21 June 1913 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA. They had two daughters:

Marie Louise Haarmann¹⁶⁸ born on 6 October 1916 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA; died on 30 May 1993 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA

Dorothy Elizabeth Emma Haarmann¹⁷¹ born in June 1919 in Arkansas, USA; died on 20 July 2010 in Lake Tahoe, Nevada

This family is shown as family tree 46.

111. ELISABETH MARIE CAROLINA HAARMANN (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter⁸⁸, see Descendants) was born on 3 January 1894, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA, to Henry F. Haarmann⁶⁴ and Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2⁶³, as shown in family tree 23. In 1920, aged about 26, she resided in King County, Washington, USA. In 1930, aged about 36, she resided in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 36, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA. In 1940, aged about 46, Elisabeth Marie Carolina resided in King County, Washington, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 46, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA. She died on 16 March 1989, aged 95 years, in King County, Washington, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Elisabeth Marie Carolina. RIN (MH:I265).

Citations:

- Source 23, page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10002/us-sterbe-verzeichnis-der-sozialversicherung-ssdi?itemId=78177142&action=showRecord>.

Elizabeth M Kalin Geburt: 3. Jan. 1894 ;Tod: 16. Mrz. 1989 Letzter Wohnsitz: Kent, Washington 98031, USA SSN Ausgabestatus: ashington.

- Source 27, page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=267065682&action=showRecord>.

Elizabeth Kalin Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: ca. 1894 - Arkansas, USA Wohnsitz: 1930 - Seattle, King, Washington, USA Alter: 36 Familienstand: Verheiratet Rasse: Weisser Sprache: Englisch Vaters Geburtsort: Germany Mutters Geburtsort: Germany Ehemann: Albert Kalin Kinder: Albert Kalin, Millie M Kalin Volkszählung: gSerienT626Abbildung334ziehung zum Familienoberhaupt; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt; [href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065681-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Albert+Kalin"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065681-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Albert+Kalin)

Albert Kalin;/a ; 48; Ehefrau;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065682-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Elzabeth+Kalin"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065682-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Elzabeth+Kalin)

Elzabeth Kalin;/a ; 36; Bruder;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065685-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Martin+Kalin"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065685-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Martin+Kalin)

Martin Kalin;/a&a ; 31; Sohn;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065683-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Albert+Kalin"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065683-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Albert+Kalin)

Albert Kalin;/a ; 10; Tochter;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065683-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Albert+Kalin"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065683-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Albert+Kalin)

en-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065684-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Millie+M+Kalin"

Millie M Kalin;/a ; 2; Pensionär;

href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065686-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Catherine+Maas"

;Catherine Maas;/a ; 87;.

- [Source 28](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=910602725&action=showRecord>.

Elizabeth Kalin Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: ca. 1894 - Arkansas, USA Wohnsitz: 1940 - 4970 12 Ave S, Seattle, King, Washington, USA Alter: 46 t Wohnsitz 1935: Same House - 4970 12 Ave S, Seattle, King, Washington, USA Rasse: Weisser Familienstand: Verheiratet Ehemann: Albert Kalin gt;Kinder: Albert H Kalin, Millie Kalin Volkszählung: onRahmen00076r; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt;

href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910602724-&groupId=d2b7b156673fcd9c08d18a9cbe87e~9d3&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Albert+Kalin"

Albert Kalin;/a ; 59; ; Ehefrau;

href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910602725-&groupId=d2b7b156673fcd9c08d18a9cbe87e~9d3&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Elizabeth+Kalin"

Elizabeth Kalin;/a ; 46; &Sohn;

href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910602726-&groupId=d2b7b156673fcd9c08d18a9cbe87e~9d3&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Albert+H+Kalin"

Albert H Kalin;/a ;; 19; Tochter;

href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910602727-&groupId=d2b7b156673fcd9c08d18a9cbe87e~9d3&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Millie+Kalin"

Millie Kalin;/a; 12;.

112. ALBERT ALBIN KALIN (Johann Casper's [great-great-great-granddaughter's husband](#)¹⁴⁸) was born on 1 March 1881, in [Einsiedeln, Schwyz, Schweiz](#), to Josef Maria Kälin and Catharina Kälin. In 1900, aged about 19, he immigrated. In 1909, aged about 28, he immigrated. In 1910, aged about 29, he resided in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). In 1920, aged about 39, Albert Albin resided in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). In 1930, aged about 49, he resided in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 49, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). In 1940, aged about 59, Albert Albin resided in [King County, Washington, USA](#). He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 59, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). He died in February 1964, aged 82 years, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Albert Albin. RIN (MH:I271).

Albert Albin married twice. He was married to Francis Oulette and [Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann](#)¹¹¹.

Citations:

- [Source 10](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=136~7767288&action=showRecord>.

Albert Albin Kalin Geschlecht: männlich gt;Geburt: 1. Mrz. 1881 - Einsiedeln, Schwyz, Switzerland gt;Militärdienst: 1942 - Seattle, Washington, USA Heirat: Ehepartner: Francis Oulette - 15. Feb. 1906 - Victoria, British Columbia, Kanada Heirat: Ehepartner: Elisabeth Haarmann - 31. Dez. 1919 - Seattle, King, Washington, USA Einwanderung: 1900 Einwanderung: 1909 Wohnsitz: Seattle, Washington, USA Wohnsitz: 1910 - Seattle Ward 14, King, Washington, USA Wohnsitz: 1920 - Seattle, King, Washington, USA Wohnsitz: 1930 - Seattle, King, Washington, USA Wohnsitz: 1935 - Same House ; Wohnsitz: 1940 - Tract R-2,

- Seattle, Seattle Election Precinct, King, Washington, United States Tod: Feb. 1964 - Seattle, King, Washington, USA Eltern: Josef Maria Kälin, Catharina Kälin (geb. Kaelin) Ehepartner: Francis Oulette, Elizabeth Kalin (geb. Haarmann) Kinder: Albert Henry Kalin, Millie Marie Smith (geb. Kalin) Geschwister: Josepha Rosa Fuchs (geb. Kalin), Meinrad Zacharias Kalin, Anna Catharina Ganperli (geb. Kalin), Josephina Kalin, Joseph Meinrad Kalin, Ana Maria Kalin, Meinrada Kalin, Theresia Kalin, Aloisia Kalin, Joseph Martin Kalin.
- [Source 27](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=267065681&action=showRecord>.
 Albert Kalin Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: ca. 1882 - Switzerland Wohnsitz: 1930 - Seattle, King, Washington, USA Alter: 48 Familienstand: Verheiratet Einwanderung: 1900 Rasse: Weisser Sprache: Englisch Vaters Geburtsort: Switzerland Mutters Geburtsort: Switzerland Bruder: Martin Kalin Ehefrau: Elizabeth Kalin Kinder: Albert Kalin, Millie M Kalin Volkszählung: id='household' ;/a&aHaushalt Beziehung zum Familienoberhaupt; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt; & href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065681-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Albert+Kalin"
 Albert Kalin;/a ; 48; Ehefrau;
 href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065682-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Elzabeth+Kalin"
 Elizabeth Kalin;/a ; 36; &Bruder;
 href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065685-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Martin+Kalin"
 Martin Kalin;/a ; 31; Sohn;
 href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065683-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Albert+Kalin"
 Albert Kalin;/a ; 10; &Tochter;
 href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065684-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Millie+M+Kalin"
 Millie M Kalin;/a ; ; 2; Pensionär;
 href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065686-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Catherine+Maas"
 Catherine Maas& href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065687-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Catherine+Maas";/a ; 87;.
 - [Source 28](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=910602724&action=showRecord>.
 Albert Kalin Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: ca. 1881 - Switzerland Wohnsitz: 1940 - 4970 12 Ave S, Seattle, King, Washington, USA Alter: 59Wohnsitz 1935: Same House - 4970 12 Ave S, Seattle, King, Washington, USA Rasse: Weisser Beklagte: X& Staatsbürger-Status: AM CIT Familienstand: Verheiratet Ehefrau: Elizabeth Kalin Kinder: Albert H Kalin, Millie Kalin Volkszählung: reis40-305Familie85p; Haushalt Beziehung zum Familienoberhaupt; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt; href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910602724-&groupId=d2b7b156673fcd9c08d18a9cbe87e~9d3&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Albert+Kalin"
 Albert Kalin;/a ; 59; Ehefrau;
 href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910602725-&groupId=d2b7b156673fcd9c08d18a9cbe87e~9d3&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Elizabeth+Kalin"
 Elizabeth Kalin;/a ; 46; Sohn;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910602726-&groupId=d2b7b156673fcd9c08d18a9cbe87e~9d3&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Albert+H+Kalin"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910602726-&groupId=d2b7b156673fcd9c08d18a9cbe87e~9d3&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Albert+H+Kalin)

Albert H Kalin;/a ; 19; Tochter;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910602727-&groupId=d2b7b156673fcd9c08d18a9cbe87e~9d3&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Millie+Kalin"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910602727-&groupId=d2b7b156673fcd9c08d18a9cbe87e~9d3&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Millie+Kalin)

Millie Kalin&;/a ; 12;.

Albert Albin Kalin, aged 24, married Francis Oulette, aged 30, on 15 February 1906 in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). They had three children:

George L Avery born in July 1899 in [Washington State, USA](#); died about 1959

Alice Lillian Avery born on 14 November 1900 in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#); died on 25 April 1955 in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#)

Frances Bernice Avery born on 17 September 1902 in Victoria, Capital Regional District, British-Kolumbien, Kanada; died on 28 April 1982 in [King County, Washington, USA](#)

This family is shown as family tree 47.

Albert Albin Kalin, aged 38, married [Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann¹¹¹](#), aged 25, on 31 December 1919 in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). They had two children:

[Albert Henry Kalin¹⁷³](#) born on 21 October 1920 in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#); died on 31 July 1991 in [Spokane County, Washington, USA](#)

[Millie Marie Kalin¹⁷⁵](#) born on 26 April 1927 in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#); died on 19 October 1995 in [Federal Way, King County, Washington, USA](#)

This family is shown as family tree 47.

113. EDNA CAROLINA LOUISE HAARMANN (Johann Casper's [great-great-great-granddaughter⁸⁶](#), see [Descendants](#)) was born on 13 January 1896, in [Arkansas, USA](#), to [Henry F. Haarmann⁶⁴](#) and [Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2⁶³](#), as shown in [family tree 23](#). She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 34, in [Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, USA](#). In 1935, aged about 39, she resided in [Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, USA](#). She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 44, in [Pierce, Benton County, Washington, USA](#). Edna Carolina Louise died on 24 November 1996, aged 100 years, in [Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Edna Carolina Louise. RIN (MH:I266).

Citations:

- [Source 23](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10002/us-sterbe-verzeichnis-der-sozialversicherung-ssdi?itemId=78126692&action=showRecord>.

Edna Schalchlin Geburt: 13. Jan. 1896 Tod: 24. Nov. 1996 Letzter Wohnsitz: Tacoma, Washington 98424, USA SSN Ausgabestatus: Washington.

- [Source 27](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=267444426&action=showRecord>.

Edna L Schalchlin Geschlecht: weiblich ;Geburt: ca. 1896 - Arkansas, USA Wohnsitz: 1930 - Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA Alter: 34 Familienstand: Verheiratet Rasse: Weisser ; Sprache: Englisch Vaters Geburtsort: Germany&Mutters Geburtsort: Germany Ehemann: Edward C Schalchlin Tochter: Elsie J Schalchlin& Volkszählung: erceSerient626Abbildung695Beziehung zum Familienoberhaupt; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen gt;Familienoberhaupt;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267444425-&groupId=ef8039f81853d915930a8308adaa1~280&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Edward+C+Schalchlin"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267444425-&groupId=ef8039f81853d915930a8308adaa1~280&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Edward+C+Schalchlin)

Edward C Schalchlin;/a ; 40; Ehefrau;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267444425-&groupId=ef8039f81853d915930a8308adaa1~280&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Edward+C+Schalchlin"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267444425-&groupId=ef8039f81853d915930a8308adaa1~280&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Edward+C+Schalchlin)

en-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267444426-&groupId=ef8039f81853d915930a8308adaa1~280&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Edna+L+Schalchlin"

Edna L Schalchlin;/a ; 34; Tochter;

href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267444427-&groupId=ef8039f81853d915930a8308adaa1~280&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Elsie+J+Schalchlin"

Elsie J Schalchlin;/a ; 10;.

- [Source 28](#), page

https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=909624239&action=showRecord.

Edna Schalchlin Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: ca. 1896 - Arkansas, USA Wohnsitz: 1940 - 4, Gardenville, Pierce, Washington, USA Alter: 44&aWohnsitz 1935: Tacoma Rasse: Weisser&

Familienstand: Verheiratet Ehemann: Edward Schalchlin Tochter: Elsie Schalchlin Volkszählung: altsmitglieder id='household' & ;/a Haushalt Beziehung zum Familienoberhaupt; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt;

href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=909624238-&groupId=9c46ba0c01dd3884a46eaa5f7a3e9~2fe&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Edward+Schalchlin"

Edward Schalchlin;/a ; 51; & Ehefrau;

href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=909624239-&groupId=9c46ba0c01dd3884a46eaa5f7a3e9~2fe&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Edna+Schalchlin"

Edna Schalchlin;/a ; 44; Tochter;

href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=909624240-&groupId=9c46ba0c01dd3884a46eaa5f7a3e9~2fe&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Elsie+Schalchlin"

Elsie Schalchlin;/a ; 20;.

114. EDWARD C. SCHALCHLAN (Johann Casper's [great-great-great-granddaughter's husband](#)¹⁴⁷) was born in 1890, in [Arkansas, USA](#). He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 40, in [Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, USA](#). In 1935, aged about 45, he resided in [Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, USA](#). He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 50, in [Pierce, Benton County, Washington, USA](#). Edward C. died in [unbekannt](#).

The following information is also recorded for Edward C.. RIN (MH:I274).

Citations:

- [Source 27](#), page

https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=267444425&action=showRecord.

Edward C Schalchlin Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: ca. 1890 - Arkansas, USA Wohnsitz: 1930 - Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA Alter: 40 gt;Familienstand: Verheiratet Rasse:

Weisser&aSprache: Englisch Vaters Geburtsort: Swizterland Mutters Geburtsort: Swizterland&aEhefrau: Edna L Schalchlin Tochter: Elsie J Schalchlin Volkszählung:

CountyPierceSerienT626Abbildung695Beziehung zum Familienoberhaupt; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt;

href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267444425-&groupId=ef8039f81853d915930a8308adaa1~280&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Edward+C+Schalchlin"

Edward C Schalchlin;/a ; 40; Ehefrau;

href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267444426-&groupId=ef8039f81853d915930a8308adaa1~280&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Edna+L+Schalchlin"

Edna L Schalchlin;/a ; 34; ;Tochter;

href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267444427-&groupId=ef8039f81853d915930a8308adaa1~280&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Elsie+J+Schalchlin"

Elsie J Schalchlin;/a ; 10;.

- [Source 28](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=909624238&action=showRecord>.
 Edward Schalchlin Geschlecht: männlich ;Geburt: ca. 1889 - Arkansas, USA Wohnsitz: 1940 - 4, Gardenville, Pierce, Washington, USA Alter: 51Wohnsitz 1935: Tacoma Rasse: Weisser&Familienstand: Verheiratet Ehefrau: Edna Schalchlin Tochter: Elsie Schalchlin Volkszählung: haltsmitglieder id='household' &;/a Haushalt Beziehung zum Familienoberhaupt; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt; href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=909624238-&groupId=9c46ba0c01dd3884a46eaa5f7a3e9~2fe&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Edward+Schalchlin"
 Edward Schalchlin;/a ; 51; &Ehefrau; href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=909624239-&groupId=9c46ba0c01dd3884a46eaa5f7a3e9~2fe&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Edna+Schalchlin"
 Edna Schalchlin;/a&a; 44; Tochter; href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=909624240-&groupId=9c46ba0c01dd3884a46eaa5f7a3e9~2fe&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Elsie+Schalchlin"
 Elsie Schalchlin;/a ; 20; Edward C. Schalchlan, aged about 28, married [Edna Carolina Louise Haarmann¹¹³](#), aged 22, on 25 August 1918 in [King County, Washington, USA](#). They had one daughter: [Elsie J Schalchlan¹⁷⁷](#) born on 23 June 1919 in [Pierce, Benton County, Washington, USA](#)
 This family is shown as [family tree 48](#).

115. HENRY JOHN HAARMANN (Johann Casper's [great-great-great-grandson⁸⁴](#), see [Descendants](#)) was born on 31 August 1905, in [Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA](#), to [Henry F. Haarmann⁶⁴](#) and [Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2⁶³](#), as shown in [family tree 23](#). He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 14, in [King County, Washington, USA](#). In 1935, aged about 29, he resided in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). In 1940, aged about 34, he resided in [King County, Washington, USA](#). Henry John was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 34, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). He died on 29 July 1955, aged 49 years, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). The following information is also recorded for Henry John. RIN (MH:I267).

Citations:

- [Source 10](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=134~3793492&action=showRecord>.
 Henry J Haarmann Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: 1906 - Arkansas Heirat: Ehepartner: Isabelle Mary Devinck - 29. Dez. 1934 - Seattle, King, Washington, USA& Wohnsitz: 1935 - Same House Wohnsitz: 1940 - Tract R-1, Seattle, Seattle Election Precinct, King, Washington, United States Ehefrau: Isabelle Mary Devinck.
- [Source 23](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10002/us-sterbe-verzeichnis-der-sozialversicherung-ssdi?itemId=78134268&action=showRecord>.
 Henry Haarmann Geburt: 31. Aug. 1905 Tod: Jul. 1955 Letzter Wohnsitz: USA SSN Ausgabestatus:.
- [Source 28](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=916001696&action=showRecord>.
 Henry Haarmann Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: ca. 1906 - Arkansas, USA Wohnsitz: 1940 - 6221 Ellis Ave, Seattle, King, Washington, USA Alter: 34 t Wohnsitz 1935: Same House - 6221 Ellis Ave, Seattle, King, Washington, USA Rasse: Weisser Familienstand: Verheiratet Ehefrau: Isabella HaarmannKinder: Joann Haarmann, Henry Haarmann Volkszählung: atWashingtonRahmen00947 Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen;br Familienoberhaupt;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=916001696-&groupId=e2b3ee588d7cd21ad6efa87ff60e7e~f8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=916001696-&groupId=e2b3ee588d7cd21ad6efa87ff60e7e~f8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+Haarmann)

Henry Haarmann;/a & 34; Ehefrau;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=916001697-&groupId=e2b3ee588d7cd21ad6efa87ff60e7e~f8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Isabella+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=916001697-&groupId=e2b3ee588d7cd21ad6efa87ff60e7e~f8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Isabella+Haarmann)

Isabella Haarmann;/a ; 26; Tochter;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=916001698-&groupId=e2b3ee588d7cd21ad6efa87ff60e7e~f8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Joann+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=916001698-&groupId=e2b3ee588d7cd21ad6efa87ff60e7e~f8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Joann+Haarmann)

Joann Haarmann;/a ; 4; Sohn; ;a

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=916001699-&groupId=e2b3ee588d7cd21ad6efa87ff60e7e~f8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=916001699-&groupId=e2b3ee588d7cd21ad6efa87ff60e7e~f8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+Haarmann)

Henry Haarmann;/a ; 7M;.

- [Source 26](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=320365905&action=showRecord>.

Henry Haarmann Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: ca. 1906 - Arkansas, USA Wohnsitz: 1920 - King, Washington, USA Alter: 14 Familienstand: Ledig Rasse: Weisser Ethnie: American Kann lesen: Ja Kann schreiben: Ja & Vaters Geburtsort: Germany Mutter: Amelia Haarmann Mutters Geburtsort: Germany Bruder: Fred J Haarmann Volkszählung: enT625Zeile24ziehung zum Familienoberhaupt; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365900-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Fred+J+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365900-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Fred+J+Haarmann)

Fred J Haarmann;/a ; 30; Mutter; ;a

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365904-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Amelia+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365904-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Amelia+Haarmann)

Amelia Haarmann;/a ; 55; Ehefrau;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365901-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Pauline+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365901-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Pauline+Haarmann)

Pauline Haarmann;/a ; 26; Bruder;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365905-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365905-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+Haarmann)

Henry Haarmann;/a ; 14; Tochter;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365902-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Mary+L+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365902-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Mary+L+Haarmann)

Mary L Haarmann;/a ; 4 Jahre, 3 Monate; Tochter;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365903-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Dorothy+Haarmann"&aDorothy](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365903-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Dorothy+Haarmann)

Haarmann;/a ; 7 Monate;.

116. ISABELLE MARY DEVINCK (Johann Casper's [great-great-great-grandson's wife](#)¹³¹) was born on 5 June 1913, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#), to Casemir Frans Devinck and Romanie Marie Reubens. In 1930, aged about 17, she resided in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). In 1940, aged about 27, she resided in [King County, Washington, USA](#). She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 27, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). On 22 March 1963, aged 49 years, Isabelle Mary resided in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). She resided in [Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, USA](#). She died on 29 July 1999, aged 86 years, in

Pierce, Benton County, Washington, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Isabelle Mary. RIN (MH:I276).

Citations:

- [Source 10](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=134~3770802&action=showRecord>.
 Isabelle Mary Devinck Auch bekannt als: Isabelle Mary Haarmann Isabelle M Ninaus
 Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: 5. Jun. 1913 - Seattle, King, Washington, USA & Heirat: 29. Dez. 1934 - Seattle, King, Washington, United States & Heirat: 24. Sept. 1977 - Pierce, Washington, USA
 Wohnsitz: Pierce, Washington, United States Wohnsitz: 1930 - Seattle, King, Washington, United States
 Wohnsitz: 1935 - Same House Wohnsitz: 1940 - Tract R-1, Seattle, Seattle Election Precinct, King, Washington, USA & Wohnsitz: 22. Mrz. 1963 - Seattle, Washington
 Tod: 29. Jul. 1999 - Pierce, Washington, USA Eltern: Casemir Frans Devinck, Romanie Marie Devinck
 Ehepartner: Henry J Haarmann, Herman Ninaus Geschwister: Michael Richard Devinck, Oswald Albert Devinck.
- [Source 28](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=916001697&action=showRecord>.
 Isabella Haarmann Geschlecht: weiblich ; Geburt: ca. 1914 - Washington, USA Wohnsitz: 1940 - 6221 Ellis Ave, Seattle, King, Washington, USA Alter: 26 & Wohnsitz 1935: Same House - 6221 Ellis Ave, Seattle, King, Washington, USA Rasse: Weisser Beklagte: X Familienstand: Verheiratet Ehemann: Henry Haarmann Kinder: Joann Haarmann, Henry Haarmann
 Volkszählung: isterm-t0627-04382Zeile52ziehung zum Familienoberhaupt; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen & Familienoberhaupt;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=916001696-&groupId=e2b3ee588d7cd21ad6efa87ff60e7e~f8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=916001696-&groupId=e2b3ee588d7cd21ad6efa87ff60e7e~f8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+Haarmann)
 Henry Haarmann; /a ; ; 34; Ehefrau;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=916001697-&groupId=e2b3ee588d7cd21ad6efa87ff60e7e~f8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Isabella+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=916001697-&groupId=e2b3ee588d7cd21ad6efa87ff60e7e~f8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Isabella+Haarmann)
 Isabella Haarmann; /a ; 26; Tochter;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=916001698-&groupId=e2b3ee588d7cd21ad6efa87ff60e7e~f8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Joann+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=916001698-&groupId=e2b3ee588d7cd21ad6efa87ff60e7e~f8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Joann+Haarmann)
 Joann Haarmann; /a ; 4; Sohn;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=916001699-&groupId=e2b3ee588d7cd21ad6efa87ff60e7e~f8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+Haarmann"&Henry](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=916001699-&groupId=e2b3ee588d7cd21ad6efa87ff60e7e~f8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+Haarmann)
 Haarmann; /a ; 7M;.
- [Source 23](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10002/us-sterbe-verzeichnis-der-sozialversicherung-ssdi?itemId=78640630&action=showRecord>.
 Isabelle M Haarmann Geburt: 5. Jun. 1913 Tod: 29. Jul. 1999 Letzter Wohnsitz: Tacoma, Washington 98402, USA SSN Ausgabestatus: Washington.
 Henry John Haarmann¹¹⁵, aged 32, married Isabelle Mary Devinck, aged 24, on 24 September 1937 in Pierce, Benton County, Washington, USA. They had two children:
 Joann Haarmann¹⁷⁸ born in 1937 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA
 Henry Edward Haarmann¹⁸⁰ born in 1939 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA
 This family is shown as family tree 49.

117. OTTO HAARMANN (Johann Casper's great-great-great-grandson⁸⁰, see Descendants) was born on 31 August 1905, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA, to Henry F. Haarmann⁶⁴ and Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2⁶³, as shown in family tree 23. He died about 1908, aged about 2, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.
 The following information is also recorded for Otto. RIN (MH:I269).

118. EMILIA A. BREHMER (Johann Casper's [great-great-great-granddaughter](#)⁹⁰, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 18 February 1887, in [Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA](#), to [Arnold H. Brehmer](#)⁶⁶ and [Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3⁶⁵](#), as shown in [family tree 24](#). She died on 2 October 1956, aged 69, in [Shelton, Mason County, Washington, USA](#).
119. HELENA HENRIETTA BREHMER (Johann Casper's [great-great-great-granddaughter](#)⁹², see [Descendants](#)) was born on 4 December 1889, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#), to [Arnold H. Brehmer](#)⁶⁶ and [Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3⁶⁵](#), as shown in [family tree 24](#). She died on 21 January 1943, aged 53, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#).
120. ARNOLD HERMAN BREHMER (Johann Casper's [great-great-great-grandson](#)⁸³, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 18 April 1893, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#), to [Arnold H. Brehmer](#)⁶⁶ and [Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3⁶⁵](#), as shown in [family tree 24](#). He died on 30 July 1948, aged 55, in [Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, USA](#).
121. CAROLYN GERFSEN (Johann Casper's [great-great-great-granddaughter](#)⁸⁹, see [Descendants](#)) was born about 1910, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#), to [Conrad Henry Gerfsen](#)⁶⁷ and [Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3⁶⁵](#), as shown in [family tree 25](#). She died on 8 August 1915, aged about 5, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#).

6th Generation of Descendants

122. FRIEDRICH WILHELM BEMBERG L IX 1 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson¹³⁶, see Descendants) was born in 1903, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA, to Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1⁷¹ and Anna Mattutat⁷², as shown in family tree 26. He died in unbekannt.
The following information is also recorded for Friedrich Wilhelm. RIN (MH:I400).
123. MARGARET ECKERT (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson's wife¹⁸²) was born on 2 September 1907, in Schlierbach, Kftm.Hessen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich. She died in 1961, aged about 53, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.
The following information is also recorded for Margaret. RIN (MH:I463).
Margaret married twice. She was married to Heinrich Vollrath and Friedrich Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 1¹²².
Heinrich Vollrath, aged 22, married Margaret Eckert, aged 20, on 17 June 1928 in Schlierbach, Kftm.Hessen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.
Friedrich Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 1¹²², aged about 32, married Margaret Eckert, aged about 27, about 1935 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA. They had two daughters:
Erika Bemberg L X 1¹⁸² born in 1936
Margret Bemberg L X 2¹⁸⁴ born in 1941
This family is shown as family tree 50.
124. EMILIE BEMBERG L IX 2 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter¹⁴², see Descendants) was born in 1905, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA, to Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1⁷¹ and Anna Mattutat⁷², as shown in family tree 26. She died in unbekannt.
The following information is also recorded for Emilie. RIN (MH:I401).
Emilie married twice. She was married to Wilhelm Tiemann¹²⁵ and Mr. Strauch¹²⁶.
125. WILHELM TIEMANN (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband¹⁹¹) was born in 1900. He died in 1965, aged about 65.
The following information is also recorded for Wilhelm. RIN (MH:I466).
Wilhelm Tiemann married Emilie Bemberg L IX 2¹²⁴. See family tree 51.
126. MR. STRAUCH (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband¹⁹³) was born in unbekannt. He died in unbekannt.
The following information is also recorded for Mr. Strauch. RIN (MH:I567).
Mr. Strauch married Emilie Bemberg L IX 2¹²⁴. See family tree 52.
127. HEINRICH BEMBERG L IX 3 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson¹³⁵, see Descendants) was born in 1906, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA, to Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1⁷¹ and Anna Mattutat⁷², as shown in family tree 26. He died in 1970, aged about 64.
The following information is also recorded for Heinrich. RIN (MH:I402).
128. ELISABETH OBERHAUS (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson's wife¹⁸¹) was born in unbekannt. She died in unbekannt.
The following information is also recorded for Elisabeth. RIN (MH:I467).
Heinrich Bemberg L IX 3¹²⁷ married Elisabeth Oberhaus. They had one daughter:
Anna Lore Bemberg L X 3¹⁸⁶ born in 1931
This family is shown as family tree 53.
129. FRITA IRMA BEMBERG L IX 4 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter¹⁴⁴, see Descendants) was born in 1908, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA, to Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1⁷¹ and Anna Mattutat⁷², as shown in family tree 26. She died in unbekannt.
The following information is also recorded for Frita Irma. RIN (MH:I404).

130. ALBERT SCHNEIDER (Johann Casper's [four-times-great-granddaughter's husband](#)¹⁹⁰) was born in [unbekannt](#). He died in [unbekannt](#).
The following information is also recorded for Albert. RIN (MH:I470).
Albert Schneider married [Frita Irma Bemberg L IX 4](#)¹²⁹. See [family tree 54](#).
131. WILHELM BEMBERG L IX 5 (Johann Casper's [four-times-great-grandson](#)¹³⁷, see [Descendants](#)) was born in 1911, in [Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA](#), to [Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1](#)⁷¹ and [Anna Mattutat](#)⁷², as shown in [family tree 26](#). He died in 1958, aged about 47.
The following information is also recorded for Wilhelm. RIN (MH:I405).
Wilhelm married twice. He was married to [Wilhelmina Unbekannt](#)¹³² and [Gisela Volz](#)¹³³.
132. WILHELMINA UNBEKANNT (Johann Casper's [four-times-great-grandson's wife](#)¹⁷⁹) was born in [unbekannt](#). She died in [unbekannt](#).
The following information is also recorded for Wilhelmina. RIN (MH:I471).
[Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 5](#)¹³¹ married Wilhelmina Unbekannt in [unbekannt](#). See [family tree 55](#).
133. GISELA VOLZ (Johann Casper's [four-times-great-grandson's wife](#)¹⁸⁰) was born in [unbekannt](#). She died in [unbekannt](#).
The following information is also recorded for Gisela. RIN (MH:I472).
[Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 5](#)¹³¹ married Gisela Volz in [unbekannt](#). They had two daughters:
[Helene Anna Bemberg L X 4](#)¹⁸⁸ born on 22 March 1936; died on 30 July 2005
[Astrid Bemberg L X 5](#)¹⁹⁰ born in 1949
This family is shown as [family tree 56](#).
134. GUSTAF ADOLF BEMBERG L IX 6 (Johann Casper's [four-times-great-grandson](#)¹³⁸, see [Descendants](#)) was born in 1914, in [Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA](#), to [Julius Emil Bemberg L VIII 2](#)⁷³ and [Anna Sternberg](#)⁷⁴, as shown in [family tree 27](#). He died in 1944, aged about 30.
The following information is also recorded for Gustaf Adolf. RIN (MH:I408).
135. LIESELOTTE JOHANNA BEMBERG L IX 7 (Johann Casper's [four-times-great-granddaughter](#)¹⁴⁶, see [Descendants](#)) was born in 1919, in [Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA](#), to [Julius Emil Bemberg L VIII 2](#)⁷³ and [Anna Sternberg](#)⁷⁴, as shown in [family tree 27](#). She died in [unbekannt](#).
The following information is also recorded for Lieselotte Johanna. RIN (MH:I409).
136. EMILIE BEMBERG L IX 8 (Johann Casper's [four-times-great-granddaughter](#)¹⁴⁵, see [Descendants](#)) was born in 1920, in [Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA](#), to [Julius Emil Bemberg L VIII 2](#)⁷³ and [Anna Sternberg](#)⁷⁴, as shown in [family tree 27](#). She died in 1939, aged about 19.
The following information is also recorded for Emilie. RIN (MH:I410).
137. ADOLPH FRIEDRICH HEMME (Johann Casper's [four-times-great-grandson](#)¹²⁶, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 2 December 1925, in [Barnhart, Jefferson County, Missouri, USA](#), to [Adolph Hemme](#)⁸³ and [Lillian Bemberg U1 VIII 2](#)⁸², as shown in [family tree 31](#). He died on 2 July 1968, aged 42, in [Salvador, Bahia, Brasilien](#).
138. DONALD EUGEN HEMME (Johann Casper's [four-times-great-grandson](#)¹²⁸, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 26 March 1932, in [Rock Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, USA](#), to [Adolph Hemme](#)⁸³ and [Lillian Bemberg U1 VIII 2](#)⁸², as shown in [family tree 31](#). He died on 19 September 2014, aged 82, in [Hollister, Taney County, Missouri, USA](#).

139. JEANETTE CAROL BEMBERG U1 IX 10 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter¹⁰⁹, see Descendants) was born in 1934, in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA, to Günther Frederich Bemberg U1 VIII 3⁸⁵ and Jeanette Grossman⁸⁶, as shown in family tree 33. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 6, in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA. She died on 26 October 1993, aged about 59, in Antonia, Jefferson County, Missouri, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Jeanette Carol. RIN (MH:I498).

Citation: [Source 28](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=941511749&action=showRecord>.

Carol Bemberg Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: ca. 1935 - Missouri, USA Wohnsitz: 1940 - 3017 Miami Street, St Louis, St Louis City, Missouri, USA Alter: 5 Wohnsitz 1935: Same Place - 3017 Miami Street, St Louis, St Louis City, Missouri, USA Rasse: Weisser t Familienstand: Ledig Eltern: Guenther F Bemberg, Jeanette Bemberg Bruder: Paul Bemberg&aVolkszählung: t0627-02191Zeile25m Familienoberhaupt; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt; t

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=941511747-&groupId=abf28b17df3738402a90~78afd269c394&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Guenther+F+Bemberg"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=941511747-&groupId=abf28b17df3738402a90~78afd269c394&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Guenther+F+Bemberg)

Guenther F Bemberg;/a ; 29; ; Ehefrau;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=941511748-&groupId=abf28b17df3738402a90~78afd269c394&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Jeanette+Bemberg"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=941511748-&groupId=abf28b17df3738402a90~78afd269c394&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Jeanette+Bemberg)

Jeanette Bemberg;/a ; 26; Tochter;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=941511749-&groupId=abf28b17df3738402a90~78afd269c394&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Carol+Bemberg"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=941511749-&groupId=abf28b17df3738402a90~78afd269c394&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Carol+Bemberg)

Carol Bemberg;/a& ; 5; Sohn;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=941511750-&groupId=abf28b17df3738402a90~78afd269c394&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Paul+Bemberg"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=941511750-&groupId=abf28b17df3738402a90~78afd269c394&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Paul+Bemberg)

Paul Bemberg;/a; 1;.

140. FRANCIS PAUL BEMBERG U1 IX 11 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson¹⁰², see Descendants) was born in 1938, in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA, to Günther Frederich Bemberg U1 VIII 3⁸⁵ and Jeanette Grossman⁸⁶, as shown in family tree 33. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 2, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He died about 1990, aged about 52.

The following information is also recorded for Francis Paul. RIN (MH:I499).

Citation: [Source 28](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=941511750&action=showRecord>.

Paul Bemberg Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: ca. 1939 - Missouri, USA Wohnsitz: 1940 - 3017 Miami Street, St Louis, St Louis City, Missouri, USA Alter: 1 Rasse: Weisser Familienstand: Ledig Eltern: Guenther F Bemberg, Jeanette Bemberg Schwester: Carol Bemberg Volkszählung: &aid='household' ;/a Haushalt;br Beziehung zum Familienoberhaupt; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=941511747-&groupId=abf28b17df3738402a90~78afd269c394&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Guenther+F+Bemberg"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=941511747-&groupId=abf28b17df3738402a90~78afd269c394&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Guenther+F+Bemberg)

Guenther F Bemberg;/a ; 29; Ehefrau;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=941511748-&groupId=abf28b17df3738402a90~78afd269c394&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Jeanette+Bemberg"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=941511748-&groupId=abf28b17df3738402a90~78afd269c394&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Jeanette+Bemberg)

Jeanette Bemberg;/a ; 26; ;Tochter;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=941511750-&groupId=abf28b17df3738402a90~78afd269c394&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Francis+Paul+Bemberg"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=941511750-&groupId=abf28b17df3738402a90~78afd269c394&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Francis+Paul+Bemberg)

[einigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=941511749-&groupId=abf28b17df3738402a90~78afd269c394&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Carol+Bemberg](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-ver-einigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=941511749-&groupId=abf28b17df3738402a90~78afd269c394&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Carol+Bemberg)"
 Carol Bemberg;/a ; 5; r Sohn;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-ver-einigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=941511750-&groupId=abf28b17df3738402a90~78afd269c394&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Paul+Bemberg"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-ver-einigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=941511750-&groupId=abf28b17df3738402a90~78afd269c394&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Paul+Bemberg)"
 Paul Bemberg;/a ; 1;.

141. JAMES JOHN BEMBERG U1 IX 8 (Johann Casper's [four-times-great-grandson](#)¹⁰⁴, see [Descendants](#)) was born in 1948 to [Frederich Kurt Bemberg U1 VIII 487](#) and [Eleanor Martha Louise Schopp](#)⁸⁸, as shown in [family tree 34](#).
 The following information is also recorded for James John. RIN (MH:I503).
142. MARK FREDERICH BEMBERG U1 IX 9 (Johann Casper's [four-times-great-grandson](#)¹⁰⁶, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 29 November 1950, in [St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA](#), to [Frederich Kurt Bemberg U1 VIII 487](#) and [Eleanor Martha Louise Schopp](#)⁸⁸, as shown in [family tree 34](#).
 The following information is also recorded for Mark Frederich. RIN (MH:I504).
 Mark Frederich married twice. He was married to [Stephanie Frances Peterson](#)¹⁴³ and [Susan Marie Martin](#)¹⁴⁴.
143. STEPHANIE FRANCES PETERSON (Johann Casper's [four-times-great-grandson's wife](#)¹⁵⁶).
 The following information is also recorded for Stephanie Frances. RIN (MH:I551).
[Mark Frederich Bemberg U1 IX 9](#)¹⁴², aged about 22, married Stephanie Frances Peterson in 1973. They had one son:
[Max Conrad Bemberg Bruner U1 X 6](#)¹⁹² born on 8 January 1987 in [St Louis, Missouri, USA](#)
This family is shown as [family tree 57](#).
144. SUSAN MARIE MARTIN (Johann Casper's [four-times-great-grandson's wife](#)¹⁵⁵) was born on 17 May 1954, in [Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA](#). She died about 2005, aged about 51, in [Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA](#).
[Mark Frederich Bemberg U1 IX 9](#)¹⁴², aged 53, married Susan Marie Martin, aged 50, on 4 September 2004 in [Nashville, Brown County, Indiana, USA](#). See [family tree 58](#).
145. GERALD FRANCIS BEMBERG U1 IX 1 (Johann Casper's [four-times-great-grandson](#)¹⁰⁵, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 26 August 1945, in [Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, USA](#), to [Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6](#)⁹² and [Elizabeth Josephine Pipkin](#)⁹³, as shown in [family tree 37](#).
 Gerald Francis became known as "Gerry".
 The following information is also recorded for Gerald Francis. RIN (MH:I508).
146. LUCIA HELENA LYRA DE AGUIAR (Johann Casper's [four-times-great-grandson's wife](#)¹⁵⁴) was born in [unbekannt](#).
 The following information is also recorded for Lucia Helena. RIN (MH:I553).
[Gerald Francis Bemberg U1 IX 1](#)¹⁴⁵, aged 23, married Lucia Helena Lyra de Aguiar on 4 October 1968. They had three sons:
[Adriano Bemberg U1 X 1](#)¹⁹³ born on 5 December 1969 in [Brasilien](#); died on 20 July 1982 in [Tomball, Harris County, Texas, USA](#)
[Ryan Chandler Bemberg U1 X 2](#)¹⁹⁴ born on 29 January 1981 in [Texas, USA](#)
[Dylan Neil Bemberg U1 X 3](#)¹⁹⁵ born on 29 January 1981 in [Texas, USA](#)
This family is shown as [family tree 59](#).
147. LINDA SUE BEMBERG U1 IX 2 (Johann Casper's [four-times-great-granddaughter](#)¹¹⁰, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 2 January 1947, in [Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, USA](#), to [Harold](#)

Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6⁹² and Elizabeth Josephine Pipkin⁹³, as shown in family tree 37. The following information is also recorded for Linda Sue. RIN (MH:I509).

148. THOMAS ANTHONY SR. ALTIF (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband¹⁶⁵) was born in unbekannt.
The following information is also recorded for Thomas Anthony. RIN (MH:I559).
Thomas Anthony Sr. Altif married Linda Sue Bemberg U1 IX 2¹⁴⁷, aged about 18, in 1965. See family tree 60.
149. CHERYL ANN BEMBERG U1 IX 3 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter¹⁰⁸, see Descendants) was born on 17 February 1949, in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, USA, to Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6⁹² and Elizabeth Josephine Pipkin⁹³, as shown in family tree 37. She died on 22 August 2011, aged 62, in Pittsburgh, Contra Costa County, Kalifornien, USA.
The following information is also recorded for Cheryl Ann. RIN (MH:I510).
Cheryl Ann married twice. She was married to Charles Michael Leslie¹⁵⁰ and Steven M. Lancaster¹⁵¹.
150. CHARLES MICHAEL LESLIE (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband¹⁶⁷) was born in unbekannt.
The following information is also recorded for Charles Michael. RIN (MH:I560).
Charles Michael Leslie married Cheryl Ann Bemberg U1 IX 3¹⁴⁹, aged about 23, in 1972. See family tree 61.
151. STEVEN M. LANCASTER (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband¹⁶⁴) was born in unbekannt.
Steven M. Lancaster married Cheryl Ann Bemberg U1 IX 3¹⁴⁹. They divorced in October 1972, when Cheryl Ann was aged 23, in San Diego, San Diego County, Kalifornien, USA. See family tree 62.
152. ANN DEBORAH JEAN BEMBERG U1 IX 4 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter¹⁰⁷, see Descendants) was born on 5 August 1951, in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, USA, to Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6⁹² and Elizabeth Josephine Pipkin⁹³, as shown in family tree 37. She died on 12 August 1963, aged 12, in Orlando, Orange County, Florida, USA. She was buried in Lakeland Highlands, Polk County, Florida, USA.
The following information is also recorded for Ann Deborah Jean. RIN (MH:I512).
Citation: [Source 3, page](#)
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10147/billiongraves?itemId=137462522~&action=showRecord>.
Deborah Jean Bemberg Geburt: 1951 Alter zum Zeitpunkt des Todes: 12 Tod: 1963 gt;Erdbestattung: Fitzgerald Cemetery, Lakeland Highlands, Florida, United States Verwandte: Beziehung Name Geburt TodDeborah Jean Bemberg 1951 1963 Weitere Fotos:.
153. JACQUELYN KAY BEMBERG U1 IX 5 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter¹¹¹, see Descendants) was born on 8 July 1953, in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, USA, to Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6⁹² and Elizabeth Josephine Pipkin⁹³, as shown in family tree 37.
The following information is also recorded for Jacquelyn Kay. RIN (MH:I513).
Jacquelyn Kay married twice. She was married to Edwin Joseph Jr. Mikulencak¹⁵⁴ and Roberto Julian Sr. Nunez¹⁵⁵.
Citation: [Source 12, page](#)
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10205/florida-eheschliessungen-1970-1~999?itemId=2141750&action=showRecord>.
Edwin Joseph Mikulencak Jacquelyn Kay Bemberg Heirat: 11. Sept. 1971 - Orange,

Florida, USA Zertifikat: 053552 Band: 3103 Ehemann: Edwin Joseph Mikulencak Ehefrau: Jacquelyn Kay Bemberg (Mikulencak).

154. EDWIN JOSEPH JR. MIKULENCAK (Johann Casper's [four-times-great-granddaughter's husband](#)¹⁶⁶) was born on 10 June 1950, in [Biloxi, Harrison County, Mississippi, USA](#). He died on 3 February 1998, aged 47, in [Orange County, Florida, USA](#).
The following information is also recorded for Edwin Joseph. RIN (MH:I561).
Citation: [Source 12, page](#)
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10205/florida-eheschliessungen-1970-1~999?itemId=2141750&action=showRecord>.
Edwin Joseph Mikulencak Jacquelyn Kay Bemberg Zertifikat: 053552 Band: 3103 Ehemann: Edwin Joseph Mikulencak.
Edwin Joseph Jr. Mikulencak, aged 21, married [Jacquelyn Kay Bemberg U1 IX 5¹⁵³](#), aged 18, on 11 September 1971 in [Orange County, Florida, USA](#). They divorced on 27 November 1973, when aged 23 and 20 respectively, in [Orange County, Florida, USA](#). See [family tree 63](#).
155. ROBERTO JULIAN SR. NUNEZ (Johann Casper's [four-times-great-granddaughter's husband](#)¹⁶⁸) was born on 12 May 1937, in [Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, USA](#). He died on 16 February 2021, aged 83, in [Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, USA](#).
Roberto Julian Sr. Nunez, aged 52, married [Jacquelyn Kay Bemberg U1 IX 5¹⁵³](#), aged 36, on 8 September 1989 in [Miami-Dade County, Florida, USA](#). They divorced on 27 September 1993, when aged 56 and 40 respectively, in [Miami-Dade County, Florida, USA](#). See [family tree 64](#).
156. FREDERICK PETER BEMBERG U1 IX 6 (Johann Casper's [four-times-great-grandson](#)¹⁰³, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 13 March 1959, in [Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, USA](#), to [Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6⁹²](#) and [Elizabeth Josephine Pipkin⁹³](#), as shown in [family tree 37](#).
Frederick Peter became known as "Rick".
The following information is also recorded for Frederick Peter. RIN (MH:I514).
Citation: [Source 12, page](#)
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10205/florida-eheschliessungen-1970-1~999?itemId=226268&action=showRecord>.
[Frederick Peter Bemberg Karen Lee Pittman Heirat: 24. Jan. 1976 - Orange, Florida, USA Zertifikat: 008962 Band: 3864 Ehemann: Frederick Peter Bemberg Ehefrau: Karen Lee Pittman \(Bemberg\)](#).
157. KAREN LEE PITTMAN (Johann Casper's [four-times-great-grandson's wife](#)¹⁵³) was born in [unbekannt](#).
The following information is also recorded for Karen Lee. RIN (MH:I562).
Citation: [Source 12, page](#)
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10205/florida-eheschliessungen-1970-1~999?itemId=226268&action=showRecord>.
[Frederick Peter Bemberg Karen Lee Pittman Heirat: 24. Jan. 1976 - Orange, Florida, USA Zertifikat: 008962 Band: 3864 Ehemann: Frederick Peter Bemberg Ehefrau: Karen Lee Pittman \(Bemberg\)](#).
[Frederick Peter Bemberg U1 IX 6¹⁵⁶](#), aged 16, married Karen Lee Pittman on 24 January 1976 in [Orange County, Florida, USA](#). They had two sons:
[Frederick Peter Bemberg U1 X 4¹⁹⁶](#) born in 1976
[Levi Jeremy Bemberg U1 X 5¹⁹⁷](#) born on 15 August 1979 in [Orange County, Florida, USA](#)
This family is shown as [family tree 65](#).
158. PENELOPE BEMBERG U1 IX 7 (Johann Casper's [four-times-great-granddaughter](#)¹¹², see [Descendants](#)) was born on 6 March 1963, in [Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, USA](#)

, to Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6⁹² and Elizabeth Josephine Pipkin⁹³, as shown in family tree 37.

The following information is also recorded for Penelope. RIN (MH:I515).

159. MR. UNBEKANNT (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband¹⁶³).
Mr. Unbekannt married Penelope Bemberg U1 IX 7¹⁵⁸, aged 19, on 12 September 1982 in Sumter County, Florida, USA. They divorced on 25 February 1997, when Penelope was aged 33, in Sumter County, Florida, USA. See family tree 66.
160. GRACE AUGUSTA DEIGHTON (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter¹³⁰, see Descendants) was born on 11 February 1906, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA, to John Edwin Edward Deighton¹⁰⁰ and Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2⁹⁹, as shown in family tree 41. In 1909, aged about 3, she immigrated. She was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 5 years, at Colwood, Nanaimo, British Columbia, Kanada in Colwood, Nanaimo, British Columbia, Kanada. In 1920, aged about 14, she resided in King County, Washington, USA. Grace Augusta died on 25 January 1973, aged 66, in Oak Harbor, Island County, Washington, USA.
The following information is also recorded for Grace Augusta. RIN (MH:I173).
Grace Augusta married twice. She was married to Edward Clifford Herrenhaus¹⁶¹ and Jack G. Duncan¹⁶².
- Citations:
- Source 10, page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=811~991619&action=showRecord>.
Grace Augusta Duncan (geb. Deighton) Geburtsname: Grace Augusta Deighton Geschlecht: weiblich gt;Geburt: 11. Feb. 1906 - Seattle, King, Washington, USA gt;Einwanderung: 1909 Wohnsitz: 1911 - Nanaimo Sub-Districts 1-28, British Columbia, Kanada Wohnsitz: 1920 - Lake, King, Washington, USA Tod: 1973 - Oak Harbor, Island, Washington, USA Eltern: John Edwin Deighton, Ella Euchena Deighton (geb. Bemberg) Ehemann: Jack Duncan.
 - Source 2, page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10447/1911-volkszählung-von-kanada?itemId~478576&action=showRecord>.
Grace Deighton Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: Feb. 1906 - USA Einwanderungsjahr: 1909Wohnsitz: Jun. 1911 - Colwood, Nanaimo, British Columbia, KanadaAlter: 5 Familienstand: SingleRasse: English Unterbezirk Beschreibung: Highland - Goldstream, Rosebank, Pipeline, Colwood Eltern: John Deighton, Ella Deighton Volkszählung: 0335 Vorgeschlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10447/1911-volkszählung-von-kanada?~s=663032961&itemId=478574-&groupId=25821a36d3eb2d21a444d21f3c932612&action=sh~owRecord&recordTitle=John+Deighton"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10447/1911-volkszählung-von-kanada?~s=663032961&itemId=478574-&groupId=25821a36d3eb2d21a444d21f3c932612&action=sh~owRecord&recordTitle=John+Deighton)
John Deighton;/a ; 29; Ehefrau;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10447/1911-volkszählung-von-kanada?~s=663032961&itemId=478575-&groupId=25821a36d3eb2d21a444d21f3c932612&action=sh~owRecord&recordTitle=Ella+Deighton"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10447/1911-volkszählung-von-kanada?~s=663032961&itemId=478575-&groupId=25821a36d3eb2d21a444d21f3c932612&action=sh~owRecord&recordTitle=Ella+Deighton)
Ella Deighton t;/a ; 24; Tochter;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10447/1911-volkszählung-von-kanada?~s=663032961&itemId=478576-&groupId=25821a36d3eb2d21a444d21f3c932612&action=sh~owRecord&recordTitle=Grace+Deighton"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10447/1911-volkszählung-von-kanada?~s=663032961&itemId=478576-&groupId=25821a36d3eb2d21a444d21f3c932612&action=sh~owRecord&recordTitle=Grace+Deighton)
Grace Deighton;/a& ; 5;.
161. EDWARD CLIFFORD HERRENHAUS (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband¹⁷⁵) was born on 22 September 1902, in Simuel, Kamesor, British Columbia, Kanada. He died on 7 August 1961, aged 58, in Campbell River, Strathcona Regional District, British Columbia, Kanada.

Edward Clifford Herrenhaus, aged 26, married Grace Augusta Deighton¹⁶⁰, aged 23, on 12 July 1929 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA. They had two children:

Eleanor Marie Deighton¹⁹⁸ born on 11 October 1929 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA

John Ward Deighton²⁰⁰ born on 2 June 1933 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA

This family is shown as family tree 67.

162. JACK G. DUNCAN (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband¹⁷⁴) was born in 1902, in Muscatine, Muscatina County, Iowa, USA. He died in unbekannt.

The following information is also recorded for Jack G.. RIN (MH:I182).

Jack G. Duncan, aged about 54, married Grace Augusta Deighton¹⁶⁰, aged 50, on 28 July 1956 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA. See family tree 68.

163. ROBERT WILLIAM MARTIN EVERS (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson¹²⁵, see Descendants) was born on 23 September 1912, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA, to Henry Evers Jun.¹⁰² and Kate Caroline Bemberg U2 VIII 3¹⁰¹, as shown in family tree 42. In 1920, aged about 7, he resided in King County, Washington, USA. In 1930, aged about 17, he resided in King County, Washington, USA. In 1940, aged about 27, he resided in King County, Washington, USA. Robert William Martin resided in King County, Washington, USA. He died on 16 February 1989, aged 76 years, in Bellevue, King County, Washington, USA. He was buried in 1989 in Bellevue, King County, Washington, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Robert William Martin. RIN (MH:I175).

Citations:

- Source 10, page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=963~721692&action=showRecord>.

Robert W. Evers Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: 1913 - Washington, USA Heirat: Ehepartner: Ethel Evers - 3. Jun. 1938 - King, Washington, USA Wohnsitz: King, Washington, USA Wohnsitz: 1920 - Squak, King, Washington, USA Wohnsitz: 1930 - King, Washington Wohnsitz: 1935 - Same Place Wohnsitz: 1940 - Newport Election Precinct, King, Washington, USA Eltern: Henry Evers Jr., Kate Caroline Evers (geb. Bemberg) Ehefrau: Ethel Evers.

- Source 10, page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=323~222982&action=showRecord>.

Robert Henry Evers Geschlecht: männlich gt;Geburt: 23. Sept. 1912 - Seattle, King, Washington, USA Tod: 16. Feb. 1989 - Bellevue, King, Washington, United States Tod: 25. Feb. 1989 - Pacific, Washington, United States t Erdbestattung: 1989 - Bellevue, King, Washington, USA of America Ehefrau: Ethel Evers.

- Source 23, page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10002/us-sterbe-verzeichnis-der-sozialversicherung-ssdi?itemId=78951172&action=showRecord>.

Robert W Evers Geburt: 23. Sept. 1912 Tod: 16. Feb. 1989 Letzter Wohnsitz: Bellevue, Washington 98008, USA SSN Ausgabestatus: Washington.

164. ETHEL MARGARET COTTERILL (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson's wife¹⁶⁹) was born on 20 February 1916, in Redmond, King County, Washington, USA, to Robert Cotterill and Esther Annie Stanley. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 4, in King County, Washington, USA. In 1930, aged about 14, she resided in Bellevue, King County, Washington, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 14, in King County, Washington, USA. On 1 June 1983, aged 67 years, Ethel Margaret resided in Bellevue, King County, Washington, USA. She died on 14 September 2010, aged 94 years, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA. The following information is also recorded for Ethel Margaret. RIN (MH:I185).

Citations:

- [Source 10](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=963~234456&action=showRecord>.
 Ethel Evers Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: ca. 1916 - Washington Tod: 2010 Ehemann: Robert Henry Evers.
- [Source 10](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=127~8500113&action=showRecord>.
 Ethel M Cotterill Geschlecht: weiblich ;Geburt: 20. Feb. 1916 - King, Washington, USA Wohnsitz: 1930 - Redmond, King, Washington, USA Tod: ab 1930 - Seattle, King, Washington, USA Eltern: Robert Cotterill, Esther Annie Cotterill (geb. Stanley) Geschwister: Esther Annie BINGER (geb. Cotterill), Harry Cotterill, Olive Cotterill, Joan Cotterill.
- [Source 26](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=320053975&action=showRecord>.
 Ethel M Cotterill Geschlecht: weiblich ;Geburt: Mrz. 1916 - Washington, USA Wohnsitz: 1920 - King, Washington, USA Alter: 3 Jahre, 10 Monater Familienstand: Ledig Rasse: Weisser&Ethnie: American Vater: Robert Cotterill;br Vaters Geburtsort: England Mutter: Esther A Cotterill Mutters Geburtsort: EnglandGeschwister: Esther Cotterill, Harry Cotterill, Olive Cotterill Volkszählung: a Haushalt Beziehung zum Familienoberhaupt; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen& Familienoberhaupt;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320053971-&groupId=c6af62ed8391beb977ee8d73b6e5e~545&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Robert+Cotterill"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320053971-&groupId=c6af62ed8391beb977ee8d73b6e5e~545&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Robert+Cotterill)
 Robert Cotterill;/a ; 36; Ehefrau;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320053972-&groupId=c6af62ed8391beb977ee8d73b6e5e~545&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Esther+A+Cotterill"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320053972-&groupId=c6af62ed8391beb977ee8d73b6e5e~545&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Esther+A+Cotterill)
 Esther A Cotterill;/a ; 31; Tochter; &
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320053973-&groupId=c6af62ed8391beb977ee8d73b6e5e~545&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Esther+Cotterill"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320053973-&groupId=c6af62ed8391beb977ee8d73b6e5e~545&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Esther+Cotterill)
 Esther Cotterill;/a ; 6; gt;Sohn;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320053974-&groupId=c6af62ed8391beb977ee8d73b6e5e~545&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Harry+Cotterill"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320053974-&groupId=c6af62ed8391beb977ee8d73b6e5e~545&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Harry+Cotterill)
 Harry Cotterill;/a ; 5; Tochter;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320053975-&groupId=c6af62ed8391beb977ee8d73b6e5e~545&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Ethel+M+Cotterill"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320053975-&groupId=c6af62ed8391beb977ee8d73b6e5e~545&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Ethel+M+Cotterill)
 Ethel M Cotterill;/a ; ; 3 Jahre, 10 Monate; Tochter;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320053976-&groupId=c6af62ed8391beb977ee8d73b6e5e~545&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Olive+Cotterill"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320053976-&groupId=c6af62ed8391beb977ee8d73b6e5e~545&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Olive+Cotterill)
 Olive Cotterill;/a ; 2 Jahre, 4 Monate;.
- [Source 27](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=265233027&action=showRecord>.
 Ethel M Cotterill Geschlecht: weiblich ;Geburt: ca. 1916 - Washington, USA Wohnsitz: 1930 - Redmond, King, Washington, USA Alter: 14 ;Familienstand: Ledig Rasse: Weisser Sprache: Englisch Vater: Robert Cotterill Vaters Geburtsort: England Mutter: Esther A Cotterill Mutters Geburtsort: England ; Geschwister: Esther A Cotterill, Harry Cotterill, Olive Cotterill, Joan Cotterill Volkszählung: br id='household' ;/a Haushalt Beziehung zum Familienoberhaupt; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen&Familienoberhaupt;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=265233027&action=showRecord"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=265233027&action=showRecord)

[en-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=265233023-&groupId=e6af0c792346fae689e9043203da49~a9&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Robert+Cotterill](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=265233023-&groupId=e6af0c792346fae689e9043203da49~a9&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Robert+Cotterill)

Robert Cotterill;/a; 46; Ehefrau;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=265233024-&groupId=e6af0c792346fae689e9043203da49~a9&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Esther+A+Cotterill"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=265233024-&groupId=e6af0c792346fae689e9043203da49~a9&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Esther+A+Cotterill)

Esther A Cotterill;/a ; 42; Tochter; ;a

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=265233025-&groupId=e6af0c792346fae689e9043203da49~a9&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Esther+A+Cotterill"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=265233025-&groupId=e6af0c792346fae689e9043203da49~a9&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Esther+A+Cotterill)

Esther A Cotterill;/a ; 17; gt;Sohn;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=265233026-&groupId=e6af0c792346fae689e9043203da49~a9&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Harry+Cotterill"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=265233026-&groupId=e6af0c792346fae689e9043203da49~a9&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Harry+Cotterill)

Harry Cotterill;/a ; 15; t Tochter;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=265233027-&groupId=e6af0c792346fae689e9043203da49~a9&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Ethel+M+Cotterill"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=265233027-&groupId=e6af0c792346fae689e9043203da49~a9&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Ethel+M+Cotterill)

Ethel M Cotterill;/a& ; 14; Tochter;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=265233028-&groupId=e6af0c792346fae689e9043203da49~a9&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Olive+Cotterill"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=265233028-&groupId=e6af0c792346fae689e9043203da49~a9&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Olive+Cotterill)

Olive Cotterill;/a ; 12; Tochter;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=265233029-&groupId=e6af0c792346fae689e9043203da49~a9&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Joan+Cotterill"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=265233029-&groupId=e6af0c792346fae689e9043203da49~a9&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Joan+Cotterill)

Joan Cotterill;/a ; 9;.


- [Source 22](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10220/us-behordendaten-verzeichnis?itemId~=206357872&action=showRecord>.

Ethel M Evers Geburt: 20. Feb. 1916 &aMögliche Verwandte: NameGeburtRobert W Evers23. Sept. 1912 Wohnorte: WohnsitzDatum15820 SE 16th St, BellevueWashington 98008-5018, USA1. Jun. 1983Nachbarn anzeigen Telefonnummern: Nummer Datum (425) 746-0472 1. Jul. 2008.

- [Source 23](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10002/us-sterbe-verzeichnis-der-sozialversicherung-ssdi?itemId=89008304&action=showRecord>.

Ethel M Evers Geburt: 20. Feb. 1916 Tod: 14. Sept. 2010 Letzter Wohnsitz: Bellevue, Washington 98008, USA SSN Ausgabestatus:  Washington.

Robert William Martin Evers¹⁶³, aged 26, married Ethel Margaret Cotterill, aged 23, on 17 June 1939 in Redmond, King County, Washington, USA. They had two daughters:

Margaret Ethel Evers²⁰² born on 5 December 1942 in King County, Washington, USA; died on 18 September 2013 in Bellevue, King County, Washington, USA

Christine Lee Evers²⁰⁴ born on 8 September 1950 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA

This family is shown as family tree 69.

165. JAMES ELLIOT MIDDLEMAS (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson¹²⁷, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 18 October 1919, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA, to William Middlemas¹⁰⁷ and Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6¹⁰⁵, as shown in family tree 44. In 1920, as an infant, he resided in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA. In 1930, aged about 10, he resided in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA. In 1935, aged about 15, he resided in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA. In 1940, aged about 20, James Elliot resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, Kalifornien, USA

. He died on 28 December 1970, aged 51 years, in [Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, Kalifornien, USA](#). He was buried on 30 December 1970 in [Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, Kalifornien, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for James Elliot. RIN (MH:I177).

Citations:

- [Source 15](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40000/geni-welt-stammbaum?itemId=40126~3973&action=showRecord>.
James Elliot Middlemas Geschlecht: männlich&aGeburt: 18. Okt. 1919 - Seattle, WA Tod: 28. Dez. 1970 - Los Angeles, CA Vater: James Middlemas;br Mutter: Seena Carson Middlemas (geb. Peterson) gt;Ehefrau: Florence Middlemas (geb. Heywood).
- [Source 21](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10071/todesfalle-in-kalifornien-1940-1997?itemId=3900971&action=showRecord>.
James E Middlemas Geschlecht: männlich ;Geburt: 18. Okt. 1919 - Washington Tod: 28. Dez. 1970 - Los Angeles, California, USA.
- [Source 23](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10002/us-sterbe-verzeichnis-der-sozialversicherung-ssdi?itemId=85120957&action=showRecord>.
James Middlemas Geburt: 18. Okt. 1919 Tod: Dez. 1970 Letzter Wohnsitz: USA SSN Ausgabestatus:.

166. FLORENCE HEYWOOD (Johann Casper's [four-times-great-grandson's wife](#)¹⁷⁰) was born on 20 January 1922, in [Panguitch, Garfield County, Utah, USA](#), to Leland Delong Heywood and Marie Evans. In 1930, aged about 8, she resided in [Garfield County, Utah, USA](#). In 1935, aged about 13, she resided in [Garfield County, Utah, USA](#). In 1940, aged about 18, she resided in [Grand County, Utah, USA](#). Florence died on 14 October 1980, aged 58 years, in [San Luis Obispo County, Kalifornien, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Florence. RIN (MH:I188).

Citations:

- [Source 10](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=619~075518&action=showRecord>.
Florence Middlemas (geb. Heywood) Ehename: Florence Willmarth Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: 20. Jan. 1922 - Panquitch, Garfield, Utah, USA Heirat: 24. Mrz. 1956 - Watsonville,Santa Cruz,California Wohnsitz: 1930 - Panguitch, Garfield, Utah Wohnsitz: 1935 - R, Garfield, Utah Wohnsitz: 1940 - Election Precinct 8 West Moab, Moab, Grand, Utah Tod: 14. Okt. 1980 - San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, California, USA Eltern: Leland Delong Heywood, Marie Heywood (geb. Evans) Ehemann: James Elliot Middlemas Geschwister: Frank L Heywood, Jean Marie Tueller (geb. Heywood), Ludean Heywood.
- [Source 21](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10071/todesfalle-in-kalifornien-1940-1997?itemId=5696695&action=showRecord>.
Florence Heywood Middlemas Geschlecht: weiblich;br Geburt: 20. Jan. 1922 - Utah Tod: 14. Okt. 1980 - San Luis Obispo, California, USA Nachname des Vaters: Heywood Mädchenname der Mutter: Evans.
- [Source 23](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10002/us-sterbe-verzeichnis-der-sozialversicherung-ssdi?itemId=77609521&action=showRecord>.
Florence Middlemas Geburt: 20. Jan. 1922 Tod: Okt. 1980 Letzter Wohnsitz: USA gt;SSN Ausgabestatus:.
- [Source 16](#).
Florence Middlemas (geb. Heywood) Geschlecht: weiblich&Ehemann: James Elliot Middlemas.

James Elliot Middlemas¹⁶⁵, aged 36, married Florence Heywood, aged 34, on 24 March 1956 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, Kalifornien, USA. They had one son:

Karl Middlemas²⁰⁶

This family is shown as family tree 70.

167. JUNE MIDDLEMAS (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter¹²⁹, see Descendants) was born about 1922, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA, to William Middlemas¹⁰⁷ and Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6¹⁰⁵, as shown in family tree 44. She died on 9 July 1951, aged about 29, in Medical Lake, Spokane County, Washington, USA. The following information is also recorded for June. RIN (MH:I178).

168. MARIE LOUISE HAARMANN (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter¹⁴⁰, see Descendants) was born on 6 October 1916, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA, to Fred (Frederick Julias Augusta Edward) Haarmann¹⁰⁹ and Pauline Marie Weiler¹¹⁰, as shown in family tree 46. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 3, in King County, Washington, USA. In 1935, aged about 18, she resided in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 23, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA. Marie Louise died on 30 May 1993, aged 76 years, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA. The following information is also recorded for Marie Louise. RIN (MH:I280).

Marie Louise married twice. She was married to Constance Kord¹⁶⁹ and Edwin Eugen Haller¹⁷⁰.

Citations:

- Source 26, page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=320365902&action=showRecord>.

Mary L Haarmann Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: Okt. 1915 - Washington, USA Wohnsitz: 1920 - King, Washington, USA Alter: 4 Jahre, 3 Monate&aFamilienstand: Ledig Rasse: Weisser ; Ethnie: American Vater: Fred J Haarmann&aVaters Geburtsort: Arkansas, USA Mutter: Pauline Haarmann Mutters Geburtsort: Arkansas, USA&Schwester: Dorothy Haarmann Volkszählung: aushalt Beziehung zum Familienoberhaupt; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365900-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Fred+J+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365900-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Fred+J+Haarmann)

Fred J Haarmann;/a ; 30; Mutter;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365904-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Amelia+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365904-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Amelia+Haarmann)

Amelia Haarmann;/a ; 55; Ehefrau;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365901-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Pauline+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365901-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Pauline+Haarmann)

Pauline Haarmann;/a gt;; 26; Bruder;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365905-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365905-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+Haarmann)

Henry Haarmann t;/a ; 14; Tochter;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365902-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Mary+L+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365902-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Mary+L+Haarmann)

Mary L Haarmann;/a ; 4 Jahre, 3 Monate; Tochter;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365903-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Dorothy+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365903-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8ddce79829e~08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Dorothy+Haarmann)

Dorothy Haarmann;/a ; 7 Monate;.

- [Source 23](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10002/us-sterbe-verzeichnis-der-sozialversicherung-ssdi?itemId=78429933&action=showRecord>.
 Mary L Haller Geburt: 6. Okt. 1915 Tod: 30. Mai 1993 Letzter Wohnsitz: Seattle, Washington 98118, USA SSN Ausgabestatus: hington.
- [Source 28](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=910618335&action=showRecord>.
 Louise M Haarmann Geschlecht: weiblich ;Geburt: ca. 1916 - Washington, USA Wohnsitz: 1940 - 8864 39th Avenue South, Seattle, King, Washington, USA Alter: 24 Wohnsitz 1935: Same House - 8864 39th Avenue South, Seattle, King, Washington, USA Rasse: Weisser Familienstand: Ledig Eltern: Fred J Haarmann, Pauline A Haarmann Volkszählung: atum1940Seite2Brnativen Familienoberhaupt;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910618333-&groupId=17574621453272632c008fd742ed9~353&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Fred+J+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910618333-&groupId=17574621453272632c008fd742ed9~353&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Fred+J+Haarmann)
 Fred J Haarmann;/a ; 50; Ehefrau;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910618334-&groupId=17574621453272632c008fd742ed9~353&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Pauline+A+Haarmann"&](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910618334-&groupId=17574621453272632c008fd742ed9~353&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Pauline+A+Haarmann)
 Pauline A Haarmann;/a ; 45; Tochter;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910618335-&groupId=17574621453272632c008fd742ed9~353&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Louise+M+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910618335-&groupId=17574621453272632c008fd742ed9~353&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Louise+M+Haarmann)
 Louise M Haarmann;/a ; 24;.

169. CONSTANCE KORD (Johann Casper's [four-times-great-granddaughter's husband](#)¹⁹⁴) was born in [unbekannt](#). He died in [unbekannt](#).

The following information is also recorded for Constance. RIN (MH:I304).

Constance Kord married [Marie Louise Haarmann](#)¹⁶⁸. See [family tree 71](#).

170. EDWIN EUGEN HALLER (Johann Casper's [four-times-great-granddaughter's husband](#)¹⁹⁶) was born on 25 December 1905, in [Bundesrepublik Deutschland](#). Edwin Eugen resided in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). He died on 18 September 1978, aged 72 years, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Edwin Eugen. RIN (MH:I305).

Citation: [Source 23](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10002/us-sterbe-verzeichnis-der-sozialversicherung-ssdi?itemId=78018350&action=showRecord>.

Edwin Haller Geburt: 25. Dez. 1905 Tod: Sept. 1978 Letzter Wohnsitz: Seattle, Washington 98118, USA SSN Ausgabestatus: ngton.

Edwin Eugen Haller, aged about 46, married [Marie Louise Haarmann](#)¹⁶⁸, aged about 35, in 1952 in [Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho, USA](#). See [family tree 72](#).

171. DOROTHY ELIZABETH EMMA HAARMANN (Johann Casper's [four-times-great-granddaughter](#)¹⁴¹, see [Descendants](#)) was born in June 1919, in [Arkansas, USA](#), to [Fred \(Frederick Julias Augusta Edward\) Haarmann](#)¹⁰⁹ and [Pauline Marie Weiler](#)¹¹⁰, as shown in [family tree 46](#). She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 1, in [King County, Washington, USA](#). She died on 20 July 2010, aged 91, in [Lake Tahoe, Nevada](#).

The following information is also recorded for Dorothy Elizabeth Emma. RIN (MH:I282).

Citation: [Source 26](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=320365903&action=showRecord>.

Dorothy Haarmann Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: Jun. 1919 - Arkansas, USA Wohnsitz: 1920 - King, Washington, USA Alter: 7 Monate Familienstand: Ledig Rasse: Weisser Ethnie: American Vater: Fred J Haarmann Vaters Geburtsort: Arkansas, USA Mutter:

Pauline Haarmann Mutters Geburtsort: Arkansas, USA&Schwester: Mary L Haarmann Volkszählung: &Beziehung zum Familienoberhaupt; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365900-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8d~dce79829e08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Fred+J+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365900-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8d~dce79829e08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Fred+J+Haarmann)
 Fred J Haarmann;/a ; 30; Mutter;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365904-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8d~dce79829e08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Amelia+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365904-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8d~dce79829e08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Amelia+Haarmann)
 ; Amelia Haarmann;/a ; 55; Ehefrau; &
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365901-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8d~dce79829e08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Pauline+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365901-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8d~dce79829e08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Pauline+Haarmann)
 Pauline Haarmann;/a ; 26; ; Bruder;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365905-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8d~dce79829e08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365905-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8d~dce79829e08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+Haarmann)
 Henry Haarmann;/a ; 14; Tochter;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365902-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8d~dce79829e08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Mary+L+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365902-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8d~dce79829e08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Mary+L+Haarmann)
 Mary L Haarmann;/a ; 4 Jahre, 3 Monate; Tochter;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365903-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8d~dce79829e08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Dorothy+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10133/volkszählung-1920-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=320365903-&groupId=0efc9a90840345d77fc8d~dce79829e08&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Dorothy+Haarmann)
 Dorothy Haarmann;/a ; 7 Monate;

172. TED LAWRENCE MCKENNA (Johann Casper's [four-times-great-granddaughter's husband](#)¹⁹⁵) was born on 10 May 1916, in [Washington State, USA](#). He died on 13 May 1999, aged 83, in [Peoria, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Ted Lawrence. RIN (MH:I306).

Ted Lawrence McKenna married [Dorothy Elizabeth Emma Haarmann](#)¹⁷¹. See [family tree 73](#).

173. ALBERT HENRY KALIN (Johann Casper's [four-times-great-grandson](#)¹⁵⁰, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 21 October 1920, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#), to [Albert Albin Kalin](#)¹¹² and [Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann](#)¹¹¹, as shown in [family tree 47](#). In 1930, aged about 9, he resided in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 9, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). In 1940, aged about 19, he resided in [King County, Washington, USA](#). Albert Henry was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 19, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). He resided in [Franklin, King County, Washington, USA](#). He died on 31 July 1991, aged 70 years, in [Spokane County, Washington, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Albert Henry. RIN (MH:I272).

Citations:

- [Source 23](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10002/us-sterbe-verzeichnis-der-sozialversicherung-ssdi?itemId=78693426&action=showRecord>.
 Albert H Kalin Geburt: 21. Okt. 1920 Tod: 31. Jul. 1991 Letzter Wohnsitz: USA gt;SSN Ausgabestatus:.
- [Source 27](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=267065683&action=showRecord>.
 Albert Kalin Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: ca. 1920 - Washington, USA Wohnsitz: 1930 - Seattle, King, Washington, USA Alter: 10 Familienstand: Ledig Rasse: Weisser Sprache: Englisch Vater: Albert Kalin Vater's Geburtsort: Switzerland Mutter: Elizabeth

- Kalin& Mutters Geburtsort: Arkansas, United States Schwester: Millie M Kalin
 Volkszählung: irkSeattleZählkreis0201Zeile28 Haushalt Beziehung zum Familienoberhaupt;
 Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen&Familienoberhaupt;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065681-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Albert+Kalin"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065681-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Albert+Kalin)
 Albert Kalin;/a ; 48; Ehefrau;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065682-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Elizabeth+Kalin"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065682-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Elizabeth+Kalin)
 Elizabeth Kalin;/a ; 36; Bruder;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065685-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Martin+Kalin"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065685-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Martin+Kalin)
 Martin Kalin;/a ; 31; Sohn;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065683-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Albert+Kalin"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065683-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Albert+Kalin)
 Albert Kalin;/a ; 10; Tochter;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065684-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Millie+M+Kalin"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065684-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Millie+M+Kalin)
 Millie M Kalin;/a ; 2; Pensionär; t
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065686-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Catherine+Maas"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065686-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Catherine+Maas)
 Catherine Maas;/a ; 87;.
- [Source 28](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=910602726&action=showRecord>.
 Albert H Kalin Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: ca. 1921 - Washington, USA Wohnsitz: 1940 - 4970 12 Ave S, Seattle, King, Washington, USA Alter: 19& Wohnsitz 1935: Same House - 4970 12 Ave S, Seattle, King, Washington, USA Rasse: Weisser Familienstand: Ledig Eltern: Albert Kalin, Elizabeth Kalin& Schwester: Millie Kalin Volkszählung: nRahmen00076eschlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt;
[&href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910602724-&groupId=d2b7b156673fcd9c08d18a9cbe87e~9d3&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Albert+Kalin"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910602724-&groupId=d2b7b156673fcd9c08d18a9cbe87e~9d3&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Albert+Kalin)
 Albert Kalin;/a ; 59; Ehefrau;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910602725-&groupId=d2b7b156673fcd9c08d18a9cbe87e~9d3&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Elizabeth+Kalin"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910602725-&groupId=d2b7b156673fcd9c08d18a9cbe87e~9d3&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Elizabeth+Kalin)
 Elizabeth Kalin;/a ; 46; ;br Sohn;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910602726-&groupId=d2b7b156673fcd9c08d18a9cbe87e~9d3&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Albert+H+Kalin"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910602726-&groupId=d2b7b156673fcd9c08d18a9cbe87e~9d3&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Albert+H+Kalin)
 Albert H Kalin;/a ; 19; Tochter;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910602727-&groupId=d2b7b156673fcd9c08d18a9cbe87e~9d3&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Millie+Kalin"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=910602727-&groupId=d2b7b156673fcd9c08d18a9cbe87e~9d3&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Millie+Kalin)
 Millie Kalin;/a ; 12;.

174. RUTH BROWN (Johann Casper's [four-times-great-grandson's wife](#)¹⁹⁷) was born on 8 September 1923, in [Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho, USA](#). She died on 17 December 2013, aged 90, in [Ephrata, Grant County, Washington, USA](#).
 The following information is also recorded for Ruth. RIN (MH:I285).

Albert Henry Kalin¹⁷³, aged 21, married Ruth Brown, aged 18, on 8 November 1941 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA. They had two children:

Kenneth Kalin²⁰⁷ born in 1942

Judy Kalin²⁰⁸ born in 1944

This family is shown as family tree 74.

175. MILLIE MARIE KALIN (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter¹⁵², see Descendants) was born on 26 April 1927, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA, to Albert Albin Kalin¹¹² and Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann¹¹¹, as shown in family tree 47. In 1930, aged about 3, she resided in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 3, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA. In 1940, aged about 13, she resided in King County, Washington, USA. Millie Marie was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 13, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA. She died on 19 October 1995, aged 68 years, in Federal Way, King County, Washington, USA. She was buried in Auburn, King County/Pierce County, Washington, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Millie Marie. RIN (MH:I273).

Citations:

- Source 10, page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId=136~7769305&action=showRecord>.

Millie Marie Smith (geb. Kalin) Geschlecht: weiblich& Geburt: 26. Apr. 1927 - Seattle, King, Washington, United States Heirat: 7. Feb. 1945 Wohnsitz: 1930 - Seattle, King, Washington, USA Wohnsitz: 1935 - Same House Wohnsitz: 1940 - Tract R-2, Seattle, Seattle Election Precinct, King, Washington, USA Tod: 19. Okt. 1995 Erdbestattung: Mountain View Cemetery, Auburn, King, Washington, USA Eltern: Albert Albin Kalin, Elizabeth Kalin (geb. Haarmann) Ehemann: James William Smith Bruder: Albert Henry Kalin.

- Source 27, page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=267065684&action=showRecord>.

Millie M Kalin Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: ca. 1928 - Washington, USA Wohnsitz: 1930 - Seattle, King, Washington, USA Alter: 2 Familienstand: Ledig Rasse: Weisser Sprache: Englisch Vater: Albert Kalin Vaters Geburtsort: Switserland Mutter: Elizabeth Kalin&Mutters Geburtsort: Arkansas, United States t Bruder: Albert Kalin Volkszählung: attleZählkreis0201Zeile29a Haushalt Beziehung zum Familienoberhaupt; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065681-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Albert+Kalin"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065681-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Albert+Kalin)

Albert Kalin;/a ; 48; & Ehefrau;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065682-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Elizabeth+Kalin"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065682-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Elizabeth+Kalin)

Elizabeth Kalin;/a ; 36; Bruder;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065685-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Martin+Kalin"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065685-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Martin+Kalin)

Martin Kalin;/a ; 31; Sohn;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065683-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Albert+Kalin"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065683-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Albert+Kalin)

Albert Kalin lt;/a ; 10; Tochter;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065684-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Millie+M+Kalin"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065684-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Millie+M+Kalin)

Millie M Kalin;/a ; 2; Pensionär;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065684-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Millie+M+Kalin"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065684-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Millie+M+Kalin)

en-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267065686-&groupId=6a099967d45c353b390a862583157~1c8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Catherine+Maas"&Catherine Maas;/a ; 87;.

- [Source 28](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=910602727&action=showRecord>.

Millie Kalin Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: ca. 1928 - Washington, USA Wohnsitz: 1940 - 4970 12 Ave S, Seattle, King, Washington, USA Alter: 12 t Wohnsitz 1935: Same House - 4970 12 Ave S, Seattle, King, Washington, USA Rasse: Weisser Familienstand: Ledig Eltern: Albert Kalin, Elizabeth Kalin t Bruder: Albert H Kalin Volkszählung: men00076rgeschlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt; ;a

176. JAMES W. SMITH (Johann Casper's [four-times-great-granddaughter's husband](#)²⁰⁰) was born on 25 April 1925, in [Maple Plain, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA](#). He died on 10 January 2004, aged 78, in [King County, Washington, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for James W.. RIN (MH:I288).

James W. Smith, aged 19, married [Millie Marie Kalin](#)¹⁷⁵, aged 17, on 17 February 1945 in [Washington State, USA](#). They had five children:

- [James A. Smith](#)²⁰⁹ born on 18 November 1945
- [Katherine M. Smith](#)²¹⁰ born on 24 February 1947
- [Thomas F. Smith](#)²¹¹ born on 15 December 1948
- [Debby A. Smith](#)²¹² born on 24 June 1950
- [Elizebeth Smith](#)²¹³ born on 15 July 1952

This family is shown as [family tree 75](#).

177. ELSIE J SCHALCHLAN (Johann Casper's [four-times-great-granddaughter](#)¹⁵¹, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 23 June 1919, in [Pierce, Benton County, Washington, USA](#), to [Edward C. Schalchlan](#)¹¹⁴ and [Edna Carolina Louise Haarmann](#)¹¹³, as shown in [family tree 48](#). She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 11, in [Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, USA](#). In 1935, aged about 16, she resided in [Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, USA](#). She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 21, in [Pierce, Benton County, Washington, USA](#). Elsie J is no longer living.

The following information is also recorded for Elsie J. RIN (MH:I275).

Citations:

- [Source 27](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=267444427&action=showRecord>.

Elsie J Schalchlin Geschlecht: weiblich gt;Geburt: ca. 1920 - Washington, USA Wohnsitz: 1930 - Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA Alter: 10 Familienstand: Ledig Rasse: Weisser ;Sprache: Englisch Vater: Edward C SchalchlinVaters Geburtsort: Arkansas, USA Mutter: Edna

L Schalchlin Mutters Geburtsort: Arkansas, USA Volkszählung: reis0142Zeile97aushalt& Beziehung zum Familienoberhaupt; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt;

href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267444425-&groupId=ef8039f81853d915930a8308adaa1~280&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Edward+C+Schalchlin"

Edward C Schalchlin;/a ; 40; Ehefrau;

href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267444426-&groupId=ef8039f81853d915930a8308adaa1~280&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Edna+L+Schalchlin"

Edna L Schalchlin;/a ; 34; ;Tochter;

href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10134/volkszählung-1930-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=267444427-&groupId=ef8039f81853d915930a8308adaa1~280&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Elsie+J+Schalchlin"

Elsie J Schalchlin;/a ; 10;.

- [Source 28](#), page

https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=909624240&action=showRecord.

Elsie Schalchlin Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: ca. 1920 - Washington, USA Wohnsitz: 1940 - 4, Gardenville, Pierce, Washington, USA Alter: 20Wohnsitz 1935: Tacoma Rasse: Weisser;br Familienstand: Ledig Eltern: Edward Schalchlin, Edna Schalchlin Volkszählung: id='household'&a;/a Haushalt Beziehung zum Familienoberhaupt; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt;

href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=909624238-&groupId=9c46ba0c01dd3884a46eaa5f7a3e9~2fe&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Edward+Schalchlin"

Edward Schalchlin;/a ; 51; Ehefrau;

href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=909624239-&groupId=9c46ba0c01dd3884a46eaa5f7a3e9~2fe&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Edna+Schalchlin"

Edna Schalchlin It;/a ; 44; Tochter;

href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=909624240-&groupId=9c46ba0c01dd3884a46eaa5f7a3e9~2fe&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Elsie+Schalchlin"

Elsie Schalchlin;/a ; 20;.

178. JOANN HAARMANN (Johann Casper's [four-times-great-granddaughter](#)¹⁴³, see [Descendants](#)) was born in 1937, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#), to [Henry John Haarmann](#)¹¹⁵ and [Isabelle Mary Devinck](#)¹¹⁶, as shown in [family tree 49](#). She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 3, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Joann. RIN (MH:I278).

Citation: [Source 28](#), page

https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=916001698&action=showRecord.

Joann Haarmann Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: ca. 1936 - Washington, USA Wohnsitz: 1940 - 6221 Ellis Ave, Seattle, King, Washington, USA Alter: 4& Rasse: Weisser Familienstand: Ledig Eltern: Henry Haarmann, Isabella Haarmann Bruder: Henry Haarmann Volkszählung: id='household'&a;/a Haushalt Beziehung zum Familienoberhaupt; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen Familienoberhaupt; href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=916001696-&groupId=e2b3ee588d7cd21ad6ef~a87ff60e7ef8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+Haarmann"

Henry Haarmann;/a ; 34; Ehefrau;

href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=916001697-&groupId=e2b3ee588d7cd21ad6ef~a87ff60e7ef8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Isabella+Haarmann"

Isabella Haarmann It;/a ; 26; Tochter;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=916001698-&groupId=e2b3ee588d7cd21ad6ef~a87ff60e7ef8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Joann+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=916001698-&groupId=e2b3ee588d7cd21ad6ef~a87ff60e7ef8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Joann+Haarmann)
 Joann Haarmann;/a ; 4; Sohn;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=916001699-&groupId=e2b3ee588d7cd21ad6ef~a87ff60e7ef8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=916001699-&groupId=e2b3ee588d7cd21ad6ef~a87ff60e7ef8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+Haarmann)
 Henry Haarmann;/a ; 7M;.

179. ROBERT HEGSETH (Johann Casper's [four-times-great-granddaughter's husband](#)¹⁹²) was born in [unbekannt](#).

The following information is also recorded for Robert. RIN (MH:I302).

Robert Hegseth married [Joann Haarmann](#)¹⁷⁸. See [family tree 76](#).

180. HENRY EDWARD HAARMANN (Johann Casper's [four-times-great-grandson](#)¹³⁹, see [Descendants](#)) was born in 1939, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#), to [Henry John Haarmann](#)¹¹⁵ and [Isabelle Mary Devinck](#)¹¹⁶, as shown in [family tree 49](#). He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 1, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Henry Edward. RIN (MH:I277).

Citation: [Source 28](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?itemId=916001699&action=showRecord>.

Henry Haarmann Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: ca. 1940 - Washington, USA Wohnsitz: 1940 - 6221 Ellis Ave, Seattle, King, Washington, USA Alter: 7M& Rasse: Weisser Familienstand: Ledig Eltern: Henry Haarmann, Isabella Haarmann ;Schwester: Joann Haarmann Volkszählung: mp id='household' ;/a Haushalt Beziehung zum Familienoberhaupt; Name; Alter; Vorgeschlagene Alternativen&Familienoberhaupt;
[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=916001696-&groupId=e2b3ee588d7cd21ad6ef~a87ff60e7ef8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=916001696-&groupId=e2b3ee588d7cd21ad6ef~a87ff60e7ef8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+Haarmann)
 Henry Haarmann;/a ; ; 34; Ehefrau;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=916001697-&groupId=e2b3ee588d7cd21ad6ef~a87ff60e7ef8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Isabella+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=916001697-&groupId=e2b3ee588d7cd21ad6ef~a87ff60e7ef8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Isabella+Haarmann)
 Isabella Haarmann;/a ; 26; Tochter;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=916001698-&groupId=e2b3ee588d7cd21ad6ef~a87ff60e7ef8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Joann+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=916001698-&groupId=e2b3ee588d7cd21ad6ef~a87ff60e7ef8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Joann+Haarmann)
 Joann Haarmann;/a ; 4; Sohn;

[href="https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=916001699-&groupId=e2b3ee588d7cd21ad6ef~a87ff60e7ef8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+Haarmann"](https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10053/volkszählung-1940-der-vereinigten-staaten?s=663032961&itemId=916001699-&groupId=e2b3ee588d7cd21ad6ef~a87ff60e7ef8&action=showRecord&recordTitle=Henry+Haarmann)&Henry Haarmann;/a ; 7M;.

181. KAY JANICE PHILIPPS (Johann Casper's [four-times-great-grandson's wife](#)¹⁷⁸) was born in 1940, in [unbekannt](#).

The following information is also recorded for Kay Janice. RIN (MH:I299).

[Henry Edward Haarmann](#)¹⁸⁰, aged about 24, married Kay Janice Philipps, aged about 23, on 23 May 1964 in [Bellevue, King County, Washington, USA](#). They had two children:

[Lisa Haarmann](#)²¹⁴ born in 1966 in [Gig Harbor, Pierce County, Washington, USA](#)

[Kurt Haarmann](#)²¹⁶ born in 1970

This family is shown as [family tree 77](#).

7th Generation of Descendants

182. ERIKA BEMBERG L X 1 (Johann Casper's [five-times-great-granddaughter](#)¹⁸⁶, see [Descendants](#)) was born in 1936 to [Friedrich Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 1](#)¹²² and [Margaret Eckert](#)¹²³, as shown in [family tree 50](#).
The following information is also recorded for Erika. RIN (MH:I464).
183. HANS JURGEN BARTELT (Johann Casper's [five-times-great-granddaughter's husband](#)²²²) was born in [unbekannt](#).
The following information is also recorded for Hans Jurgen. RIN (MH:I475).
Hans Jurgen Bartelt married [Erika Bemberg L X 1](#)¹⁸². See [family tree 78](#).
184. MARGRET BEMBERG L X 2 (Johann Casper's [five-times-great-granddaughter](#)¹⁸⁵, see [Descendants](#)) was born in 1941 to [Friedrich Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 1](#)¹²² and [Margaret Eckert](#)¹²³, as shown in [family tree 50](#).
The following information is also recorded for Margret. RIN (MH:I465).
185. MR. BIDAOUI (Johann Casper's [five-times-great-granddaughter's husband](#)²²¹) was born in [unbekannt](#).
The following information is also recorded for Mr. Bidaoui. RIN (MH:I476).
Mr. Bidaoui married [Margret Bemberg L X 2](#)¹⁸⁴. See [family tree 79](#).
186. ANNA LORE BEMBERG L X 3 (Johann Casper's [five-times-great-granddaughter](#)¹⁸⁴, see [Descendants](#)) was born in 1931 to [Heinrich Bemberg L IX 3](#)¹²⁷ and [Elisabeth Oberhaus](#)¹²⁸, as shown in [family tree 53](#).
The following information is also recorded for Anna Lore. RIN (MH:I469).
187. GERHARD STRUWE (Johann Casper's [five-times-great-granddaughter's husband](#)²²⁰) was born in [unbekannt](#).
The following information is also recorded for Gerhard. RIN (MH:I477).
Gerhard Struwe married [Anna Lore Bemberg L X 3](#)¹⁸⁶, aged about 22, in 1953. See [family tree 80](#).
188. HELENE ANNA BEMBERG L X 4 (Johann Casper's [five-times-great-granddaughter](#)¹⁸⁹, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 22 March 1936 to [Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 5](#)¹³¹ and [Gisela Volz](#)¹³³, as shown in [family tree 56](#). She died on 30 July 2005, aged 69 years.
The following information is also recorded for Helene Anna. RIN (MH:I473).
Citation: [Source 8 \(Death\)](#).
189. ENGELBERT OTTO SOWA (Johann Casper's [five-times-great-granddaughter's husband](#)²¹⁹) was born in [unbekannt](#).
The following information is also recorded for Engelbert Otto. RIN (MH:I478).
Engelbert Otto Sowa married [Helene Anna Bemberg L X 4](#)¹⁸⁸, aged about 19, in 1955.
They had four children:
 [Sibylle Sowa](#)²¹⁷ born in 1956
 [Thomas Sowa](#)²¹⁸ born in 1957
 [Sigrid Sowa](#)²¹⁹ born in 1962
 [Mathias Sowa](#)²²⁰ born in 1967
This family is shown as [family tree 81](#).
Citation: [Source 9 \(Marriage\)](#).
190. ASTRID BEMBERG L X 5 (Johann Casper's [five-times-great-granddaughter](#)¹⁸⁸, see [Descendants](#)) was born in 1949 to [Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 5](#)¹³¹ and [Gisela Volz](#)¹³³, as shown in [family tree 56](#).
The following information is also recorded for Astrid. RIN (MH:I474).

191. WILHELM UNBEKANNT (Johann Casper's five-times-great-granddaughter's husband²²⁴) was born in unbekannt.
The following information is also recorded for Wilhelm. RIN (MH:I484).
Wilhelm Unbekannt married [Astrid Bemberg L X 5](#)¹⁹⁰. See family tree 82.
192. MAX CONRAD BEMBERG BRUNER U1 X 6 (Johann Casper's five-times-great-grandson¹⁵⁹, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 8 January 1987, in [St Louis, Missouri, USA](#), to [Mark Frederich Bemberg U1 IX 9](#)¹⁴² and [Stephanie Frances Peterson](#)¹⁴³, as shown in family tree 57.
The following information is also recorded for Max Conrad. RIN (MH:I552).
193. ADRIANO BEMBERG U1 X 1 (Johann Casper's five-times-great-grandson¹⁵⁸, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 5 December 1969, in [Brasilien](#), to [Gerald Francis Bemberg U1 IX 1](#)¹⁴⁵ and [Lucia Helena Lyra de Aguiar](#)¹⁴⁶, as shown in family tree 59. He died on 20 July 1982, aged 12 years, in [Tomball, Harris County, Texas, USA](#).
The following information is also recorded for Adriano. RIN (MH:I554).
194. RYAN CHANDLER BEMBERG U1 X 2 (Johann Casper's five-times-great-grandson¹⁵⁷, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 29 January 1981, in [Texas, USA](#), to [Gerald Francis Bemberg U1 IX 1](#)¹⁴⁵ and [Lucia Helena Lyra de Aguiar](#)¹⁴⁶, as shown in family tree 59. Ryan Chandler resided in [Plano, Collin County, Texas, USA](#). He resided in [King County, Washington, USA](#). He resided in [King County, Washington, USA](#). In 2001, aged about 20, Ryan Chandler resided in [Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA](#). On 1 October 2008, aged 27 years, he resided in [Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, USA](#).
The following information is also recorded for Ryan Chandler. RIN (MH:I557).
Citations:
- [Source 14, page](#)
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10008/geburten-in-texas-1926-1995?itemId=~10495016&action=showRecord>.
Ryan Chandler Bemberg Geschlecht: männlich& Geburt: 29. Jan. 1981 -.
 - [Source 22, page](#)
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10220/us-behordendaten-verzeichnis?itemId=~270130824&action=showRecord>.
Ryan Chandler Bemberg Geburt: 29. Jan. 1981&aMögliche Verwandte: NameGeburtGerald Francis Bemberg26. Aug. 1945Lucia H Bemberg3. Jul. 1946Lucia Aguiar Bemberg3. Jul. 1946Dylan Neil Bemberg29. Jan. 1981 nbsp;Wohnorte: WohnsitzDatum681656 PO Box, HoustonTexas 77268-1656, USAZwischen 1. Aug. 2000 und 1. Jul. 2001Nachbarn anzeigen14999 Wunderlich Dr, Unit 115, HoustonTexas 77069-2048, USANachbarn anzeigen14999 Wunderlich Dr, HoustonTexas 77069-2054, USANachbarn anzeigen5824 Farr Oak Dr, PlanoTexas 75093-7853, USANachbarn anzeigen.
 - [Source 22, page](#)
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10220/us-behordendaten-verzeichnis?itemId=~872945923&action=showRecord>.
Ryan C Bemberg Geburt: 29. Jan. 1981 &Wohnorte: WohnsitzDatum371 6th St, # 2, BrooklynNew York 11215-3301, USA1. Okt. 2008Nachbarn anzeigen.
195. DYLAN NEIL BEMBERG U1 X 3 (Johann Casper's five-times-great-grandson¹⁶⁰, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 29 January 1981, in [Texas, USA](#), to [Gerald Francis Bemberg U1 IX 1](#)¹⁴⁵ and [Lucia Helena Lyra de Aguiar](#)¹⁴⁶, as shown in family tree 59. Dylan Neil resided in [Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA](#). He resided in [Plano, Collin County, Texas, USA](#). He resided in [King County, Washington, USA](#). In 2001, aged about 20, Dylan Neil resided in [Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA](#). In 2002, aged about 21, he resided in [Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA](#).
The following information is also recorded for Dylan Neil. RIN (MH:I558).

Citations:

- [Source 22](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10220/us-behordendaten-verzeichnis?itemId~=270130822&action=showRecord>.
Dylan Neil Bemberg Geburt: 29. Jan. 1981 Mögliche Verwandte: NameGeburtGerald Francis Bemberg26. Aug. 1945Lucia H Bemberg3. Jul. 1946Lucia Aguiar Bemberg3. Jul. 1946Ryan Chandler Bemberg29. Jan. 1981 nbsp;Wohnorte: WohnsitzDatum681656 PO Box, HoustonTexas 77268-1656, USAZwischen 1. Aug. 2000 und 1. Jul. 2001Nachbarn anzeigen5909 3rd St, Apt 1002, LubbockTexas 79416-1725, USAZwischen 1. Nov. 2002 und 1. Mrz. 2006Nachbarn anzeigen14999 Wunderlich Dr, Unit 115, HoustonTexas 77069-2048, USANachbarn anzeigen5824 Farr Oak Dr, PlanoTexas 75093-7853, USANachbarn anzeigen5909 3rd St, LubbockTexas 79416-1729, USANachbarn anzeigenTelefonnummern: Nummer Datum(806) 687-2620 25. Mrz. 2008.
- [Source 14](#), page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10008/geburten-in-texas-1926-1995?itemId=~10495015&action=showRecord>.
Dylan Neil Bemberg Geschlecht: männlich gt;Geburt: 29. Jan. 1981 -.

196. FREDERICK PETER BEMBERG U1 X 4 (Johann Casper's [five-times-great-grandson](#)¹⁶¹, see [Descendants](#)) was born in 1976 to [Frederick Peter Bemberg U1 IX 6](#)¹⁵⁶ and [Karen Lee Pittman](#)¹⁵⁷, as shown in [family tree 65](#). Frederick Peter became known as "Rick". The following information is also recorded for Frederick Peter. RIN (MH:I563).
197. LEVI JEREMY BEMBERG U1 X 5 (Johann Casper's [five-times-great-grandson](#)¹⁶², see [Descendants](#)) was born on 15 August 1979, in [Orange County, Florida, USA](#), to [Frederick Peter Bemberg U1 IX 6](#)¹⁵⁶ and [Karen Lee Pittman](#)¹⁵⁷, as shown in [family tree 65](#). The following information is also recorded for Levi Jeremy. RIN (MH:I564).
198. ELEANOR MARIE DEIGHTON (Johann Casper's [five-times-great-granddaughter](#)¹⁷⁷, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 11 October 1929, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#), to [Edward Clifford Herrenhaus](#)¹⁶¹ and [Grace Augusta Deighton](#)¹⁶⁰, as shown in [family tree 67](#). She died in [unbekannt](#). The following information is also recorded for Eleanor Marie. RIN (MH:I184).
199. RON LEIGHTON (Johann Casper's [five-times-great-granddaughter's husband](#)²¹⁴) was born about 1909. He died in [unbekannt](#). The following information is also recorded for Ron. RIN (MH:I209).
Ron Leighton, aged about 39, married [Eleanor Marie Deighton](#)¹⁹⁸, aged about 18, in 1948. They had four daughters:
[Lynn M. Leighton](#)²²¹ born on 24 June 1948 in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#)
[Janette Leighton](#)²²³ born on 26 April 1951 in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#); died on 23 January 2010
[Ronda J. Leighton](#)²²⁵ born on 17 September 1952 in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#)
[Cynthia L. Leighton](#)²²⁷ born on 9 January 1954 in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#)
This family is shown as [family tree 83](#).
200. JOHN WARD DEIGHTON (Johann Casper's [five-times-great-grandson](#)¹⁷⁶, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 2 June 1933, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#), to [Edward Clifford Herrenhaus](#)¹⁶¹ and [Grace Augusta Deighton](#)¹⁶⁰, as shown in [family tree 67](#). The following information is also recorded for John Ward. RIN (MH:I183).

201. RAMONA EUNICE VOLTIN (Johann Casper's [five-times-great-grandson's wife](#)²¹⁰) was born on 4 March 1934, in [Montana, USA](#). She died about 1973, aged about 39, in [Oak Harbor, Island County, Washington, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Ramona Eunice. RIN (MH:I205).

[John Ward Deighton](#)²⁰⁰, aged 18, married Ramona Eunice Voltin, aged 17, on 22 February 1952 in [King County, Washington, USA](#). They had three sons:

[Dan Edwin Deighton](#)²²⁹ born on 14 February 1953 in [Coupeville, Island County, Washington, USA](#)

[Alvin Louis Deighton](#)²³¹ born on 15 February 1955 in [Coupeville, Island County, Washington, USA](#)

[John Bradley Deighton](#)²³³ born on 10 January 1961 in [Coupeville, Island County, Washington, USA](#)

This family is shown as family tree 84.

202. MARGARET ETHEL EVERS (Johann Casper's [five-times-great-granddaughter](#)¹⁷², see [Descendants](#)) was born on 5 December 1942, in [King County, Washington, USA](#), to [Robert William Martin Evers](#)¹⁶³ and [Ethel Margaret Cotterill](#)¹⁶⁴, as shown in [family tree 69](#). She died on 18 September 2013, aged 70 years, in [Bellevue, King County, Washington, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Margaret Ethel. RIN (MH:I186).

203. JAMES ROBERT WIESE (Johann Casper's [five-times-great-granddaughter's husband](#)²⁰⁷) was born in [unbekannt](#). He died in [unbekannt](#).

James Robert Wiese married [Margaret Ethel Evers](#)²⁰², aged 28, on 10 August 1971 in [King County, Washington, USA](#). They divorced on 22 August 1978, when Margaret Ethel was aged 35, in [King County, Washington, USA](#). See [family tree 85](#).

204. CHRISTINE LEE EVERS (Johann Casper's [five-times-great-granddaughter](#)¹⁷³, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 8 September 1950, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#), to [Robert William Martin Evers](#)¹⁶³ and [Ethel Margaret Cotterill](#)¹⁶⁴, as shown in [family tree 69](#). Christine Lee resided in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). On 1 November 1983, aged 33 years, she resided in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). On 23 October 1987, aged 37 years, she resided in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Christine Lee. RIN (MH:I187).

Citation: [Source 22, page](#)

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10220/us-behordendaten-verzeichnis?it~emId=207635861&action=showRecord>.

Christine L Hallgarth Geburt: 8. Sept. 1950&aAuch bekannt als: Hallgarth Carrie, Harding L Christine&Mögliche Verwandte: NameGeburtMonte J Hallgarth27. Nov. 1943Carrie Hallgarth8. Sept. 1950Caroline K Hallgarth27. Dez. 1985 Wohnorte: WohnsitzDatum2820 NW 59th St, SeattleWashington 98107-2506, USA1. Nov. 1983Nachbarn anzeigen3033 NW 63rd St, SeattleWashington 98107-2566, USA23. Okt. 1987Nachbarn anzeigen535 N 78th St, SeattleWashington 98103-4705, USANachbarn anzeigen Telefonnummern: Nummer Datum (206) 783-3864 1. Jul. 2008.

205. MONTE J HALLGARTH (Johann Casper's [five-times-great-granddaughter's husband](#)²⁰⁶) was born on 27 November 1943. Monte J resided in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). On 1 February 1984, aged 40 years, he resided in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#). He became a Cottage Keepers Llc, Agent, Seattle, Washington, USA. On 23 October 1987, aged 43 years, Monte J resided in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Monte J. RIN (MH:I217).

Citation: [Source 22, page](#)

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10220/us-behordendaten-verzeichnis?it~emId=207635859&action=showRecord>.

Monte J Hallgarth Geburt: 27. Nov. 1943 gt;Auch bekannt als: Hallgarth J Mj Mögliche Verwandte: NameGeburtChristine L Hallgarth8. Sept. 1950Carrie Hallgarth8. Sept.

1950 Caroline K Hallgarth 27. Dez. 1985 Wohnorte: Wohnsitz Datum 2820 NW 59th St, Seattle Washington 98107-2506, USA 1. Feb. 1984 Nachbarn anzeigen 3033 NW 63rd St, Seattle Washington 98107-2566, USA 23. Okt. 1987 Nachbarn anzeigen 535 N 78th St, Seattle Washington 98103-4705, USA Nachbarn anzeigen & Telefonnummern: Nummer Datum (206) 783-3864 Zwischen 1. Jul. 1993 und 10. Jan. 2009 (206) 579-8387 10. Jan. 2009 (206) 852-7278 10. Jan. 2009 Unternehmensverbände: Titel Geschäft Ort & Agent Cottage Keepers Llc Seattle, Washington, USA Registered Agent Cottage Keepers Llc Seattle, Washington, USA.

Monte J Hallgarth, aged 40, married Christine Lee Evers²⁰⁴, aged 33, on 4 February 1984 in King County, Washington, USA. They had two children:

Caroline Kate Hallgarth²³⁵ born on 27 December 1985 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA

Connor James Hallgarth²³⁶ born on 28 January 1992 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA

This family is shown as family tree 86.

206. KARL MIDDLEMAS (Johann Casper's five-times-great-grandson¹⁷¹, see Descendants) was born to James Elliot Middlemas¹⁶⁵ and Florence Heywood¹⁶⁶, as shown in family tree 70. The following information is also recorded for Karl. RIN (MH:I189).
207. KENNETH KALIN (Johann Casper's five-times-great-grandson¹⁹⁸, see Descendants) was born in 1942 to Albert Henry Kalin¹⁷³ and Ruth Brown¹⁷⁴, as shown in family tree 74. The following information is also recorded for Kenneth. RIN (MH:I286).
208. JUDY KALIN (Johann Casper's five-times-great-granddaughter¹⁹⁹, see Descendants) was born in 1944 to Albert Henry Kalin¹⁷³ and Ruth Brown¹⁷⁴, as shown in family tree 74. The following information is also recorded for Judy. RIN (MH:I287).
209. JAMES A. SMITH (Johann Casper's five-times-great-grandson²⁰¹, see Descendants) was born on 18 November 1945 to James W. Smith¹⁷⁶ and Millie Marie Kalin¹⁷⁵, as shown in family tree 75. The following information is also recorded for James A.. RIN (MH:I289).
210. KATHERINE M. SMITH (Johann Casper's five-times-great-granddaughter²⁰⁴, see Descendants) was born on 24 February 1947 to James W. Smith¹⁷⁶ and Millie Marie Kalin¹⁷⁵, as shown in family tree 75. The following information is also recorded for Katherine M.. RIN (MH:I290).
211. THOMAS F. SMITH (Johann Casper's five-times-great-grandson²⁰², see Descendants) was born on 15 December 1948 to James W. Smith¹⁷⁶ and Millie Marie Kalin¹⁷⁵, as shown in family tree 75. The following information is also recorded for Thomas F.. RIN (MH:I291).
212. DEBBY A. SMITH (Johann Casper's five-times-great-granddaughter²⁰⁵, see Descendants) was born on 24 June 1950 to James W. Smith¹⁷⁶ and Millie Marie Kalin¹⁷⁵, as shown in family tree 75. The following information is also recorded for Debby A.. RIN (MH:I293).
213. ELIZEBETH SMITH (Johann Casper's five-times-great-granddaughter²⁰³, see Descendants) was born on 15 July 1952 to James W. Smith¹⁷⁶ and Millie Marie Kalin¹⁷⁵, as shown in family tree 75. The following information is also recorded for Elizebeth. RIN (MH:I294).
214. LISA HAARMANN (Johann Casper's five-times-great-granddaughter¹⁸⁷, see Descendants) was born in 1966, in Gig Harbor, Pierce County, Washington, USA, to Henry Edward Haarmann¹⁸⁰ and Kay Janice Philipps¹⁸¹, as shown in family tree 77. The following information is also recorded for Lisa. RIN (MH:I300).

215. NICK BARABE (Johann Casper's [five-times-great-granddaughter's husband](#)²²³).
The following information is also recorded for Nick. RIN (MH:I574).
Nick Barabe married [Lisa Haarmann](#)²¹⁴, aged about 32, on 15 August 1998 in [Gig Harbor, Pierce County, Washington, USA](#). See [family tree 87](#).
216. KURT HAARMANN (Johann Casper's [five-times-great-grandson](#)¹⁸³, see [Descendants](#)) was born in 1970 to [Henry Edward Haarmann](#)¹⁸⁰ and [Kay Janice Philipps](#)¹⁸¹, as shown in [family tree 77](#).
The following information is also recorded for Kurt. RIN (MH:I301).

8th Generation of Descendants

217. SIBYLLE SOWA (Johann Casper's six-times-great-granddaughter²²⁷, see Descendants) was born in 1956 to Engelbert Otto Sowa¹⁸⁹ and Helene Anna Bemberg L X 4¹⁸⁸, as shown in family tree 81.
The following information is also recorded for Sibylle. RIN (MH:I480).
Sibylle gave birth to one daughter:
Anna Sowa²³⁷
This family is shown as family tree 88.
218. THOMAS SOWA (Johann Casper's six-times-great-grandson²²⁶, see Descendants) was born in 1957 to Engelbert Otto Sowa¹⁸⁹ and Helene Anna Bemberg L X 4¹⁸⁸, as shown in family tree 81.
The following information is also recorded for Thomas. RIN (MH:I481).
219. SIGRID SOWA (Johann Casper's six-times-great-granddaughter²²⁸, see Descendants) was born in 1962 to Engelbert Otto Sowa¹⁸⁹ and Helene Anna Bemberg L X 4¹⁸⁸, as shown in family tree 81.
The following information is also recorded for Sigrid. RIN (MH:I482).
Sigrid gave birth to one daughter:
Anna Unbekannt²³⁸ born on 22 March 1995 in Gelsenkirchen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich
This family is shown as family tree 89.
220. MATHIAS SOWA (Johann Casper's six-times-great-grandson²²⁵, see Descendants) was born in 1967 to Engelbert Otto Sowa¹⁸⁹ and Helene Anna Bemberg L X 4¹⁸⁸, as shown in family tree 81.
The following information is also recorded for Mathias. RIN (MH:I483).
221. LYNN M. LEIGHTON (Johann Casper's six-times-great-granddaughter²¹⁸, see Descendants) was born on 24 June 1948, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA, to Ron Leighton¹⁹⁹ and Eleanor Marie Deighton¹⁹⁸, as shown in family tree 83 Lynn M. resided in Lynnwood, Snohomish County, Washington, USA. On 10 October 1985, aged 37 years, she resided in Stanwood, Snohomish County, Washington, USA. On 1 May 1995, aged 46 years, she resided in Lynnwood, Snohomish County, Washington, USA. On 1 June 1995, aged 46 years, Lynn M. resided in Stanwood, Snohomish County, Washington, USA.
The following information is also recorded for Lynn M.. RIN (MH:I210).
Citations:
 - Source 13, page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10070/geburten-in-kalifornien-1905-1995?item~mId=10249732&action=showRecord>.
Leighton Geschlecht: weiblich Geburt: 12. Dez. 1967 - Monterey, California, USA
Mädchenname der Mutter: Leighton.
 - Source 22, page
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10220/us-behordendaten-verzeichnis?itemId~=277884735&action=showRecord>.
Lynn M Kienholz Geburt: 24. Jun. 1948 Mögliche Verwandte: NameGeburtDonald W Kienholz27. Apr. 1946Donnald Kienholz27. Apr. 1946Jon A Kienholz10. Feb. 1964Donelle M Kienholz12. Dez. 1967Heather A Kienholz15. Mrz. 1982 gt; Wohnorte: WohnsitzDatum33022 44th Ave , StanwoodWashington 98292-7106, USA10. Okt. 1985Nachbarn anzeigen3816 132nd St , Apt C, LynnwoodWashington 98087-5139, USA1. Mai 1995Nachbarn anzeigen8308 320th Pl , StanwoodWashington 98292-9799, USA1. Jun. 1995Nachbarn anzeigen21302 13th Pl , LynnwoodWashington 98036-8623, USANachbarn anzeigen&Telefonnummern: Nummer Datum 629-4034 13. Nov. 2000 (360) 629-4034 15. Nov. 2007.
222. DONALD W. KIENHOLZ (Johann Casper's six-times-great-granddaughter's husband²⁴⁵) was born about 1928, in unbekannt. He died in unbekannt.
The following information is also recorded for Donald W.. RIN (MH:I243).

Donald W. Kienholz, aged about 38, married [Lynn M. Leighton²²¹](#), aged 18, on 4 April 1967 in [Port Angeles, Clallam County, Washington, USA](#). They had three daughters:

[Donelle Marie Kienholz²³⁹](#) born on 12 December 1967 in [Monterey, Monterey County, Kalifornien, USA](#)

[Angela Lynn Kienholz²⁴⁰](#) born on 2 November 1970 in [Port Angeles, Clallam County, Washington, USA](#)

[Heather Augusta Kienholz²⁴¹](#) born on 3 October 1974 in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#)

This family is shown as family tree 90.

223. JANETTE LEIGHTON (Johann Casper's [six-times-great-granddaughter²¹⁵](#), see [Descendants](#)) was born on 26 April 1951, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#), to [Ron Leighton¹⁹⁹](#) and [Eleanor Marie Deighton¹⁹⁸](#), as shown in [family tree 83](#). Janette resided in [USA](#). She died on 23 January 2010, aged 58 years.

The following information is also recorded for Janette. RIN (MH:I211).

Citation: [Source 23, page](#)

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10002/us-sterbe-verzeichnis-der-sozialversicherung-ssdi?itemId=78405771&action=showRecord>.

Janette Dewitt Geburt: 26. Apr. 1951 Tod: 23. Jan. 2010 Letzter Wohnsitz: USA gt;SSN Ausgabestatus:.

224. DUANE M. DEWITT (Johann Casper's [six-times-great-granddaughter's husband²⁴⁶](#)) was born in [unbekannt](#).

The following information is also recorded for Duane M.. RIN (MH:I247).

Duane M. Dewitt married [Janette Leighton²²³](#), aged 28, on 9 June 1979 in [Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, USA](#). See [family tree 91](#).

225. RONDA J. LEIGHTON (Johann Casper's [six-times-great-granddaughter²¹⁷](#), see [Descendants](#)) was born on 17 September 1952, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#), to [Ron Leighton¹⁹⁹](#) and [Eleanor Marie Deighton¹⁹⁸](#), as shown in [family tree 83](#). Ronda J. resided in [Bothell, King County, Washington, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Ronda J.. RIN (MH:I212).

Citation: [Source 22, page](#)

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10220/us-behordendaten-verzeichnis?itemId=560702885&action=showRecord>.

Ronda J Leighton Geburt: 17. Sept. 1952 gt; Mögliche Verwandte: NameGeburtRonald H Leighton24. Feb. 1928Eleanor M LeightonE M Leighton & Wohnorte: WohnsitzDatum18431 North Rd, BothellWashington 98012-6221, USANachbarn anzeigen.

226. DAVID W. KILBOURNE (Johann Casper's [six-times-great-granddaughter's husband²⁴³](#)) was born in [unbekannt](#).

The following information is also recorded for David W.. RIN (MH:I249).

David W. Kilbourne married [Ronda J. Leighton²²⁵](#), aged 33, on 3 March 1986 in [Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, USA](#). See [family tree 92](#).

227. CYNTHIA L. LEIGHTON (Johann Casper's [six-times-great-granddaughter²¹⁶](#), see [Descendants](#)) was born on 9 January 1954, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#), to [Ron Leighton¹⁹⁹](#) and [Eleanor Marie Deighton¹⁹⁸](#), as shown in [family tree 83](#). Cynthia L. resided in [Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, USA](#). On 4 May 2006, aged 52 years, she resided in [Lynnwood, Snohomish County, Washington, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Cynthia L.. RIN (MH:I213).

Citation: [Source 22, page](#)

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10220/us-behordendaten-verzeichnis?itemId=209082098&action=showRecord>.

Cynthia L Wise Geburt: 9. Jan. 1954 &Mögliche Verwandte: NameGeburtGary W

Wise25. Jul. 1946Austin Samuel Wise24. Dez. 1975Courtney WiseCourtney WiseCindy WiseTanya Raylene WiseTanya R Wise Wohnorte: WohnsitzDatum2214 177th Pl , LynnwoodWashington 98037-7902, USA4. Mai 2006Nachbarn anzeigen10915 23rd Dr , EverettWashington 98208-7804, USANachbarn anzeigen Telefonnummern: &Number Datum (425) 337-5129 15. Nov. 2007 (425) 353-3859 15. Nov. 2007 (425) 745-5775 15. Nov. 2007.

228. GARY W. WISE (Johann Casper's [six-times-great-granddaughter's husband](#)²⁴⁴) was born in [unbekannt](#).

The following information is also recorded for Gary W.. RIN (MH:I250).

Gary W. Wise married [Cynthia L. Leighton](#)²²⁷, aged about 20, in 1974 in [Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, USA](#). They had two children:

[Austin Samuel Wise](#)²⁴² born on 24 December 1975

[Courtney Leigh Wise](#)²⁴³ born on 4 April 1984

This family is shown as [family tree 93](#).

229. DAN EDWIN DEIGHTON (Johann Casper's [six-times-great-grandson](#)²¹³, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 14 February 1953, in [Coupeville, Island County, Washington, USA](#), to [John Ward Deighton](#)²⁰⁰ and [Ramona Eunice Voltin](#)²⁰¹, as shown in [family tree 84](#).

The following information is also recorded for Dan Edwin. RIN (MH:I206).

230. SUSAN BURNETT (Johann Casper's [six-times-great-grandson's wife](#)²³⁰) was born in [unbekannt](#).

The following information is also recorded for Susan. RIN (MH:I228).

[Dan Edwin Deighton](#)²²⁹, aged 21, married Susan Burnett on 15 June 1974. They had two sons:

[Malcolm Daniel Deighton](#)²⁴⁴ born on 7 August 1986 in [Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, USA](#)

[Alvin Lyall Deighton](#)²⁴⁵ born on 24 August 1988 in [Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, USA](#)

This family is shown as [family tree 94](#).

231. ALVIN LOUIS DEIGHTON (Johann Casper's [six-times-great-grandson](#)²¹¹, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 15 February 1955, in [Coupeville, Island County, Washington, USA](#), to [John Ward Deighton](#)²⁰⁰ and [Ramona Eunice Voltin](#)²⁰¹, as shown in [family tree 84](#). Alvin Louis resided in [Sedro-Woolley, Skagit County, Washington, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Alvin Louis. RIN (MH:I207).

Citation: [Source 22](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10220/us-behordendaten-verzeichnis?it~emId=209715380&action=showRecord>.

Alvin L Deighton Geburt: 15. Feb. 1955 ;Auch bekannt als: Deighton L Al Mögliche Verwandte: NameGeburtTeralee Ann Deighton5. Okt. 1954John D Deighton10. Apr. 1979Colleen L Deighton13. Mrz. 1981Crystal D Deighton30. Sept. 1982Matthew R Deighton22. Jan. 1986Renae A Deighton19. Jul. 1989Terry A Deighton Wohnorte: WohnsitzDatum10635 Alta Vista Dr, Sedro WoolleyWashington 98284-8703, USANachbarn anzeigen Telefonnummern: Nummer Datum (360) 856-0177 Zwischen 1. Mrz. 1998 und 1. Jan. 2009.

232. TERRY TRUE (Johann Casper's [six-times-great-grandson's wife](#)²²⁹) was born in [unbekannt](#).

The following information is also recorded for Terry. RIN (MH:I231).

[Alvin Louis Deighton](#)²³¹, aged 21, married Terry True on 4 March 1976. They had six children:

[Tad Deighton](#)²⁴⁶ born on 5 February 1978 in [Sedro-Woolley, Skagit County, Washington, USA](#); died on 5 February 1978 in [Sedro-Woolley, Skagit County, Washington, USA](#)

John Daniel Deighton²⁴⁷ born on 10 April 1979 in Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, USA

Colleen Marie Deighton²⁴⁸ born on 13 March 1981 in Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, USA

Crystal Dawn Deighton²⁴⁹ born on 30 September 1982 in Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, USA

Matthew Ryan Deighton²⁵⁰ born on 22 January 1986 in Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, USA

Miranda Ann Deighton²⁵¹ born on 14 July 1989 in Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, USA

This family is shown as family tree 95.

233. JOHN BRADLEY DEIGHTON (Johann Casper's [six-times-great-grandson](#)²¹², see [Descendants](#)) was born on 10 January 1961, in [Coupeville, Island County, Washington, USA](#), to [John Ward Deighton](#)²⁰⁰ and [Ramona Eunice Voltin](#)²⁰¹, as shown in [family tree 84](#). On 1 March 1989, aged 28 years, he resided in [Belle Fourche, Butte County, Süd-Dakota, USA](#). On 1 November 1992, aged 31 years, he resided in [Belle Fourche, Butte County, Süd-Dakota, USA](#). On 1 June 1994, aged 33 years, he resided in [Newell, Butte County, Süd-Dakota, USA](#). In 2005, aged about 44, John Bradley resided in [Newell, Butte County, Süd-Dakota, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for John Bradley. RIN (MH:I208).

Citation: [Source 22, page](#)

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10220/us-behordendaten-verzeichnis?it~emId=85821631&action=showRecord>.

John B Deighton Geburt: 10. Jan. 1961 Mögliche Verwandte: NameGeburtLori Jean Deighton30. Jun. 1961 Wohnorte: WohnsitzDatum55 PO Box, Belle FourcheSouth Dakota 57717-0055, USA1. Mrz. 1989Nachbarn anzeigen812 PO Box, Belle FourcheSouth Dakota 57717-0812, USA1. Nov. 1992Nachbarn anzeigen102 PO Box, NewellSouth Dakota 57760-0102, USA1. Jun. 1994Nachbarn anzeigen18467 Sd Highway 79, NewellSouth Dakota 57760-5807, USAZwischen 1. Apr. 2004 und 25. Aug. 2005Nachbarn anzeigenTelefonnummern: Nummer Datum ;(605) 642-7108 13. Nov. 2000 642-7108 1. Jan. 2004 ;(605) 456-2177 25. Aug. 2005.

234. LORI SCHULZ (Johann Casper's [six-times-great-grandson's wife](#)²³¹) was born in [unbekannt](#).

The following information is also recorded for Lori. RIN (MH:I239).

[John Bradley Deighton](#)²³³, aged 25, married Lori Schulz on 28 June 1986. They had three daughters:

[Elizabeth Deighton](#)²⁵² born on 6 June 1987

[Rebecca Deighton](#)²⁵³ born on 15 September 1989 in [Spearfish, Lawrence County, Süd-Dakota, USA](#)

[Monica Deighton](#)²⁵⁴ born on 14 January 1991

This family is shown as family tree 96.

235. CAROLINE KATE HALLGARTH (Johann Casper's [six-times-great-granddaughter](#)²⁰⁹, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 27 December 1985, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#), to [Monte J Hallgarth](#)²⁰⁵ and [Christine Lee Evers](#)²⁰⁴, as shown in [family tree 86](#). On 8 October 2005, aged 19 years, she resided in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Caroline Kate. RIN (MH:I218).

Citation: [Source 22, page](#)

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10220/us-behordendaten-verzeichnis?it~emId=693661147&action=showRecord>.

Caroline K Hallgarth Geburt: 27. Dez. 1985& Mögliche Verwandte: NameGeburtMonte J Hallgarth27. Nov. 1943Christine L Hallgarth8. Sept. 1950Carrie Hallgarth8. Sept. 1950 Wohnorte: WohnsitzDatum3033 NW 63rd St, SeattleWashington 98107-2566, USA8. Okt. 2005Nachbarn anzeigen.

236. CONNOR JAMES HALLGARTH (Johann Casper's [six-times-great-grandson²⁰⁸](#), see [Descendants](#)) was born on 28 January 1992, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#), to [Monte J Hallgarth²⁰⁵](#) and [Christine Lee Evers²⁰⁴](#), as shown in [family tree 86](#).
The following information is also recorded for Connor James. RIN (MH:I219).

9th Generation of Descendants

237. ANNA SOWA (Johann Casper's [seven-times-great-granddaughter](#)²⁵³, see [Descendants](#)) was born to [Sibylle Sowa](#)²¹⁷, as shown in [family tree 88](#).
The following information is also recorded for Anna. RIN (MH:I485).
238. ANNA UNBEKANNT (Johann Casper's [seven-times-great-granddaughter](#)²⁵², see [Descendants](#)) was born on 22 March 1995, in [Gelsenkirchen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich](#), to [Sigrid Sowa](#)²¹⁹, as shown in [family tree 89](#).
The following information is also recorded for Anna. RIN (MH:I486).
239. DONELLE MARIE KIENHOLZ (Johann Casper's [seven-times-great-granddaughter](#)²⁵⁰, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 12 December 1967, in [Monterey, Monterey County, Kalifornien, USA](#), to [Donald W. Kienholz](#)²²² and [Lynn M. Leighton](#)²²¹, as shown in [family tree 90](#). Donelle Marie resided in [Stanwood, Snohomish County, Washington, USA](#). She resided in [Lynnwood, Snohomish County, Washington, USA](#). She resided in [Lynnwood, Snohomish County, Washington, USA](#). Donelle Marie resided in [Lynnwood, Snohomish County, Washington, USA](#). She resided in [Bothell, King County, Washington, USA](#). On 1 May 1992, aged 24 years, she resided in [Bothell, King County, Washington, USA](#). On 1 December 1992, aged 24 years, Donelle Marie resided in [Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, USA](#). Between 1 May 2005 and 19 June 2008, from the age of about 37, she resided in [Lynnwood, Snohomish County, Washington, USA](#). On 1 May 2008, aged 40 years, she resided in [Mukilteo, Snohomish County, Washington, USA](#).
The following information is also recorded for Donelle Marie. RIN (MH:I244).
Citations:
- [Source 13, page](#)
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10070/geburten-in-kalifornien-1905-1995?item~mId=10249732&action=showRecord>.
Donelle M Kienholz Geschlecht: weiblich gt;Geburt: 12. Dez. 1967 - Monterey, California, USA Mädchenname der Mutter: Leighton.
 - [Source 22, page](#)
<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10220/us-behordendaten-verzeichnis?itemId~=206523299&action=showRecord>.
Donelle M Kienholz Geburt: 12. Dez. 1967 Mögliche Verwandte: NameGeburtDonald W Kienholz27. Apr. 1946Donnald Kienholz27. Apr. 1946Lynn M Kienholz24. Jun. 1948Jon A Kienholz10. Feb. 1964Heather A Kienholz15. Mrz. 1982 gt; Wohnorte: WohnsitzDatum19915 Filbert Dr, BothellWashington 98012-9604, USA1. Mai 1992Nachbarn anzeigen120 SE Everett Mall Way, Apt 1126, EverettWashington 98208-8101, USA1. Dez. 1992Nachbarn anzeigen4112 Shelby Rd, LynnwoodWashington 98087-5549, USAZwischen 1. Mai 2005 und 19. Jun. 2008Nachbarn anzeigen5214 80th St , MukilteoWashington 98275-2622, USA1. Mai 2008Nachbarn anzeigen19509 Winesap Ln, BothellWashington 98012-7023, USANachbarn anzeigen21302 13th Pl , LynnwoodWashington 98036-8623, USANachbarn anzeigen3816 132nd St , Apt A, LynnwoodWashington 98087-5139, USANachbarn anzeigen3816 132nd St , LynnwoodWashington 98087-5139, USANachbarn anzeigen8308 320th Pl , StanwoodWashington 98292-9799, USANachbarn anzeigen Telefonnummern: Nummer Datum 787-0304 13. Jul. 2001 &(425) 787-0304 19. Jun. 2008.
240. ANGELA LYNN KIENHOLZ (Johann Casper's [seven-times-great-granddaughter](#)²⁵¹, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 2 November 1970, in [Port Angeles, Clallam County, Washington, USA](#), to [Donald W. Kienholz](#)²²² and [Lynn M. Leighton](#)²²¹, as shown in [family tree 90](#).
The following information is also recorded for Angela Lynn. RIN (MH:I245).
241. HEATHER AUGUSTA KIENHOLZ (Johann Casper's [seven-times-great-granddaughter](#)²⁴⁸, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 3 October 1974, in [Seattle, King County, Washington, USA](#), to Donald

W. Kienholz²²² and Lynn M. Leighton²²¹, as shown in family tree 90.

The following information is also recorded for Heather Augusta. RIN (MH:I246).

242. AUSTIN SAMUEL WISE (Johann Casper's seven-times-great-grandson²⁴⁷, see Descendants) was born on 24 December 1975 to Gary W. Wise²²⁸ and Cynthia L. Leighton²²⁷, as shown in family tree 93. Austin Samuel resided in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, USA. On 1 August 2000, aged 24 years, he resided in Mukilteo, Snohomish County, Washington, USA. On 1 June 2003, aged 27 years, he resided in King County, Washington, USA. In 2003, aged about 27, Austin Samuel resided in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, USA. On 19 June 2008, aged 32 years, he resided in Lynnwood, Snohomish County, Washington, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Austin Samuel. RIN (MH:I251).

Citation: [Source 22](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10220/us-behordendaten-verzeichnis?it~emId=263905139&action=showRecord>.

Austin Samuel Wise Geburt: 24. Dez. 1975 Mögliche Verwandte: NameGeburtGary W Wise25. Jul. 1946Cynthia L Wise9. Jan. 1954Courtney WiseCourtney WiseCindy WiseTanya Raylene WiseTanya R Wise Wohnorte: WohnsitzDatum8121 46th Pl , Apt D2, MukilteoWashington 98275-3051, USA1. Aug. 2000Nachbarn anzeigen2505 62nd St , Apt 101, EverettWashington 98203-4093, USAZwischen 15. Feb. 2002 und 1. Apr. 2003Nachbarn anzeigen13101 SE 240th St, Apt A205, KentWashington 98031-5059, USA1. Jun. 2003Nachbarn anzeigen2214 177th Pl , LynnwoodWashington 98037-7902, USA19. Jun. 2008Nachbarn anzeigen10915 23rd Dr , EverettWashington 98208-7804, USANachbarn anzeigen Telefonnummern: &Nummer Datum (425) 745-5775 Zwischen 22. Jun. 2005 und 19. Jun. 2008 (425) 290-3620 1. Jul. 2008 (425) 337-5129 1. Jul. 2008.

243. COURTNEY LEIGH WISE (Johann Casper's seven-times-great-granddaughter²⁴⁹, see Descendants) was born on 4 April 1984 to Gary W. Wise²²⁸ and Cynthia L. Leighton²²⁷, as shown in family tree 93.

The following information is also recorded for Courtney Leigh. RIN (MH:I252).

244. MALCOLM DANIEL DEIGHTON (Johann Casper's seven-times-great-grandson²³³, see Descendants) was born on 7 August 1986, in Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, USA, to Dan Edwin Deighton²²⁹ and Susan Burnett²³⁰, as shown in family tree 94. On 3 June 2004, aged 17 years, he resided in Bow, Skagit County, Washington, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Malcolm Daniel. RIN (MH:I229).

Citation: [Source 22](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10220/us-behordendaten-verzeichnis?it~emId=685463661&action=showRecord>.

Malcolm D Deighton Geburt: 7. Aug. 1986 gt; Mögliche Verwandte: NameGeburtDaniel E Deighton14. Feb. 1953Susan E Deighton4. Jun. 1954 Wohnorte: WohnsitzDatum11138 Rasar Dr, BowWashington 98232-9391, USA3. Jun. 2004Nachbarn anzeigen.

245. ALVIN LYALL DEIGHTON (Johann Casper's seven-times-great-grandson²³⁴, see Descendants) was born on 24 August 1988, in Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, USA, to Dan Edwin Deighton²²⁹ and Susan Burnett²³⁰, as shown in family tree 94.

The following information is also recorded for Alvin Lyall. RIN (MH:I230).

246. TAD DEIGHTON (Johann Casper's seven-times-great-grandson²³², see Descendants) was born on 5 February 1978, in Sedro-Woolley, Skagit County, Washington, USA, to Alvin Louis Deighton²³¹ and Terry True²³², as shown in family tree 95. He died on 5 February 1978, aged 0, in Sedro-Woolley, Skagit County, Washington, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Tad. RIN (MH:I232).

Citation: [Source 10](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-40001/familysearch-stammbaum?itemId~=832172610&action=showRecord>.

Tad Deighton Geschlecht: männlich Geburt: 5. Feb. 1978 - Sedro Woolley, Skagit, Washington, USA Tod: 5. Feb. 1978 - Sedro Woolley, Skagit, Washington, United States.

247. JOHN DANIEL DEIGHTON (Johann Casper's [seven-times-great-grandson](#)²³⁵, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 10 April 1979, in [Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, USA](#), to [Alvin Louis Deighton](#)²³¹ and [Terry True](#)²³², as shown in [family tree 95](#). John Daniel resided in [Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington, USA](#). He resided in [Sedro-Woolley, Skagit County, Washington, USA](#). On 1 June 2003, aged 24 years, he resided in [Kent, King County, Metropolregion Seattle, Washington, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for John Daniel. RIN (MH:I233).

Citation: [Source 22](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10220/us-behordendaten-verzeichnis?it~emId=369288452&action=showRecord>.

John D Deighton Geburt: 10. Apr. 1979 Mögliche Verwandte: NameGeburtTeralee Ann Deighton5. Okt. 1954Alvin L Deighton15. Feb. 1955Colleen L Deighton13. Mrz. 1981Crystal D Deighton30. Sept. 1982Matthew R Deighton22. Jan. 1986Renae A Deighton19. Jul. 1989Terry A Deighton ;Wohnorte: WohnsitzDatum656 Peterson Pl, Apt 201, BurlingtonWashington 98233-2682, USA1. Jun. 2003Nachbarn anzeigen10635 Alta Vista Dr, Sedro WoolleyWashington 98284-8703, USANachbarn anzeigen808 20th St, Apt 207, BellinghamWashington 98225-6783, USANachbarn anzeigen.

248. COLLEEN MARIE DEIGHTON (Johann Casper's [seven-times-great-granddaughter](#)²⁴⁰, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 13 March 1981, in [Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, USA](#), to [Alvin Louis Deighton](#)²³¹ and [Terry True](#)²³², as shown in [family tree 95](#).

The following information is also recorded for Colleen Marie. RIN (MH:I234).

249. CRYSTAL DAWN DEIGHTON (Johann Casper's [seven-times-great-granddaughter](#)²⁴¹, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 30 September 1982, in [Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, USA](#), to [Alvin Louis Deighton](#)²³¹ and [Terry True](#)²³², as shown in [family tree 95](#). On 8 July 2005, aged 22 years, she resided in [Sedro-Woolley, Skagit County, Washington, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Crystal Dawn. RIN (MH:I235).

Citation: [Source 22](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10220/us-behordendaten-verzeichnis?it~emId=693496163&action=showRecord>.

Crystal D Deighton Geburt: 30. Sept. 1982 ; Mögliche Verwandte: NameGeburtTeralee Ann Deighton5. Okt. 1954Alvin L Deighton15. Feb. 1955John D Deighton10. Apr. 1979Colleen L Deighton13. Mrz. 1981Matthew R Deighton22. Jan. 1986Renae A Deighton19. Jul. 1989Terry A Deighton Wohnorte: WohnsitzDatum10635 Alta Vista Dr, Sedro WoolleyWashington 98284-8703, USA8. Jul. 2005Nachbarn anzeigen.

250. MATTHEW RYAN DEIGHTON (Johann Casper's [seven-times-great-grandson](#)²³⁶, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 22 January 1986, in [Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, USA](#), to [Alvin Louis Deighton](#)²³¹ and [Terry True](#)²³², as shown in [family tree 95](#). On 8 July 2005, aged 19 years, he resided in [Sedro-Woolley, Skagit County, Washington, USA](#).

The following information is also recorded for Matthew Ryan. RIN (MH:I236).

Citation: [Source 22](#), page

<https://www.myheritage.de/research/collection-10220/us-behordendaten-verzeichnis?it~emId=693496179&action=showRecord>.

Matthew R Deighton Geburt: 22. Jan. 1986 Mögliche Verwandte: NameGeburtTeralee Ann Deighton5. Okt. 1954Alvin L Deighton15. Feb. 1955John D Deighton10. Apr.

1979Colleen L Deighton13. Mrz. 1981Crystal D Deighton30. Sept. 1982Renae A Deighton19. Jul. 1989Terry A Deighton Wohnorte: WohnsitzDatum10635 Alta Vista Dr, Sedro WoolleyWashington 98284-8703, USA8. Jul. 2005Nachbarn anzeigen.

251. MIRANDA ANN DEIGHTON (Johann Casper's [seven-times-great-granddaughter](#)²⁴², see [Descendants](#)) was born on 14 July 1989, in Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, USA, to [Alvin Louis Deighton](#)²³¹ and [Terry True](#)²³², as shown in [family tree 95](#).
The following information is also recorded for Miranda Ann. RIN (MH:I238).
252. ELIZABETH DEIGHTON (Johann Casper's [seven-times-great-granddaughter](#)²³⁷, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 6 June 1987 to [John Bradley Deighton](#)²³³ and [Lori Schulz](#)²³⁴, as shown in [family tree 96](#).
The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. RIN (MH:I240).
253. REBECCA DEIGHTON (Johann Casper's [seven-times-great-granddaughter](#)²³⁹, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 15 September 1989, in Spearfish, Lawrence County, Süd-Dakota, USA, to [John Bradley Deighton](#)²³³ and [Lori Schulz](#)²³⁴, as shown in [family tree 96](#).
The following information is also recorded for Rebecca. RIN (MH:I241).
254. MONICA DEIGHTON (Johann Casper's [seven-times-great-granddaughter](#)²³⁸, see [Descendants](#)) was born on 14 January 1991 to [John Bradley Deighton](#)²³³ and [Lori Schulz](#)²³⁴, as shown in [family tree 96](#).
The following information is also recorded for Monica. RIN (MH:I242).

3. FAMILY TREES

Each family tree shows the reported children, parents, grandparents and great-grandparents of a family group. In order to reduce redundancy, any family group which is wholly included within another family tree may not be reported separately.

Above each of the great-grandparent boxes (top row), a continuation family tree reference number is shown if the great-grandparent is recorded as a child in the continuation tree. A continuation reference number is also shown to the left of a grandparent or parent box if that individual has siblings reported in the continuation tree; and beneath a child box (bottom row) if that individual has children reported in the continuation tree.

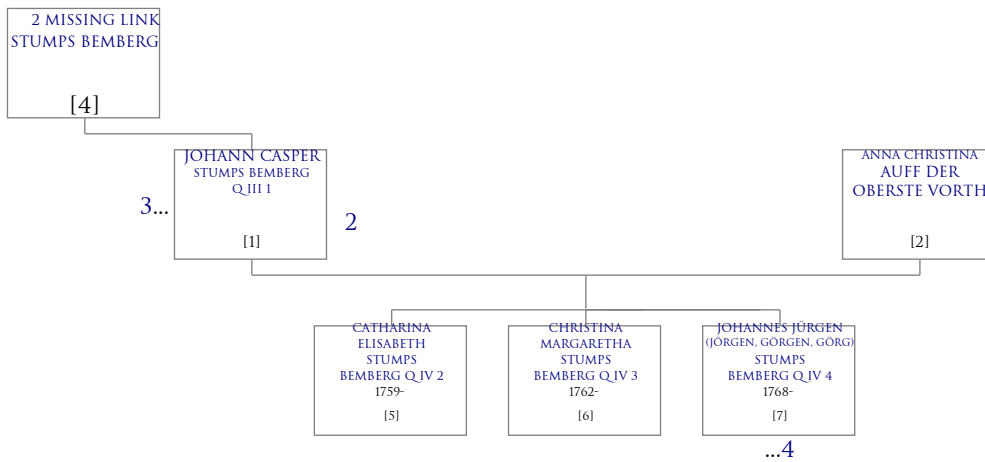
In cases of multiple marriages, a continuation reference number preceded by "=" is shown to the right of a parent box. This number references the previous and/or next tree in which that individual is shown with another partner.

1. STUMPS BEMBERG, Johann Casper, Q III 1 and AUFF DER OBERSTE VORTH, Anna Christina
2. STUMPS BEMBERG, Johann Casper, Q III 1 and LITTERMANN, Anna Catharina
3. STUMPS BEMBERG, >= 2 Missing Link
4. STUMPS BEMBERG, Johannes Jürgen (Jörgen, Görgen, Görg), Q IV 4 and PORBECK SPECHT, Anna Catharina
5. STUMPS BEMBERG, Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich), Q IV 1
6. BROCKHAUSS, Heinrich Lucas (Sen.) and STUMPS BEMBERG, Anna Catharina, Q V 2
7. SCHMITTMANN (SCHMIDTMANN), Peter Heinrich and STUMPS BEMBERG, Maria Catharina, Q V 4
8. STUMPS BEMBERG, Peter Conrad, Q V 1 and (KÖLLERSBERG) VORBERG, Anna Helena
9. BEMBERG, Johann Heinrich, L VI 8 and SCHMITTMANN (SCHMIDTMANN), Caroline
10. SCHMITTMANN (SCHMIDTMANN), Heinrich Wilhelm and ASCHERFELD, Henriette
11. SCHMITTMANN, Johann Wilhelm and STUMPS BEMBERG, Helene Wilhelmina Carolina, Q VI 1
12. STUMPS BEMBERG, Johann Peter, Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1 and BACKHAUS, Wilhelmina Carolina
13. STUMPS BEMBERG, Johann Peter, Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1 and (HEINEMANN) HEIMANN, Caroline Wilhelmine
14. STUMPS BEMBERG, Johann Friedrich, Q VI 3 and HOMBERG, Anna Christina Wilhelmina
15. STUMPS BEMBERG, Johann Heinrich, Q VI 4 and KÖNIG, Carolina
16. SCHMITTMANN, Johann Wilhelm and HAENSCHIED, Franziska
17. LANDAU, Balthasar and SCHMITTMANN, Caroline
18. BEMBERG, Heinrich Wilhelm (William), L VII 5 and STUMPS BEMBERG, Wilhelmine Karoline, U1 VII 2
19. BEMBERG, Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich, U1 VII 6 and BEMBERG, Maria Therese Caroline, U VIII 1
20. BEMBERG, Carl Friedrich Ernst August, Q VII 9 and MEYER, Wilhelmine Louise Friedericke
21. BEMBERG, Friedrich (Fred), Q VII 10 and BEMBERG, Emilie, L VIII 4
22. BEMBERG, Heinrich Wilhelm, Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1 and VOSS, Anna Bertha
23. HAARMANN, Henry F. and BEMBERG, Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina, Q VII 2
24. BREHMER, Arnold H. and BEMBERG, Helene Anne, Q VII 3
25. GERFSEN, Conrad Henry and BEMBERG, Helene Anne, Q VII 3
26. BEMBERG, Heinrich Wilhelm, L VIII 1 and MATTUTAT, Anna
27. BEMBERG, Julius Emil, L VIII 2 and STERNBERG, Anna
28. BIEGEL, Adolf and BEMBERG, Helene Selma, L VIII 3
29. FARNSWORTH, Lee Hyde and BEMBERG, Caroline Theresa Ingeborg, U1 VIII 1
30. UHLMANN, Peter Michael and BEMBERG, Caroline Theresa Ingeborg, U1 VIII 1
31. HEMME, Adolph and BEMBERG, Lillian, U1 VIII 2
32. FEIL, Fred Alfred and BEMBERG, Lillian, U1 VIII 2
33. BEMBERG, Günther Frederick, U1 VIII 3 and GROSSMAN, Jeanette
34. BEMBERG, Frederick Kurt, U1 VIII 4 and SCHOPP, Eleanor Martha Louise
35. TIMMERMAN, John Louis and BEMBERG, Friederica Martha Magdalena, U1 VIII 5
36. SCHAD, Walter and BEMBERG, Friederica Martha Magdalena, U1 VIII 5
37. BEMBERG, Harold Frederick, U1 VIII 6 and PIPKIN, Elizabeth Josephine

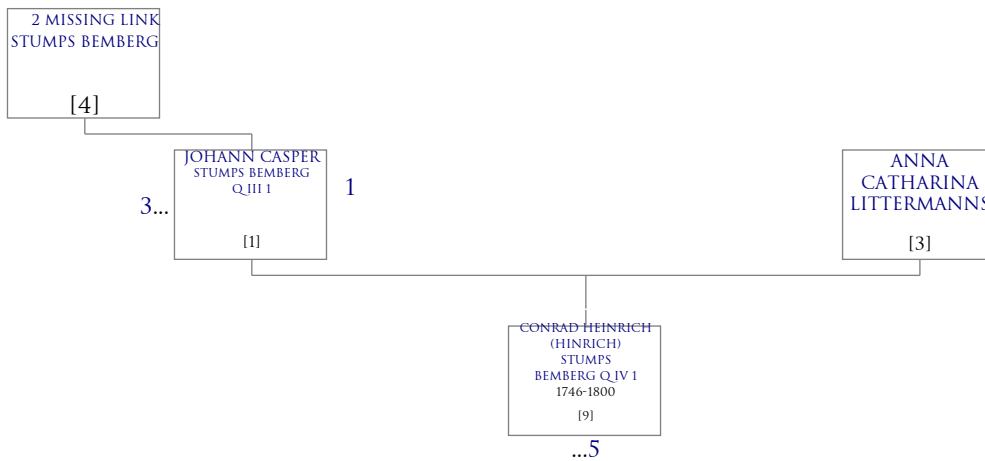
38. BEMBERG, Harold Frederick, U1 VIII 6 and (CZARNEKE) JERNIGAN, Alice Maurine
39. BEMBERG, Harold Frederick, U1 VIII 6 and NEWLOVE GALLATIN, Rosemary W
40. KOHLHOFER, Ernst and BEMBERG, Johanne Wilhelmine Hedwig, Q VIII 2
41. DEIGHTON, John Edwin Edward and BEMBERG, Ella Johanna Carolina, U2 VIII 2
42. EVERS, Henry, Jun. and BEMBERG, Kate Caroline, U2 VIII 3
43. GUBE, Richard and BEMBERG, Seena, U2 VIII 6
44. MIDDLEMAS, William and BEMBERG, Seena, U2 VIII 6
45. CARSON, Joseph Randall and BEMBERG, Seena, U2 VIII 6
46. HAARMANN, Fred (Frederick Julias Augusta Edward) and WEILER, Pauline Marie
47. KALIN, Albert Albin and HAARMANN, Elisabeth Marie Carolina
48. SCHALCHLAN, Edward C. and HAARMANN, Edna Carolina Louise
49. HAARMANN, Henry John and DEVINCK, Isabelle Mary
50. BEMBERG, Friedrich Wilhelm, L IX 1 and ECKERT, Margaret
51. TIEMANN, Wilhelm and BEMBERG, Emilie, L IX 2
52. STRAUCH, Mr. and BEMBERG, Emilie, L IX 2
53. BEMBERG, Heinrich, L IX 3 and OBERHAUS, Elisabeth
54. SCHNEIDER, Albert and BEMBERG, Frita Irma, L IX 4
55. BEMBERG, Wilhelm, L IX 5 and UNBEKANNT, Wilhelmina
56. BEMBERG, Wilhelm, L IX 5 and VOLZ, Gisela
57. BEMBERG, Mark Frederich, U1 IX 9 and PETERSON, Stephanie Frances
58. BEMBERG, Mark Frederich, U1 IX 9 and MARTIN, Susan Marie
59. BEMBERG, Gerald Francis, U1 IX 1 and LYRA DE AGUIAR, Lucia Helena
60. SR. ALTIF, Thomas Anthony and BEMBERG, Linda Sue, U1 IX 2
61. LESLIE, Charles Michael and BEMBERG, Cheryl Ann, U1 IX 3
62. LANCASTER, Steven M. and BEMBERG, Cheryl Ann, U1 IX 3
63. JR. MIKULENCAK, Edwin Joseph and BEMBERG, Jacquelyn Kay, U1 IX 5
64. SR. NUNEZ, Roberto Julian and BEMBERG, Jacquelyn Kay, U1 IX 5
65. BEMBERG, Frederick Peter, U1 IX 6 and PITTMAN, Karen Lee
66. UNBEKANNT, Mr. and BEMBERG, Penelope, U1 IX 7
67. HERRENHAUS, Edward Clifford and DEIGHTON, Grace Augusta
68. DUNCAN, Jack G. and DEIGHTON, Grace Augusta
69. EVERS, Robert William Martin and COTTERILL, Ethel Margaret
70. MIDDLEMAS, James Elliot and HEYWOOD, Florence
71. KORD, Constance and HAARMANN, Marie Louise
72. HALLER, Edwin Eugen and HAARMANN, Marie Louise
73. MCKENNA, Ted Lawrence and HAARMANN, Dorothy Elizabeth Emma
74. KALIN, Albert Henry and BROWN, Ruth
75. SMITH, James W. and KALIN, Millie Marie
76. HEGSETH, Robert and HAARMANN, Joann
77. HAARMANN, Henry Edward and PHILIPPS, Kay Janice
78. BARTELT, Hans Jurgen and BEMBERG, Erika, L X 1
79. BIDAUI, Mr. and BEMBERG, Margret, L X 2
80. STRUWE, Gerhard and BEMBERG, Anna Lore, L X 3
81. SOWA, Engelbert Otto and BEMBERG, Helene Anna, L X 4
82. UNBEKANNT, Wilhelm and BEMBERG, Astrid, L X 5
83. LEIGHTON, Ron and DEIGHTON, Eleanor Marie
84. DEIGHTON, John Ward and VOLTIN, Ramona Eunice
85. WIESE, James Robert and EVERS, Margaret Ethel
86. HALLGARTH, Monte J and EVERS, Christine Lee
87. BARABE, Nick and HAARMANN, Lisa
88. SOWA, Sibylle
89. SOWA, Sigrid
90. KIENHOLZ, Donald W. and LEIGHTON, Lynn M.
91. DEWITT, Duane M. and LEIGHTON, Janette
92. KILBOURNE, David W. and LEIGHTON, Ronda J.

93. WISE, Gary W. and LEIGHTON, Cynthia L.
94. DEIGHTON, Dan Edwin and BURNETT, Susan
95. DEIGHTON, Alvin Louis and TRUE, Terry
96. DEIGHTON, John Bradley and SCHULZ, Lori

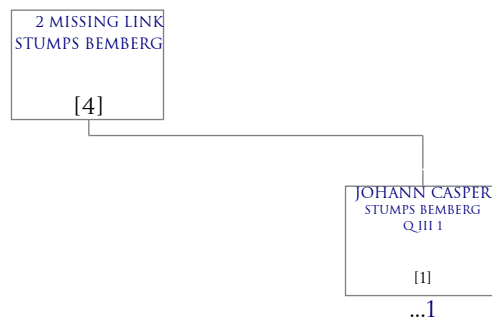
1. Johann Casper Stumps Bemberg Q III 1 and Anna Christina Auff der Oberste Vorth



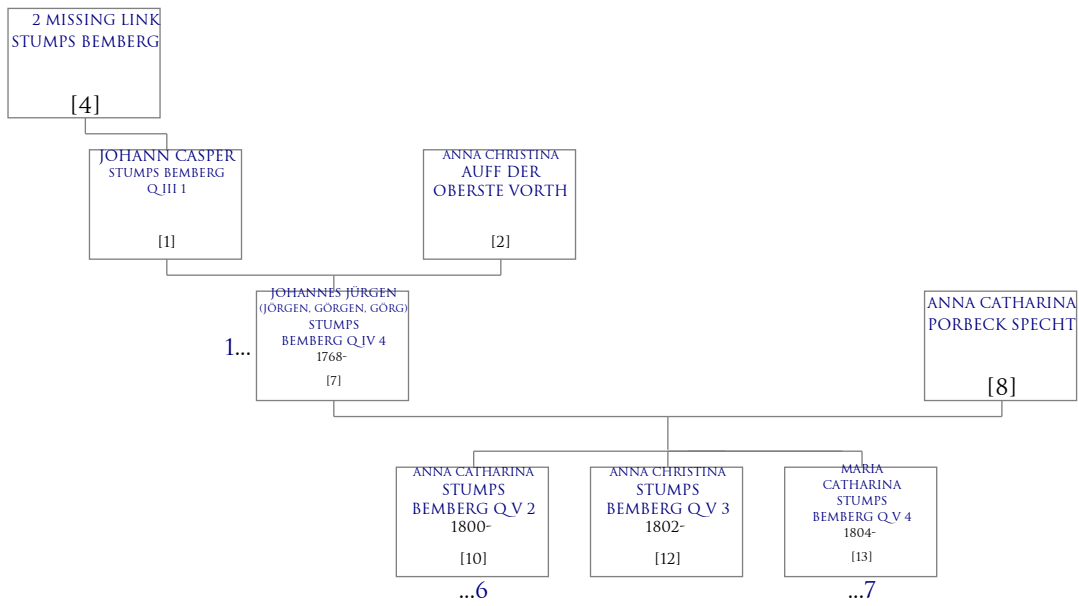
2. Johann Casper Stumps Bemberg Q III 1 and Anna Catharina Littermanns



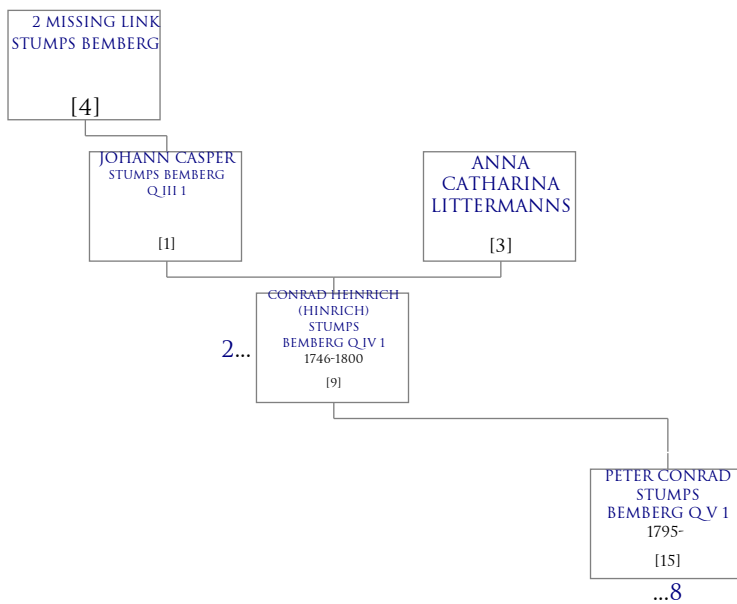
3. >= 2 Missing Link Stumps Bemberg



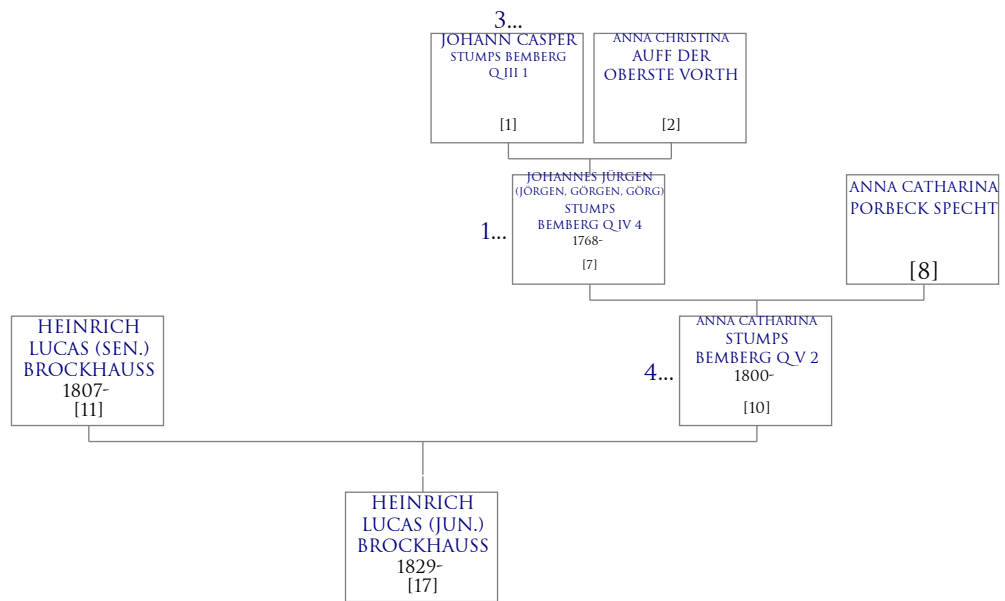
4. Johannes Jürgen (Jörgen, Görgen, Görg) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 4 and Anna Catharina Porbeck Specht



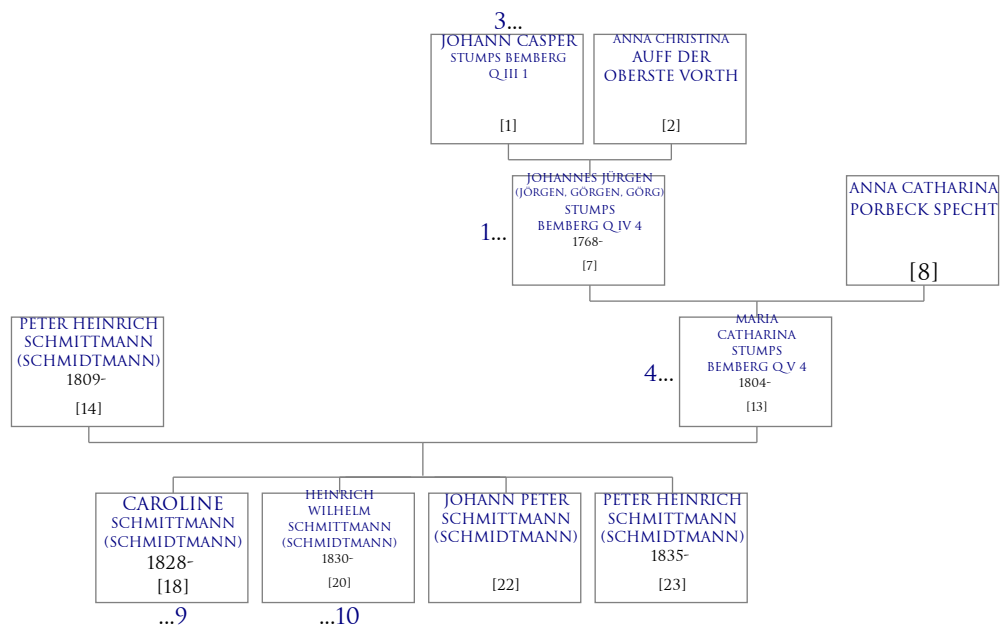
5. Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1



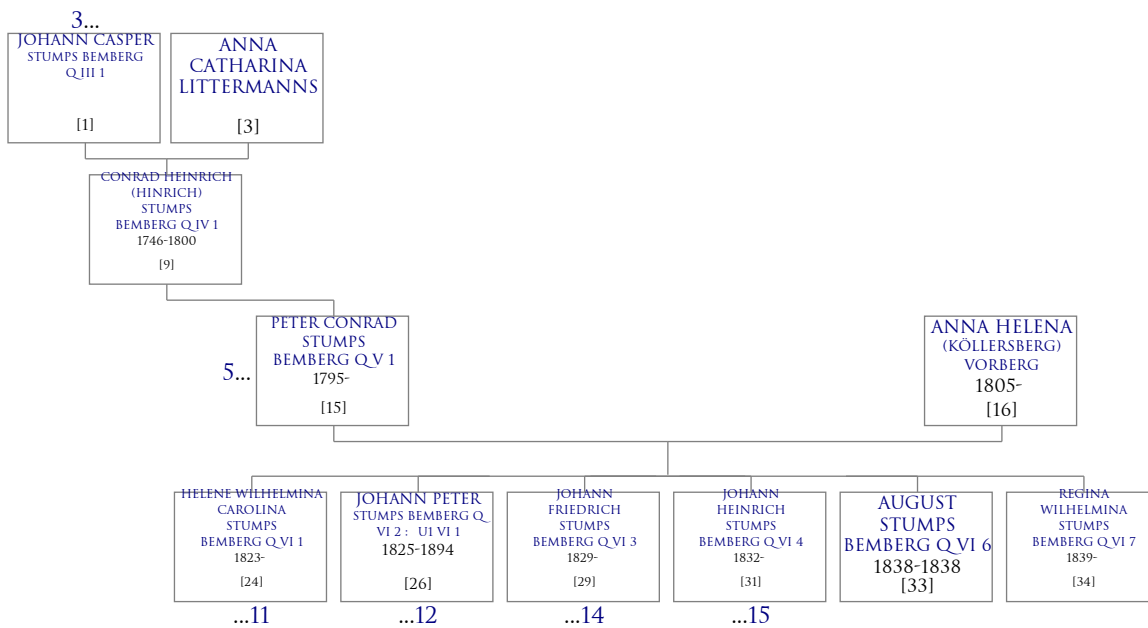
6. Heinrich Lucas (Sen.) Brockhauss and Anna Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 2



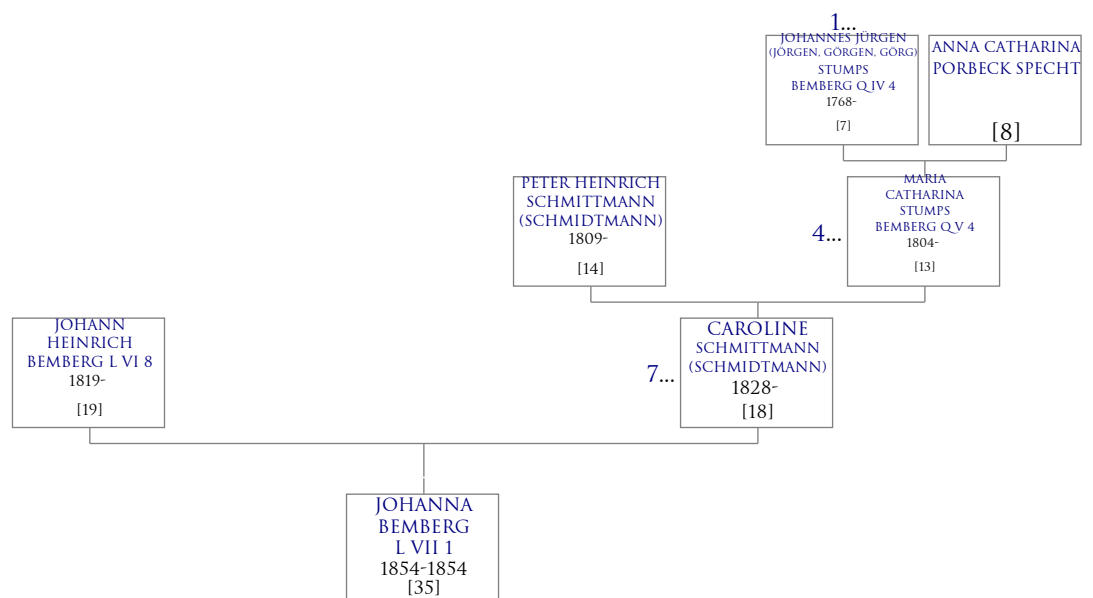
7. Peter Heinrich Schmittmann (Schmidtman) and Maria Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 4



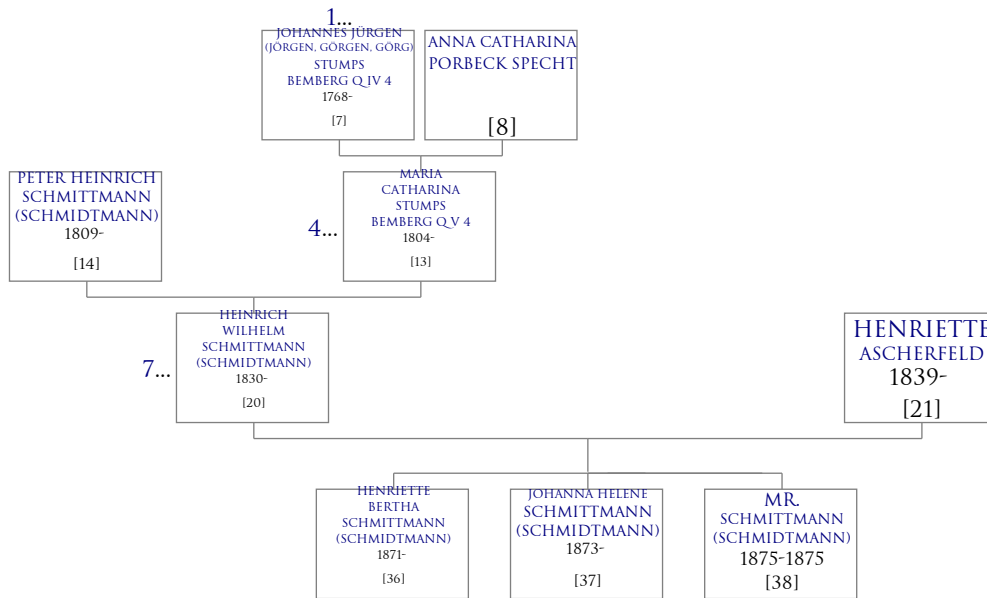
8. Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1 and Anna Helena (Köllersberg) Vorberg



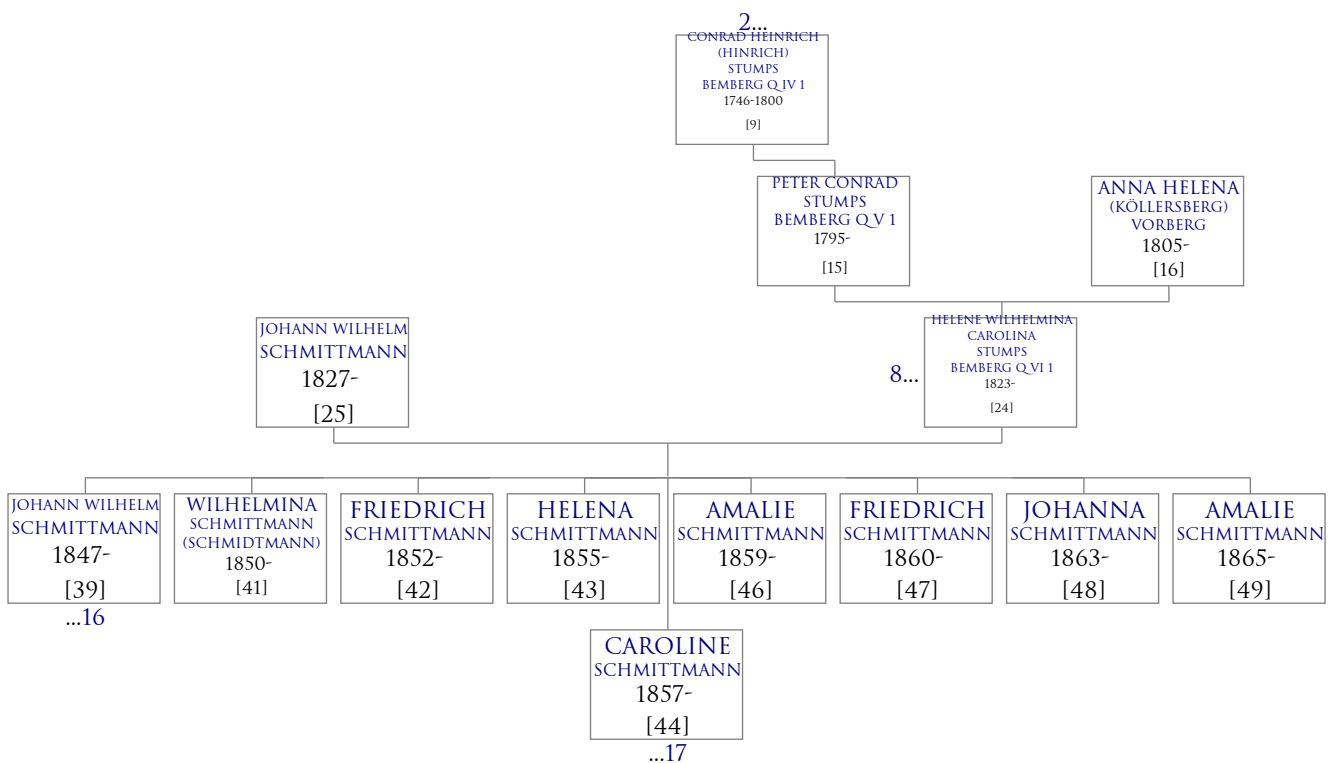
9. Johann Heinrich Bemberg L VI 8 and Caroline Schmittmann (Schmidtman)



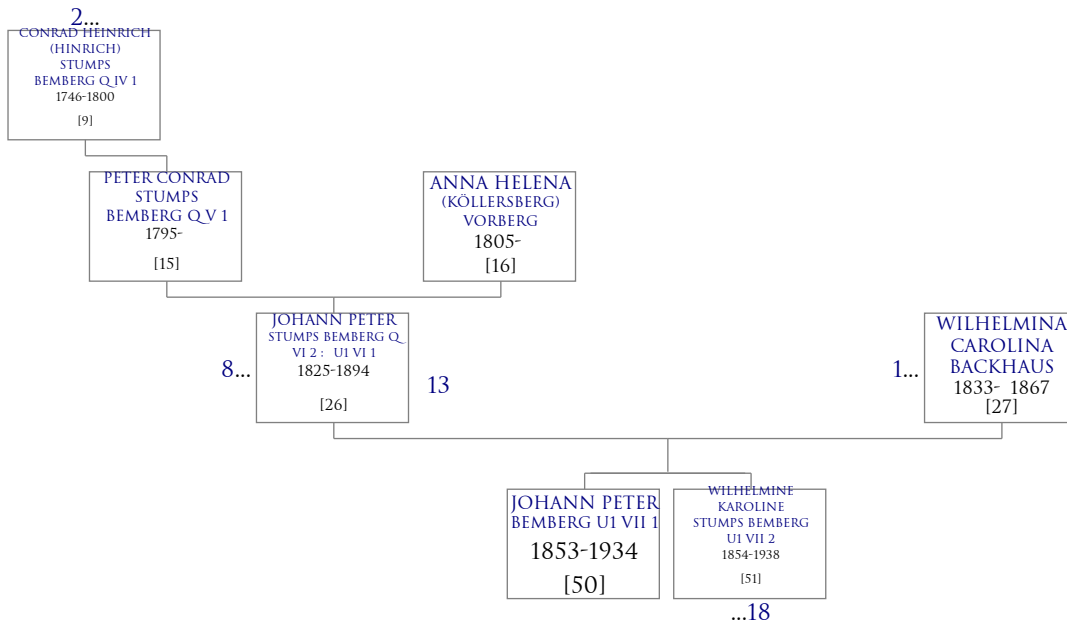
10. Heinrich Wilhelm Schmittmann (Schmittmann) and Henriette Ascherfeld



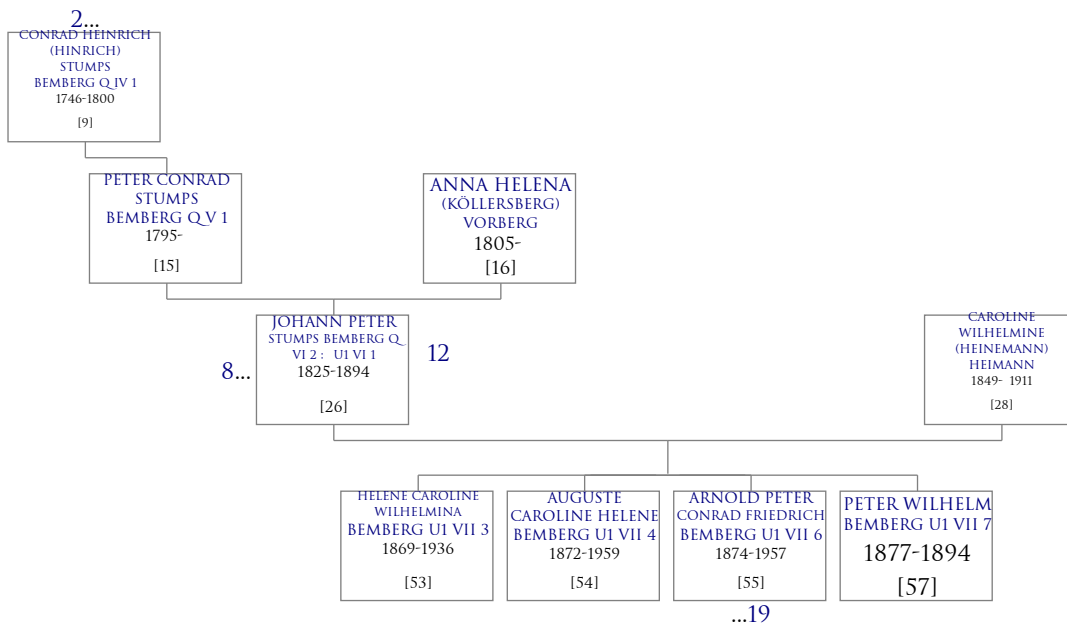
11. Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann and Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1



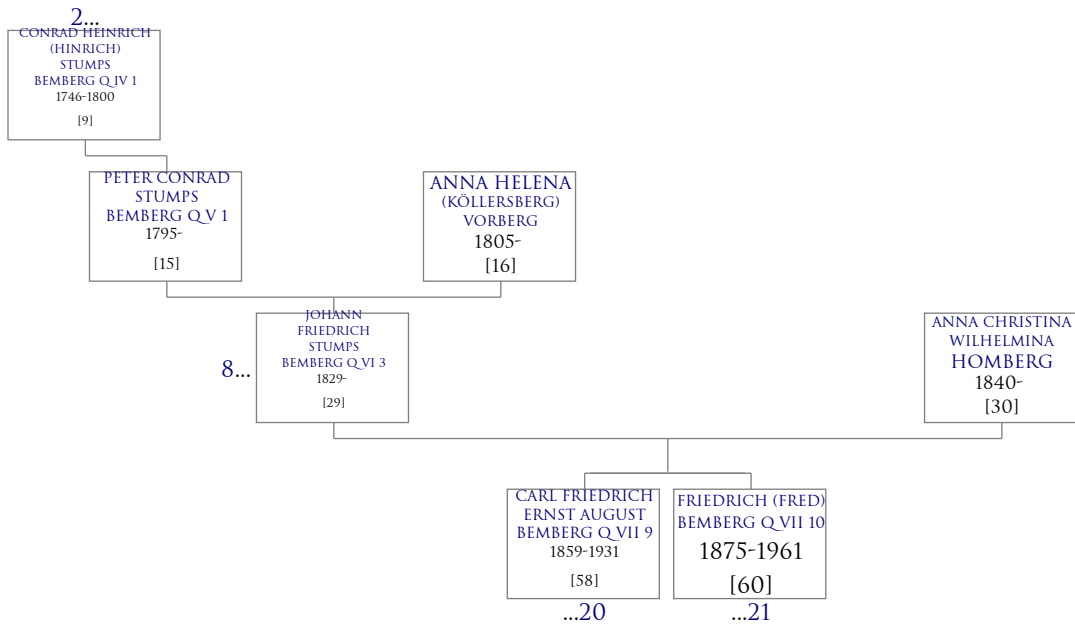
12. Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1 and Wilhelmina Carolina Backhaus



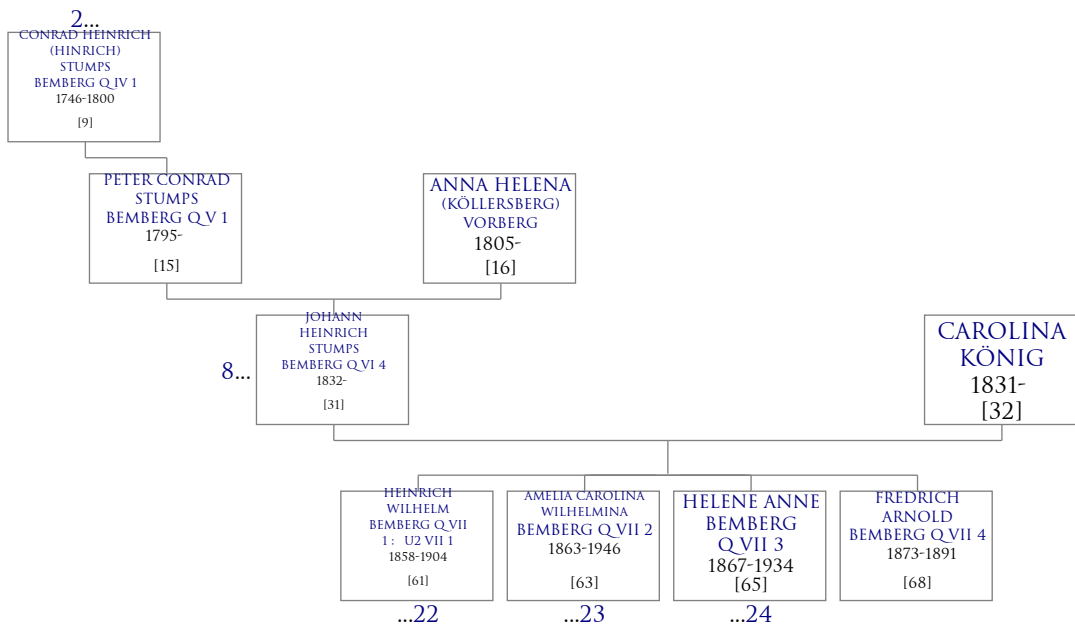
13. Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1 and Caroline Wilhelmine (Heinemann) Heimann



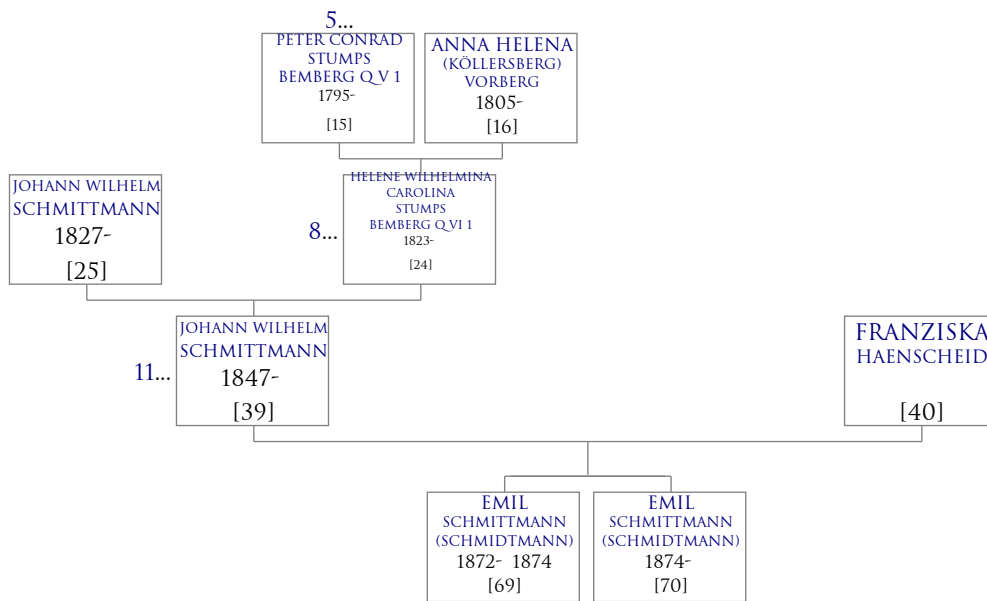
14. Johann Friedrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 3 and Anna Christina Wilhelmina Homberg



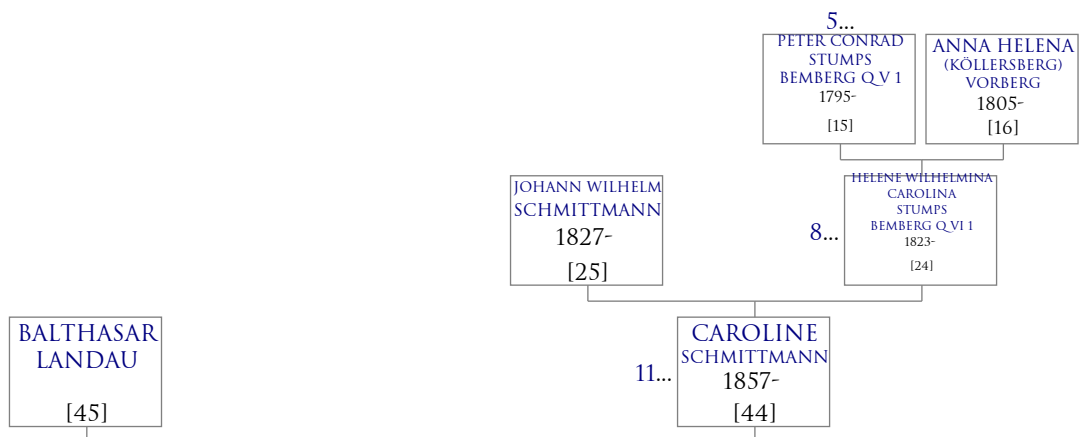
15. Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4 and Carolina König



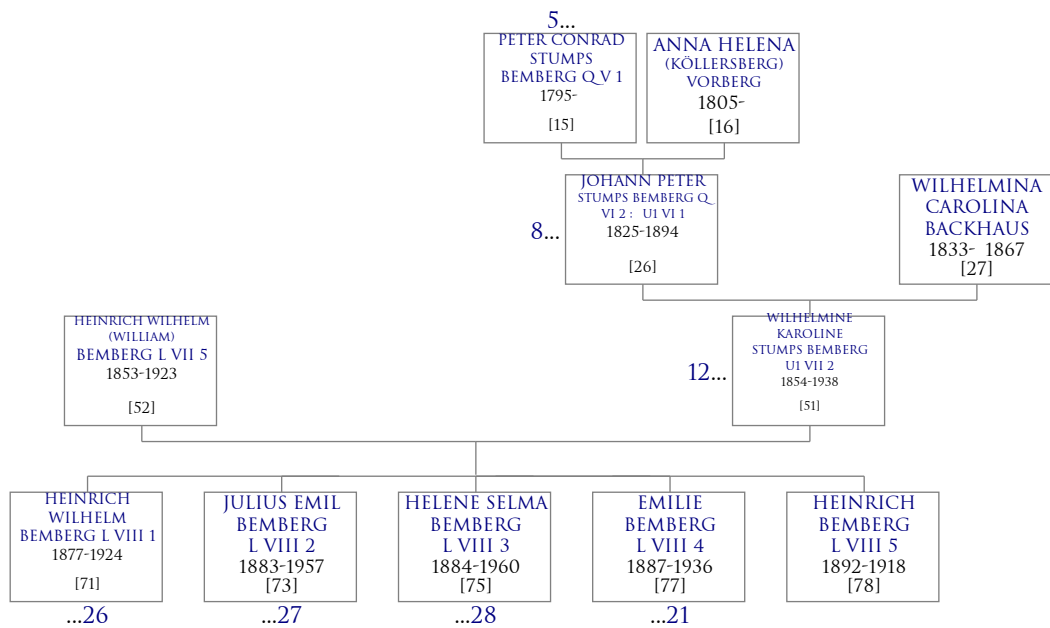
16. Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann and Franziska Haenscheid



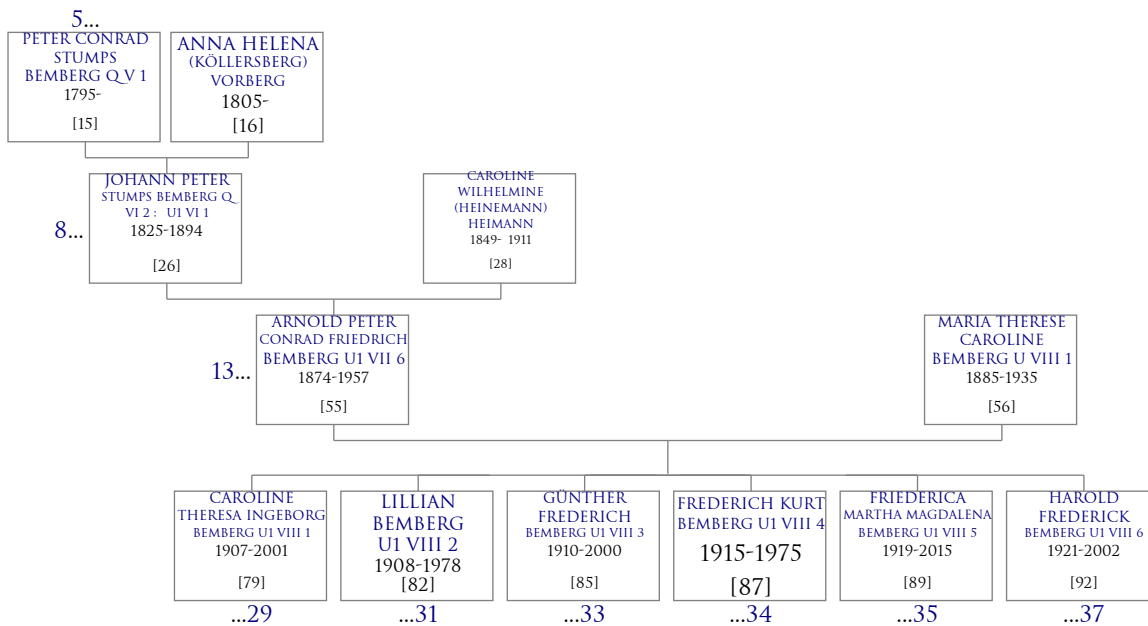
17. Balthasar Landau and Caroline Schmittmann



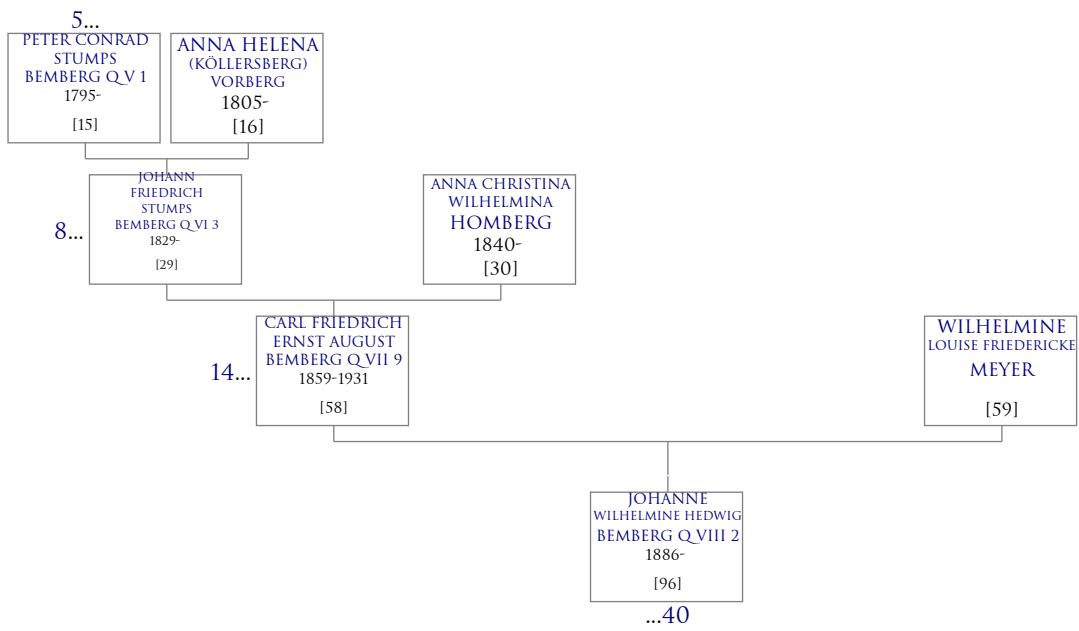
18. Heinrich Wilhelm (William) Bemberg L VII 5 and Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2



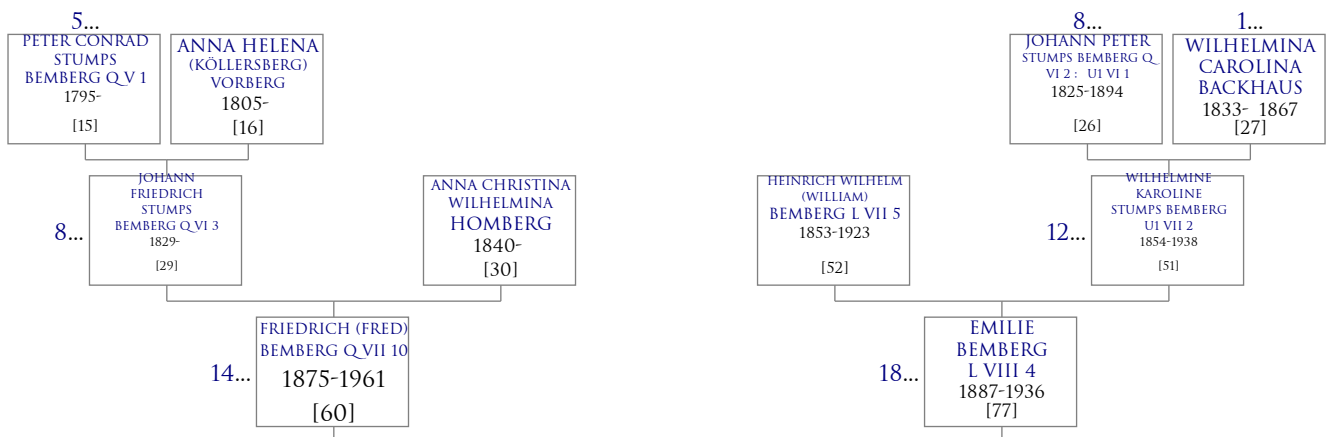
19. Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6 and Maria Therese Caroline Bemberg U VIII 1



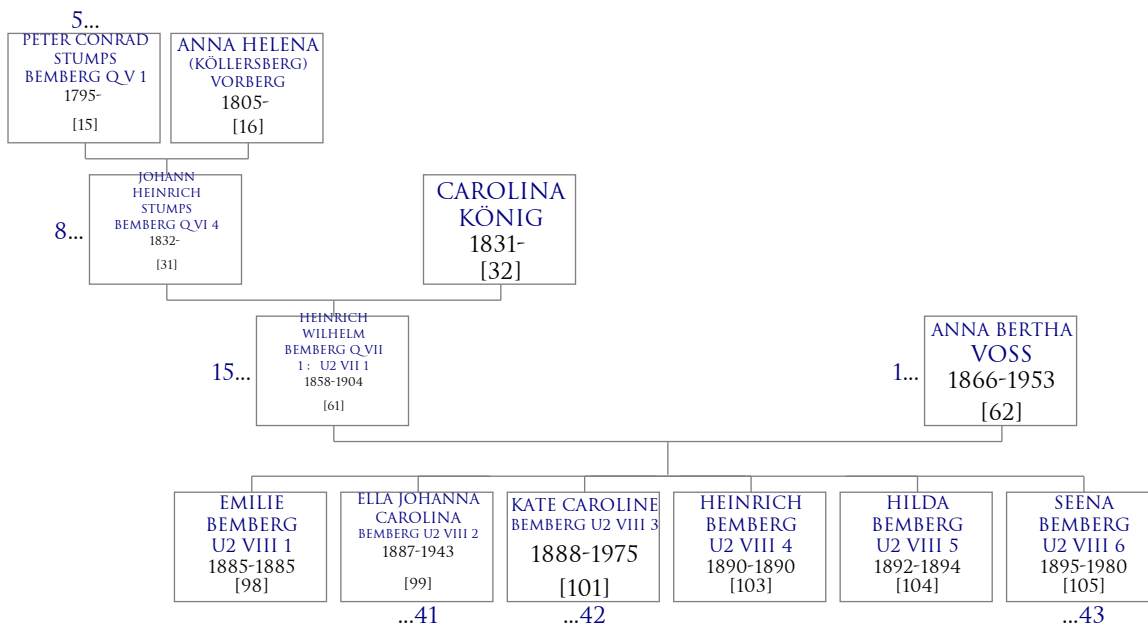
20. Carl Friedrich Ernst August Bemberg Q VII 9 and Wilhelmine Louise Friedericke Meyer



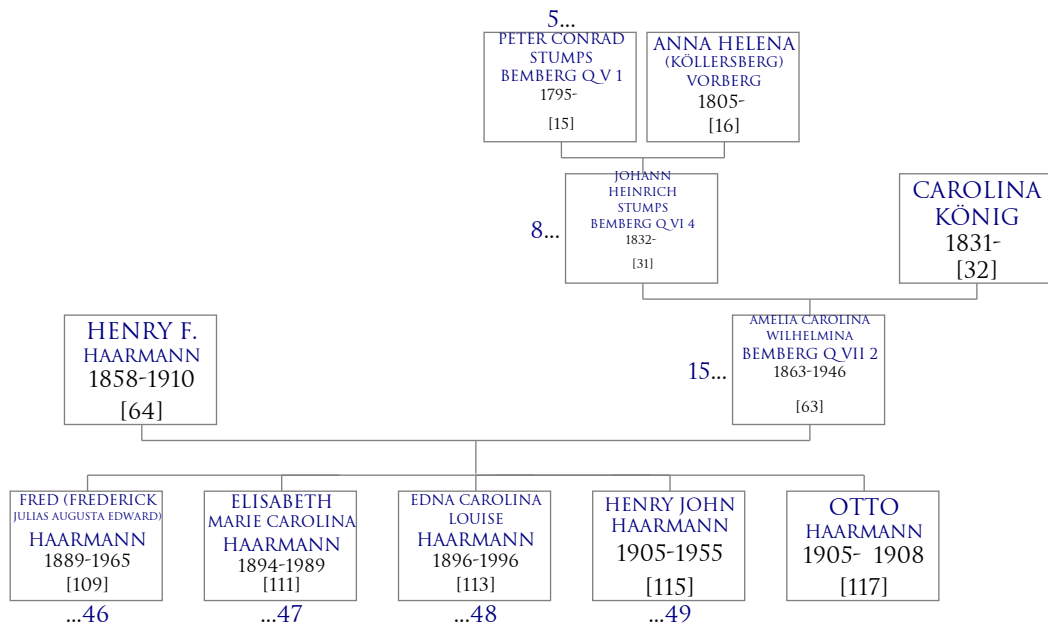
21. Friedrich (Fred) Bemberg Q VII 10 and Emilie Bemberg L VIII 4



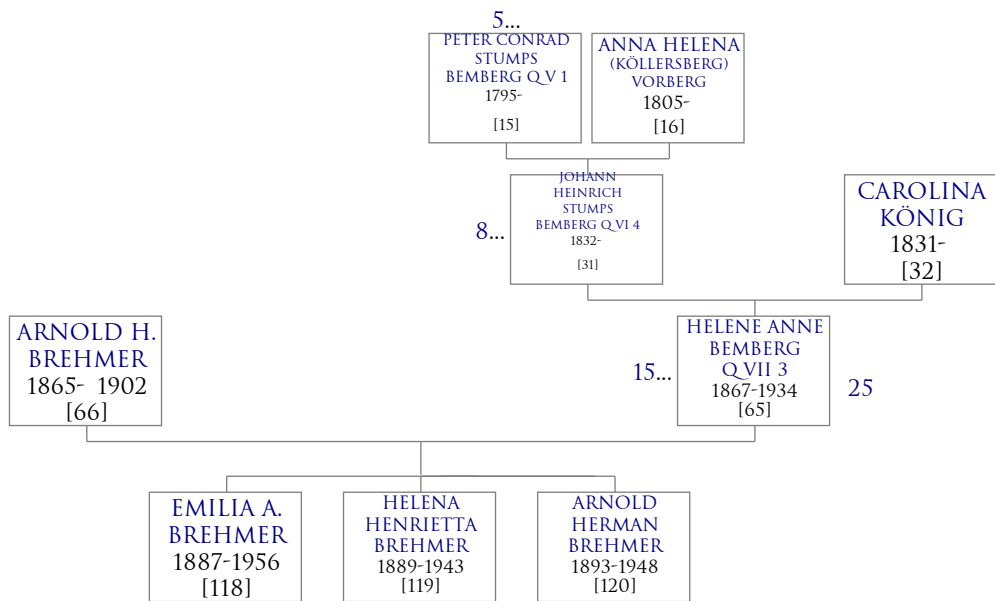
22. Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1 and Anna Bertha Voss



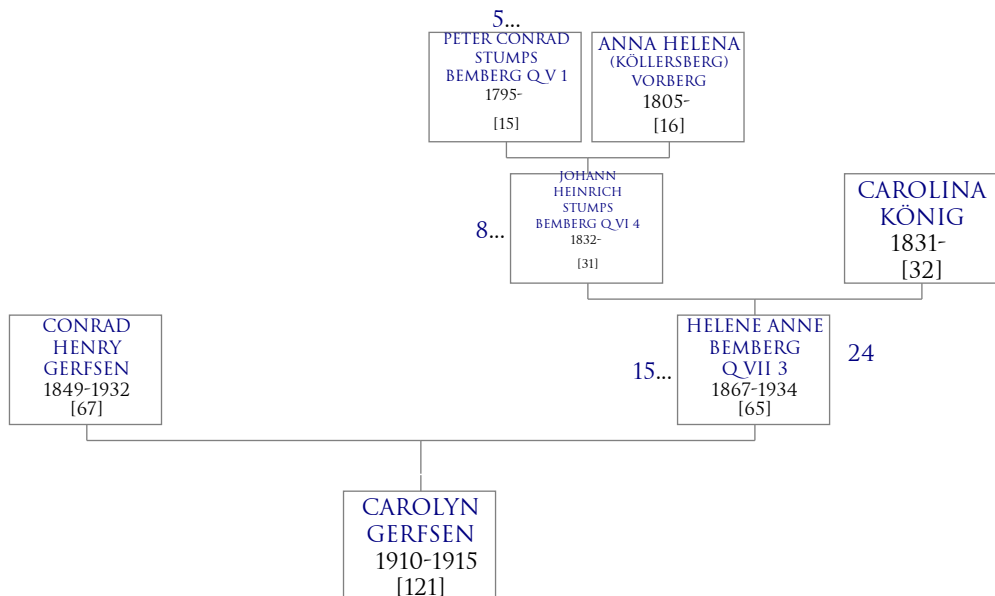
23. Henry F. Haarmann and Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2



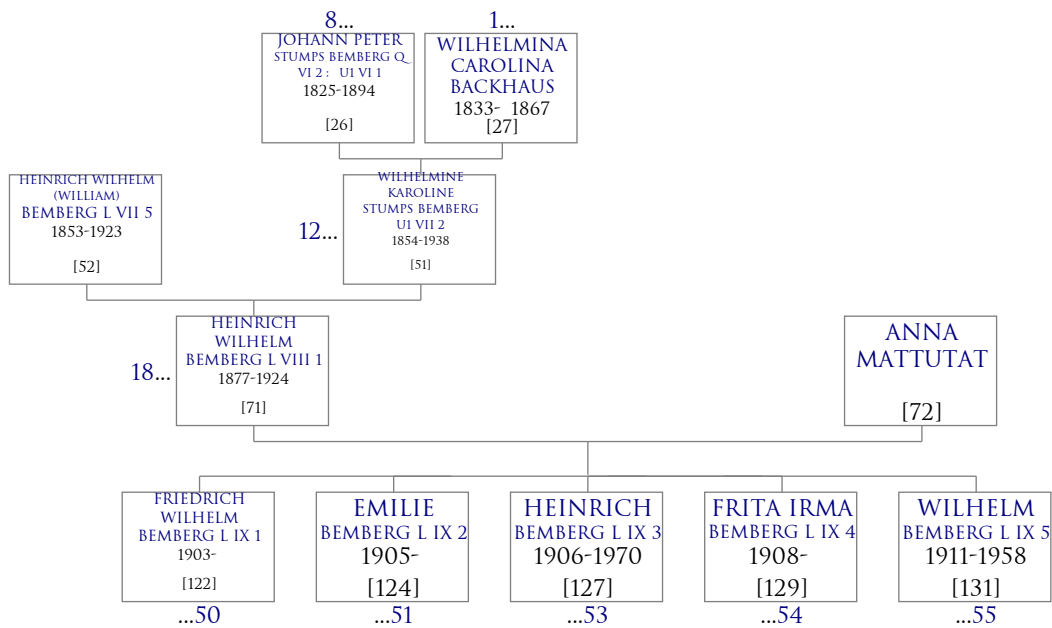
24. Arnold H. Brehmer and Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3



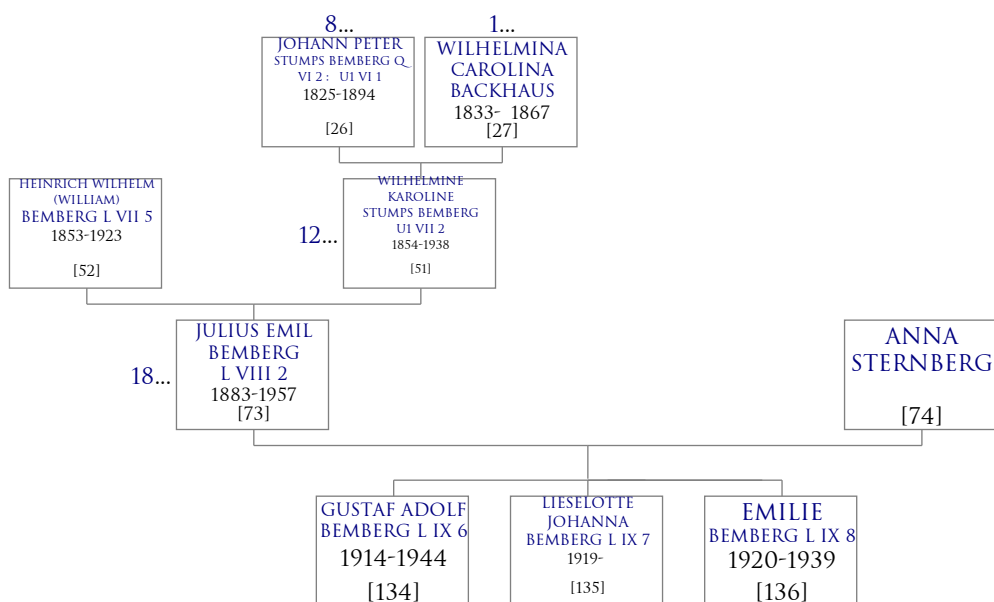
25. Conrad Henry Gerfsen and Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3



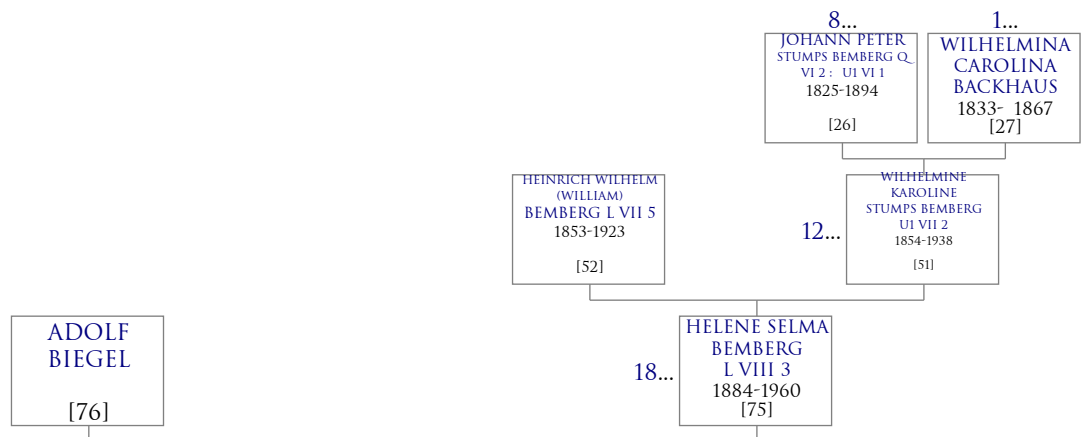
26. Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1 and Anna Mattutat



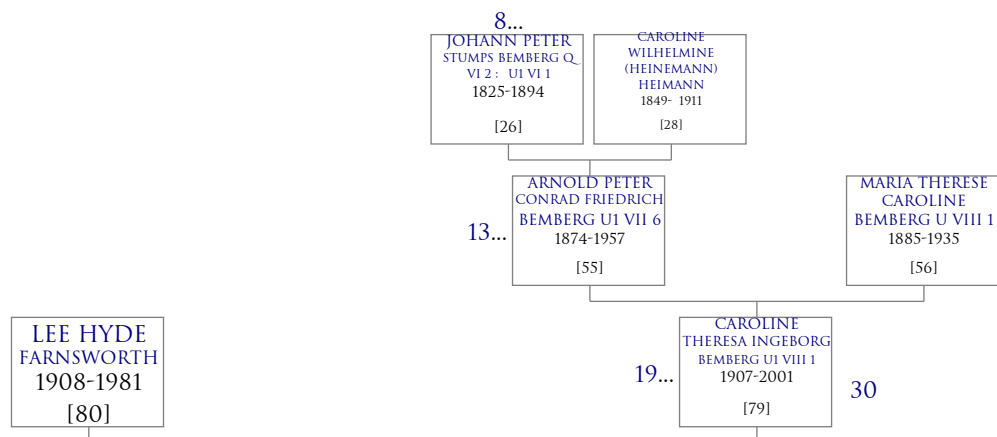
27. Julius Emil Bemberg L VIII 2 and Anna Sternberg



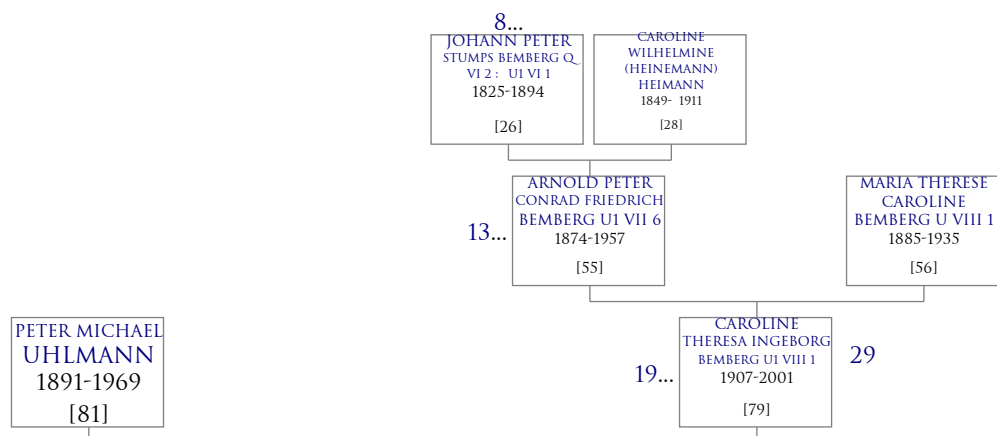
28. Adolf Biegel and Helene Selma Bemberg L VIII 3



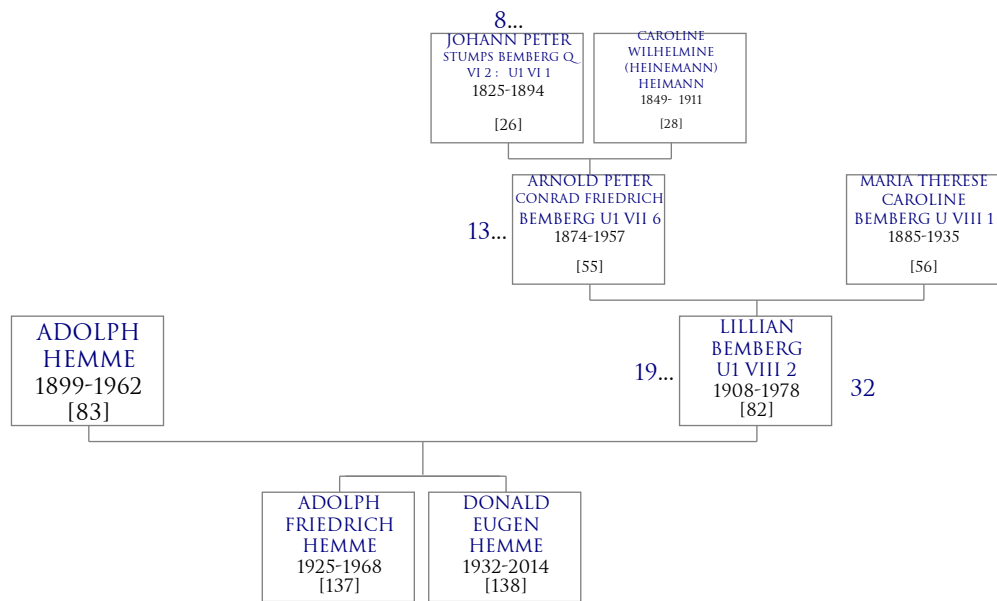
29. Lee Hyde Farnsworth and Caroline Theresa Ingeborg Bemberg U1 VIII 1



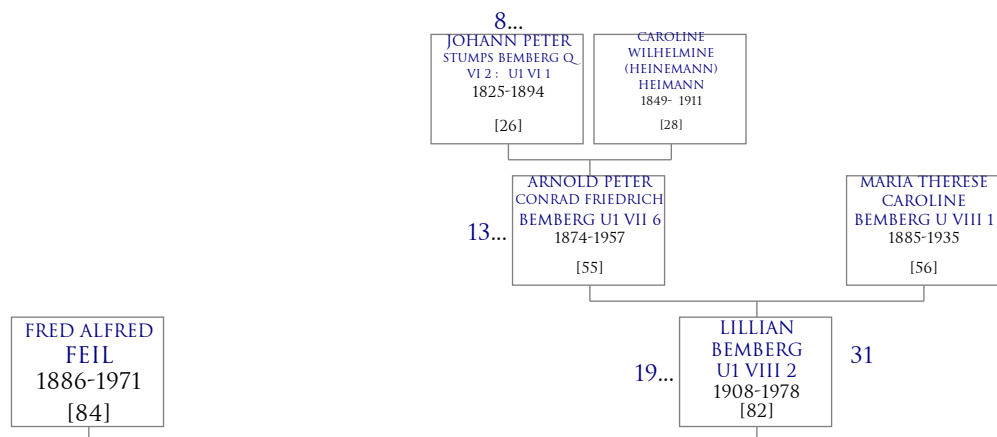
30. Peter Michael Uhlmann and Caroline Theresa Ingeborg Bemberg U1 VIII 1



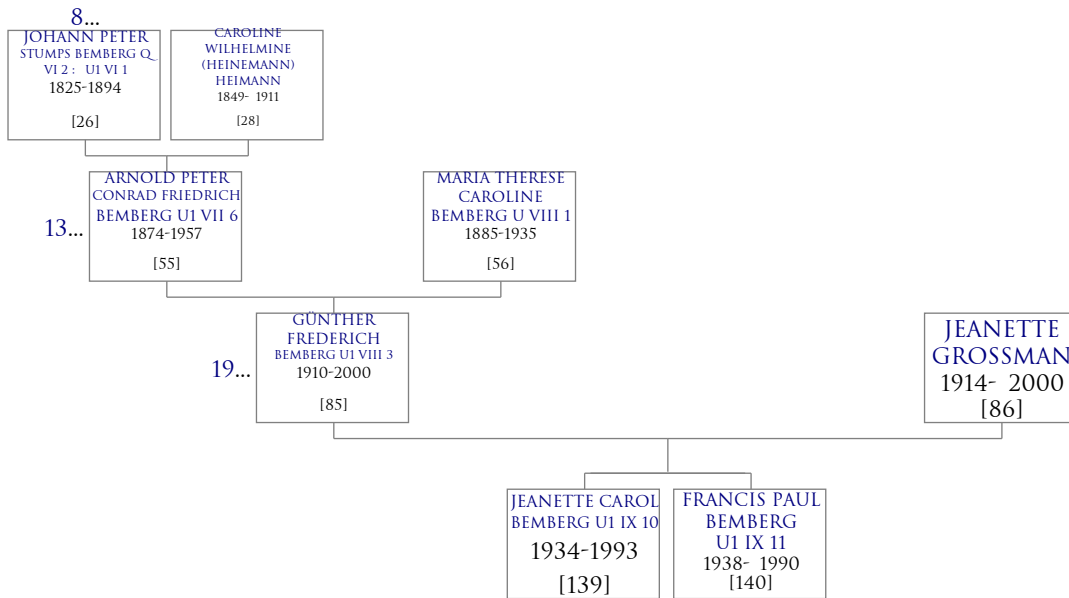
31. Adolph Hemme and Lillian Bemberg U1 VIII 2



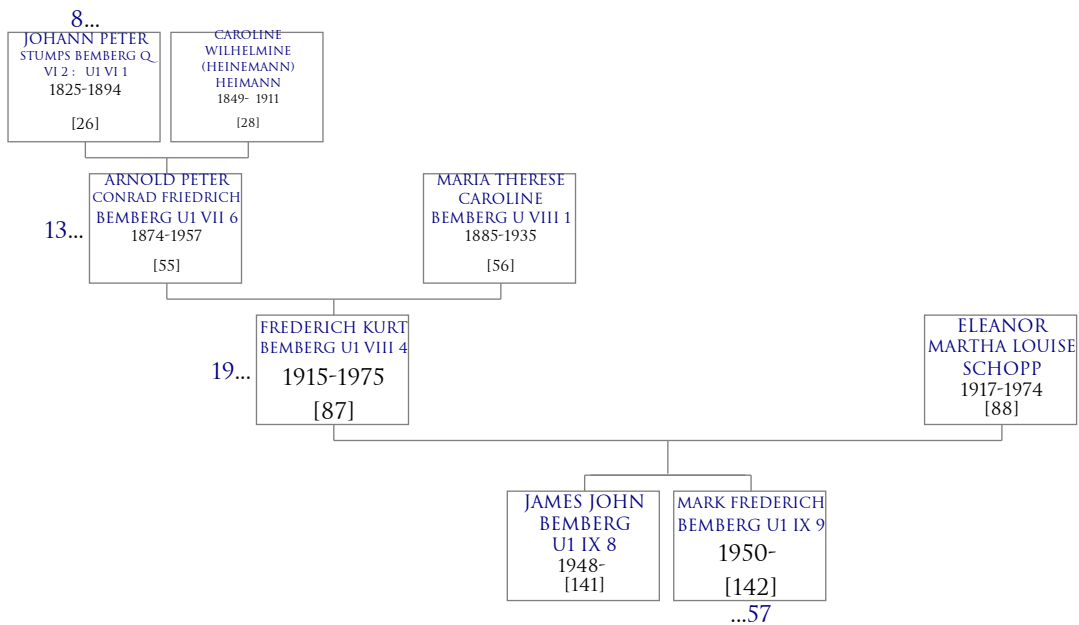
32. Fred Alfred Feil and Lillian Bemberg U1 VIII 2



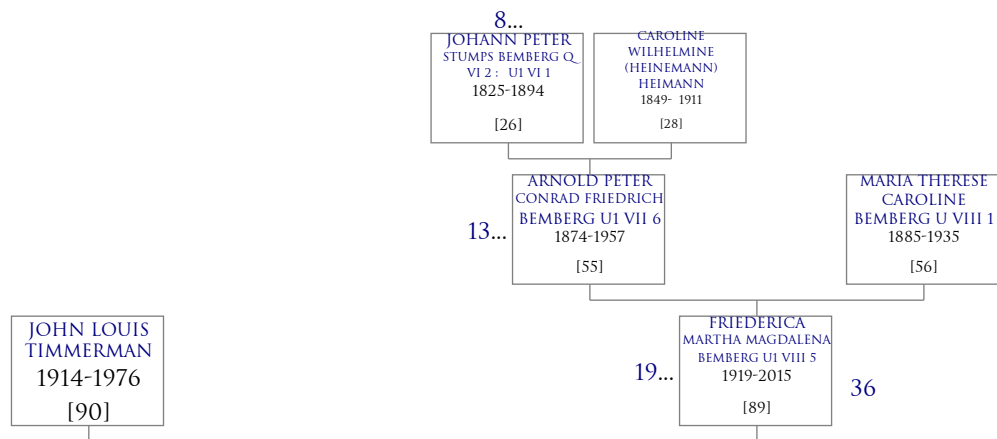
33. Günther Frederich Bemberg U1 VIII 3 and Jeanette Grossman



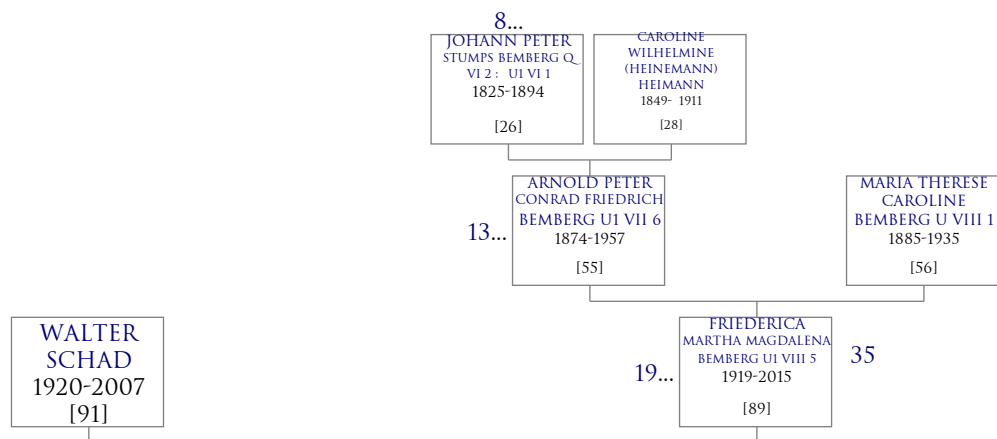
34. Frederich Kurt Bemberg U1 VIII 4 and Eleanor Martha Louise Schopp



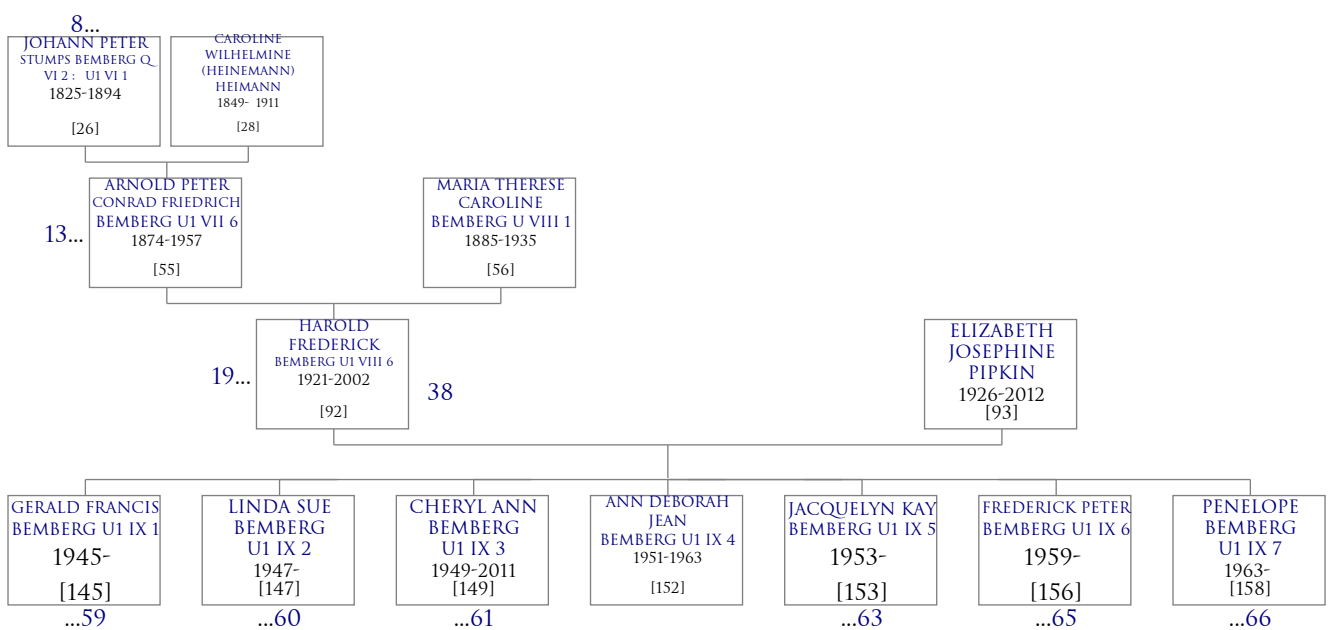
35. John Louis Timmerman and Friederica Martha Magdalena Bemberg U1 VIII 5



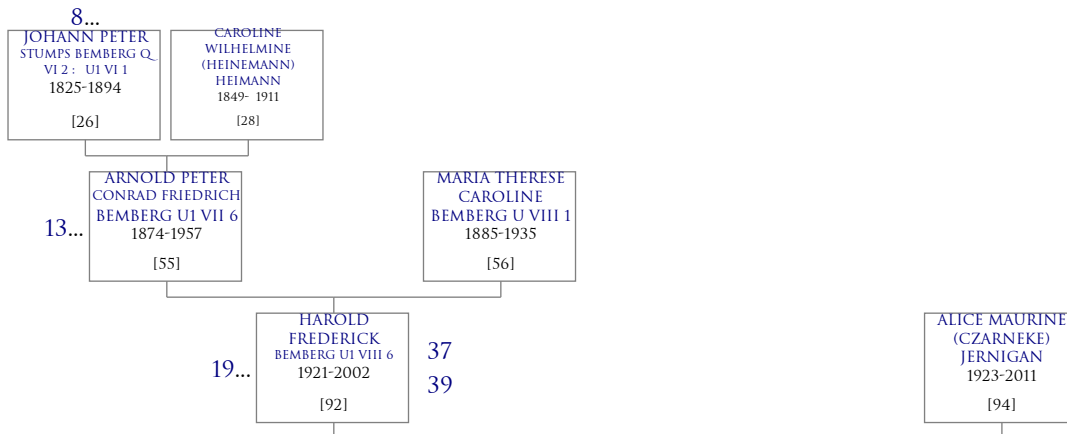
36. Walter Schad and Friederica Martha Magdalena Bemberg U1 VIII 5



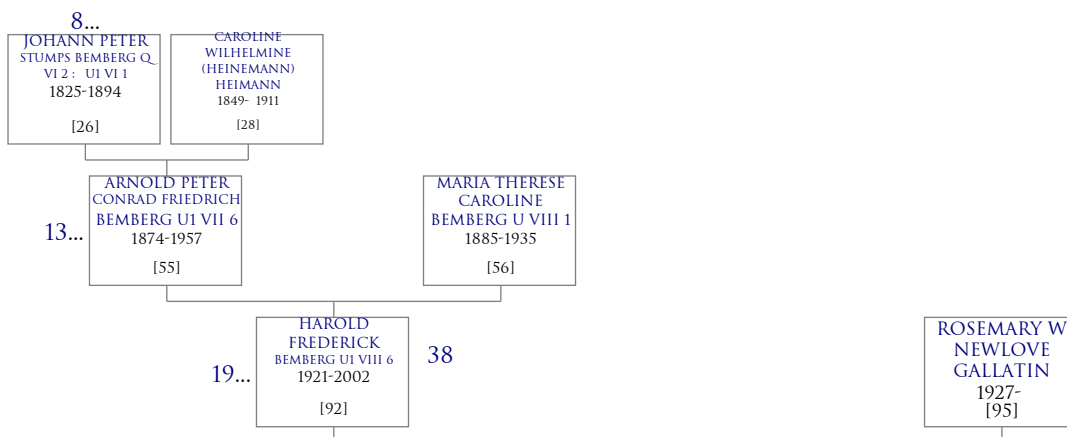
37. Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6 and Elizabeth Josephine Pipkin



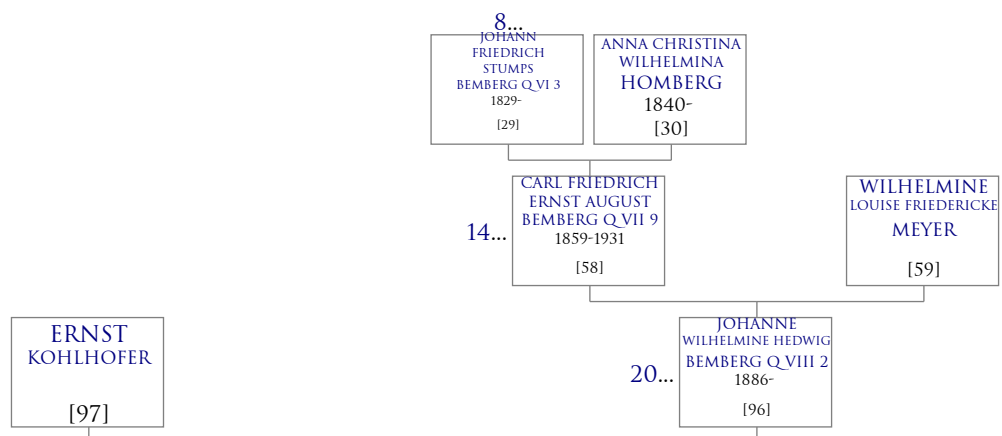
38. Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6 and Alice Maurine (Czarneke) Jernigan



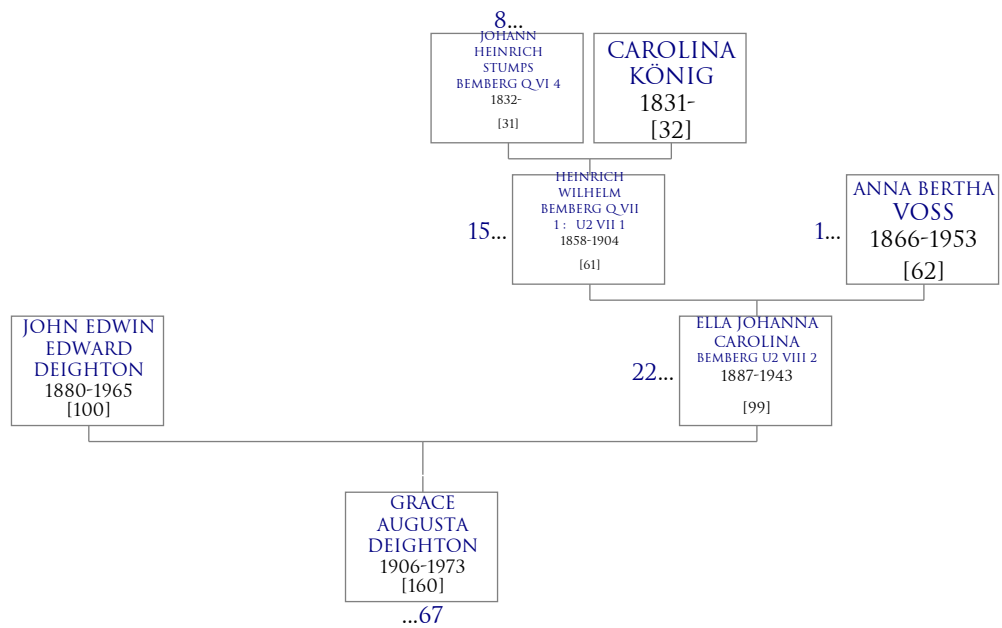
39. Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6 and Rosemary W Newlove Gallatin



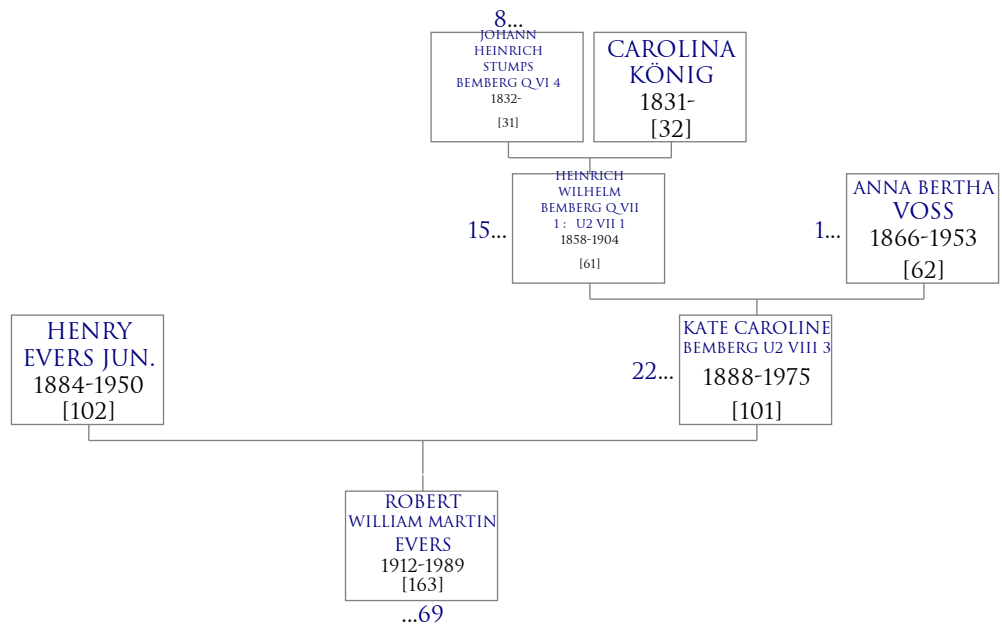
40. Ernst Kohlhofer and Johanne Wilhelmine Hedwig Bemberg Q VIII 2



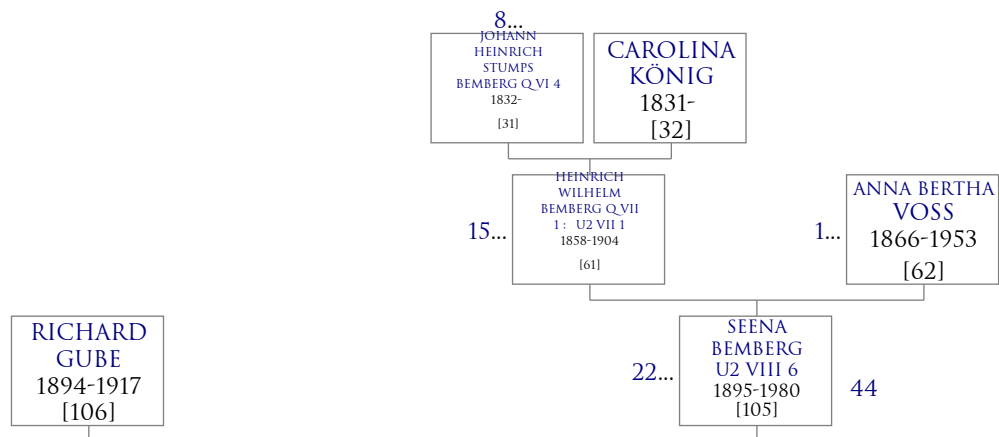
41. John Edwin Edward Deighton and Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2



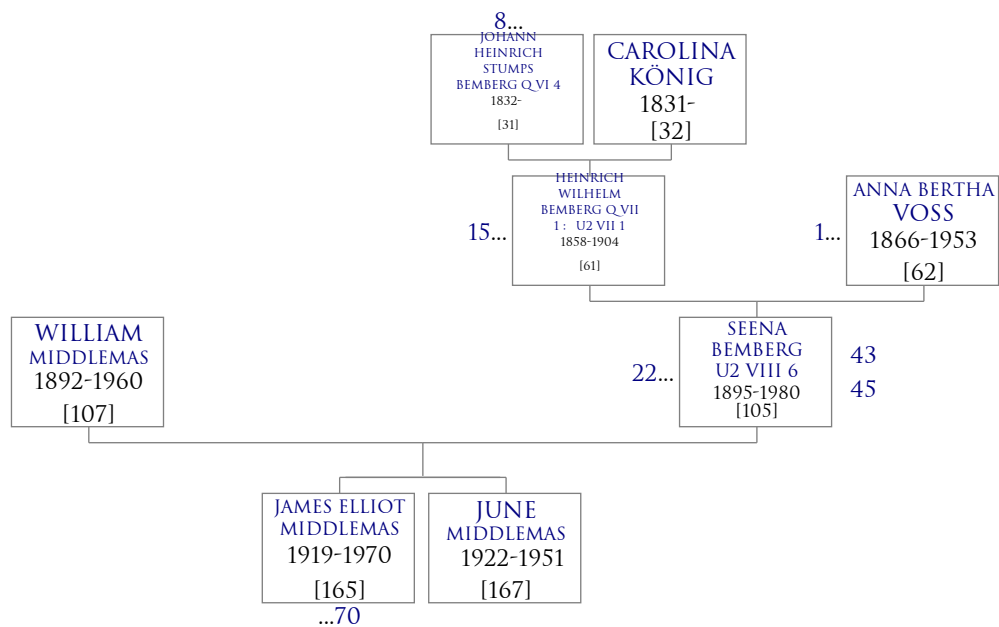
42. Henry Evers Jun. and Kate Caroline Bemberg U2 VIII 3



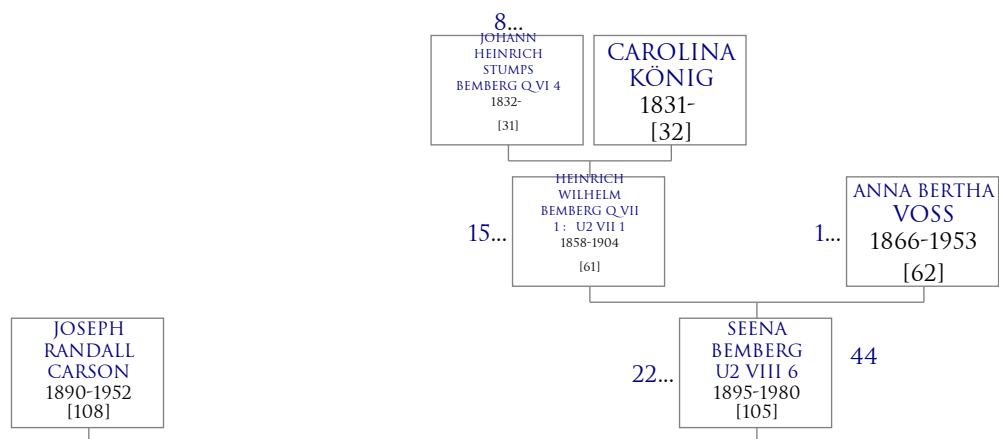
43. Richard Gube and Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6



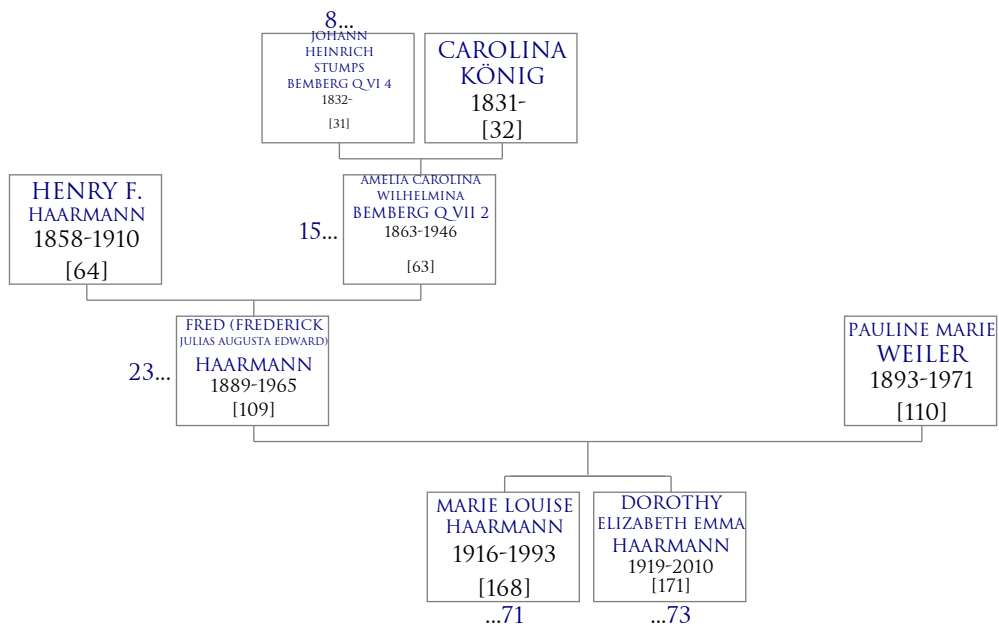
44. William Middlemas and Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6



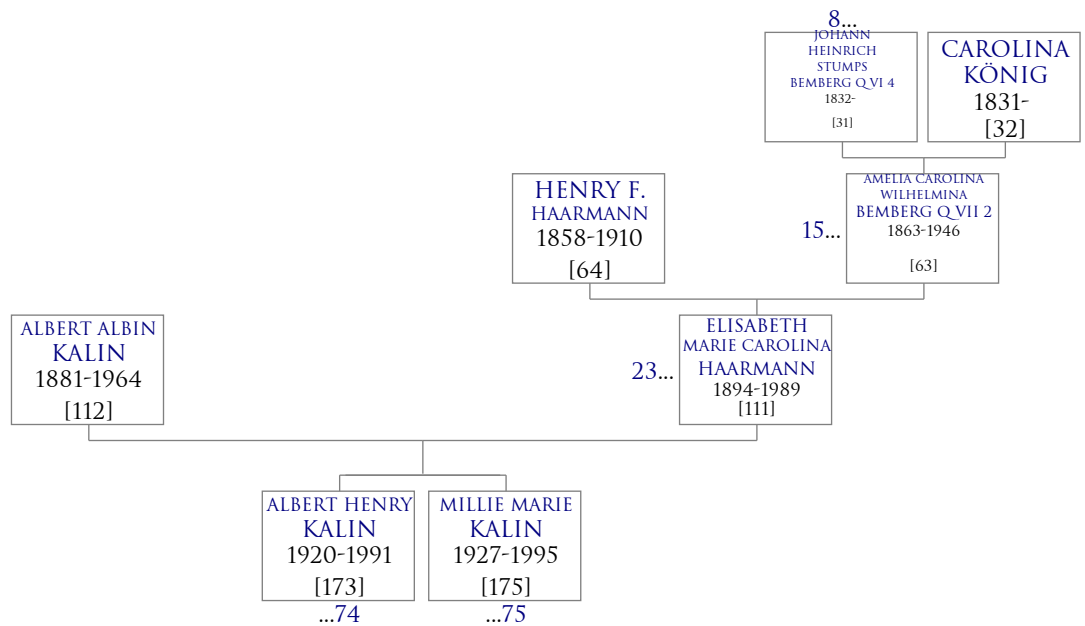
45. Joseph Randall Carson and Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6



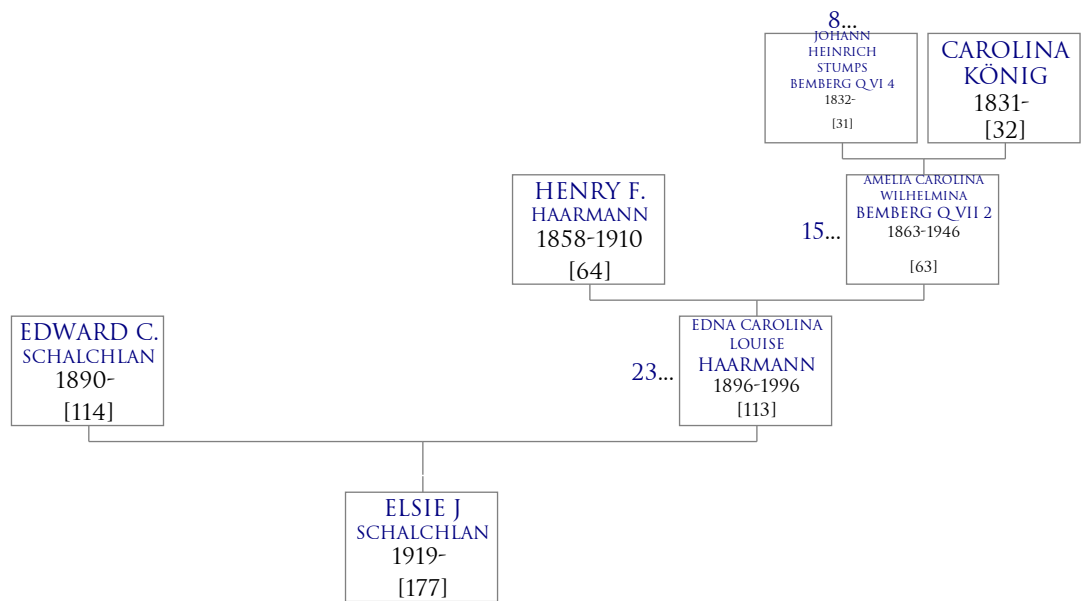
46. Fred (Frederick Julius Augusta Edward) Haarmann and Pauline Marie Weiler



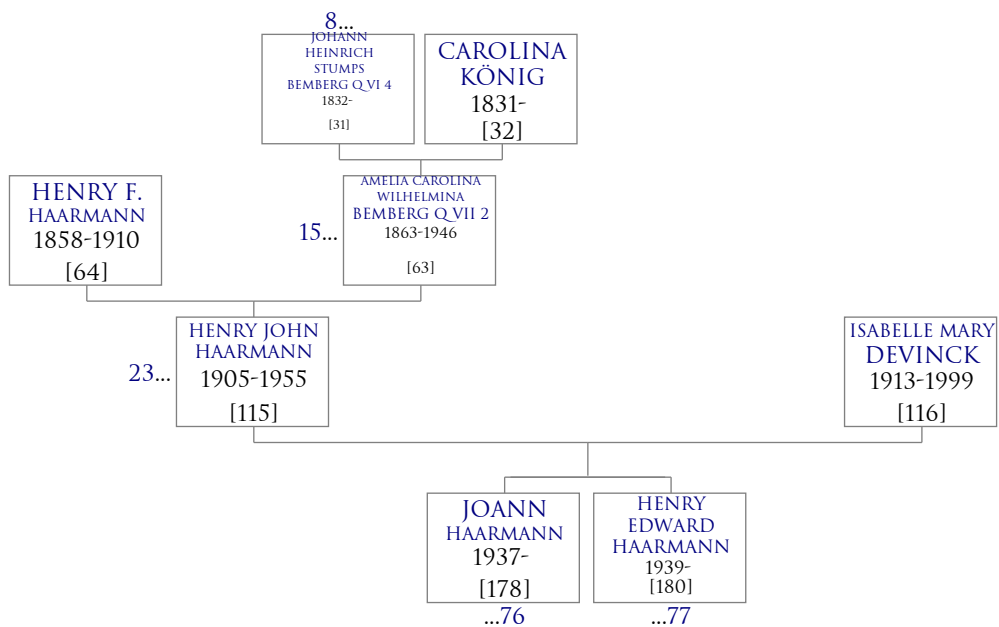
47. Albert Albin Kalin and Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann



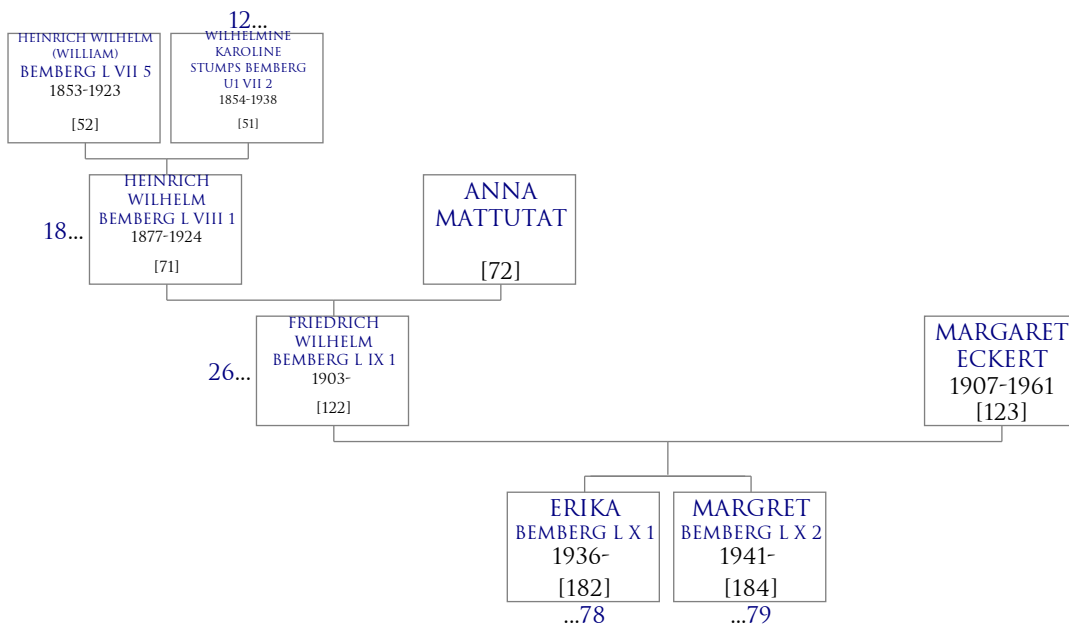
48. Edward C. Schalchlan and Edna Carolina Louise Haarmann



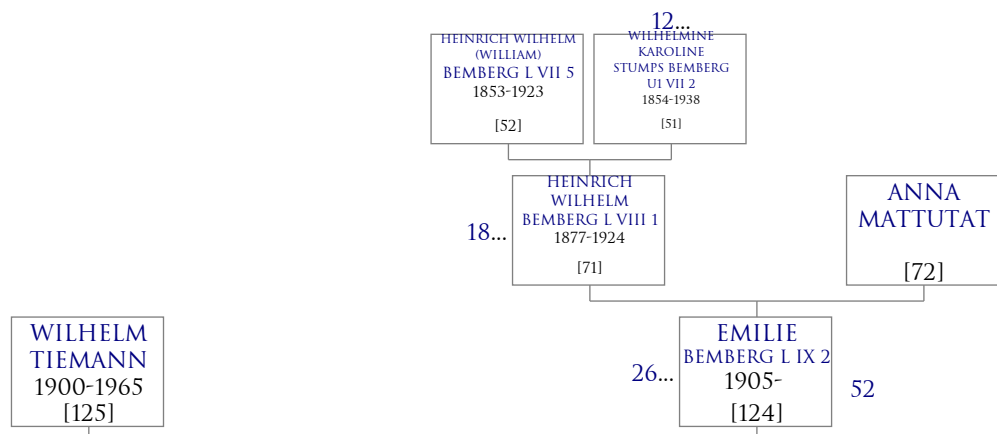
49. Henry John Haarmann and Isabelle Mary Devinck



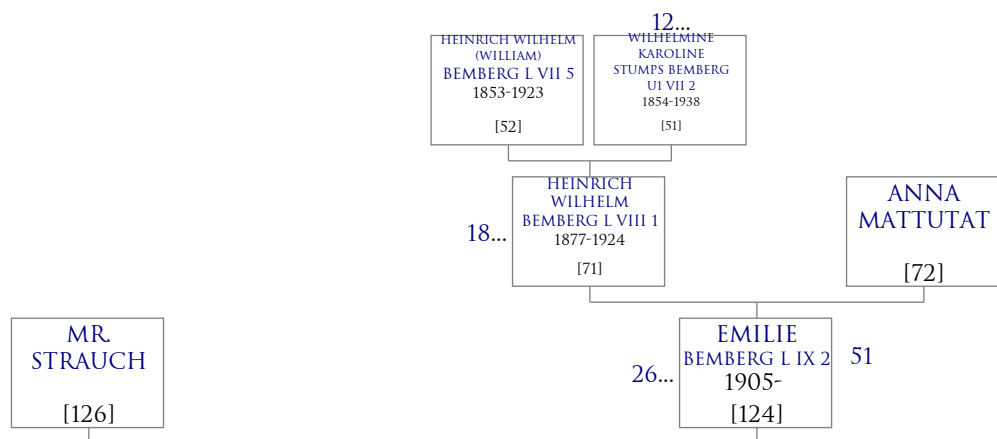
50. Friedrich Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 1 and Margaret Eckert



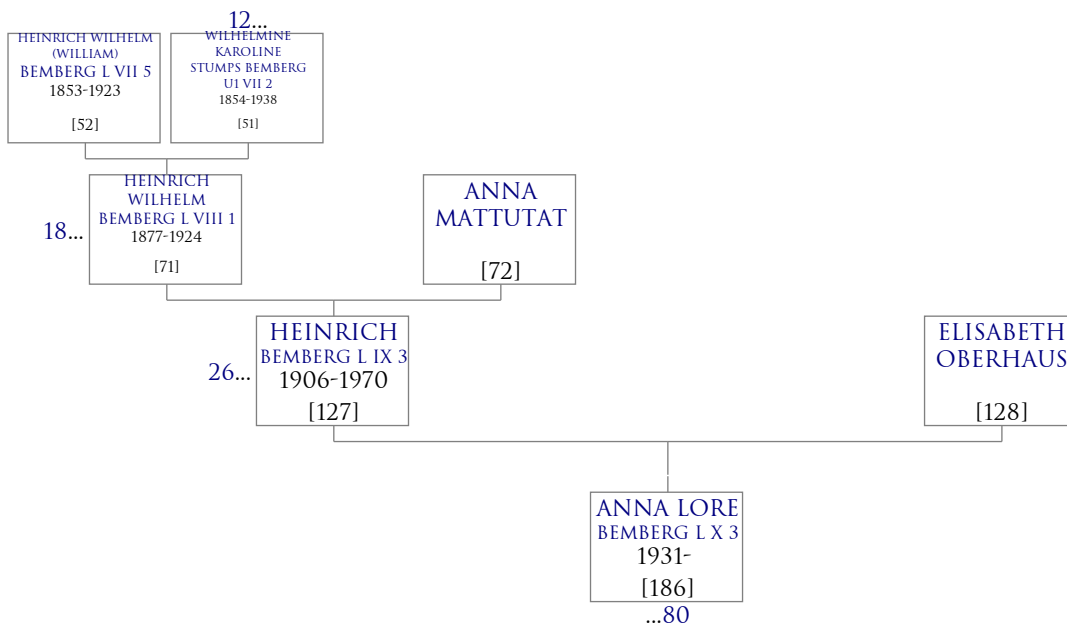
51. Wilhelm Tiemann and Emilie Bemberg L IX 2



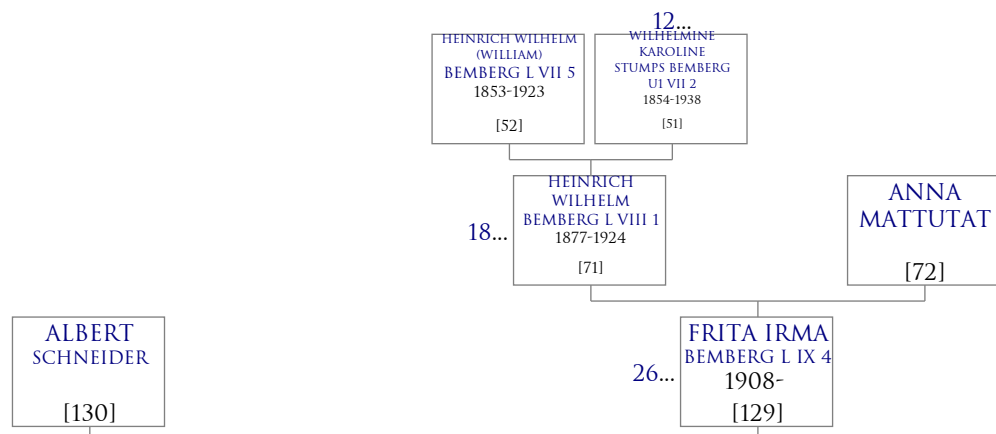
52. Mr. Strauch and Emilie Bemberg L IX 2



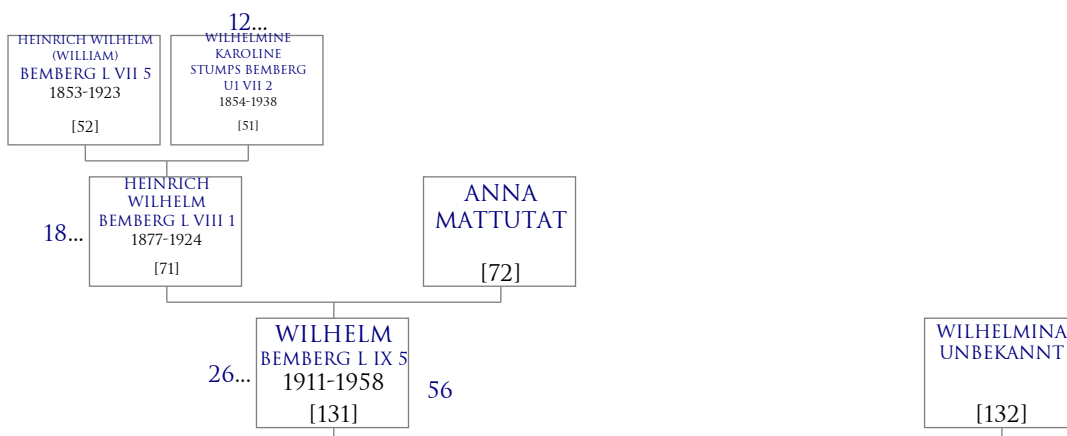
53. Heinrich Bemberg L IX 3 and Elisabeth Oberhaus



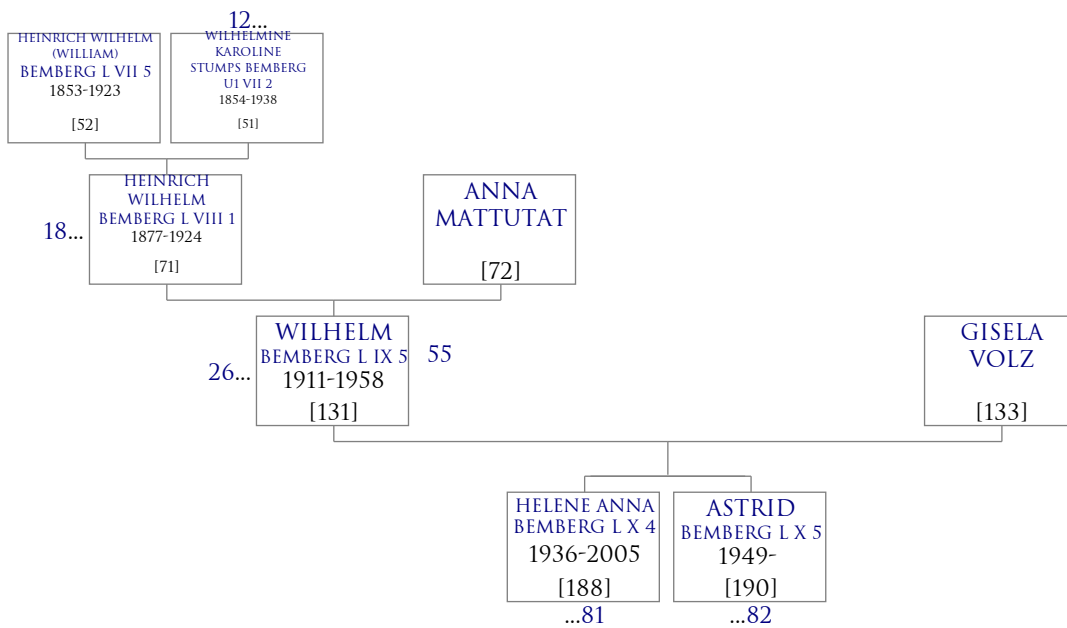
54. Albert Schneider and Frita Irma Bemberg L IX 4



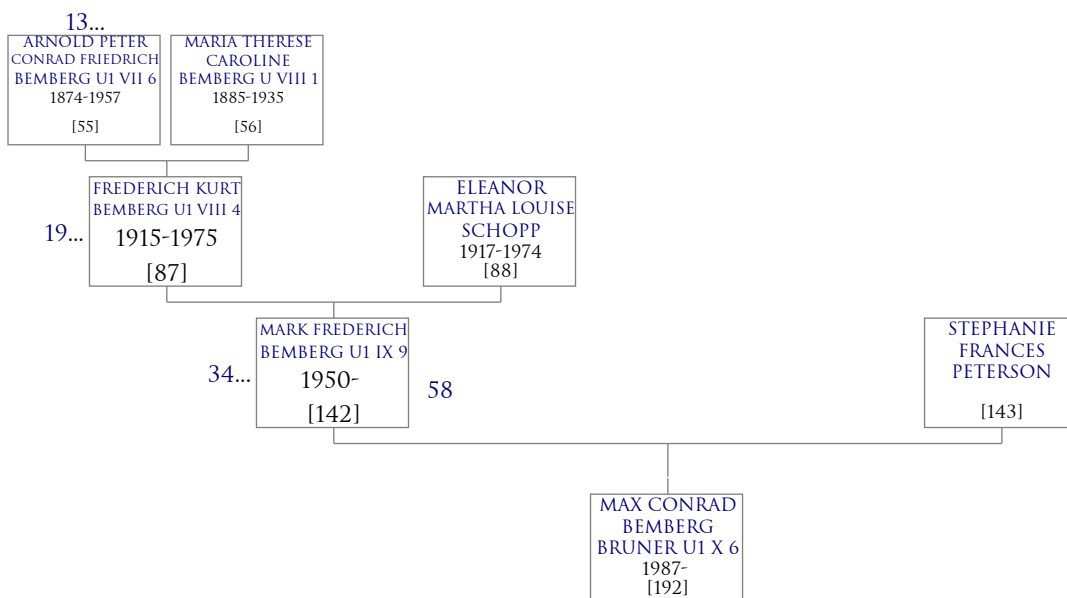
55. Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 5 and Wilhelmina Unbekannt



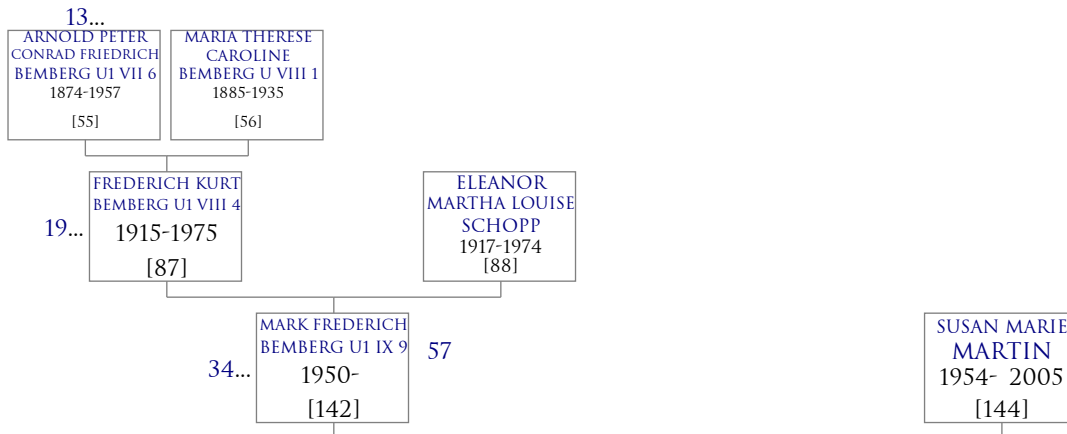
56. Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 5 and Gisela Volz



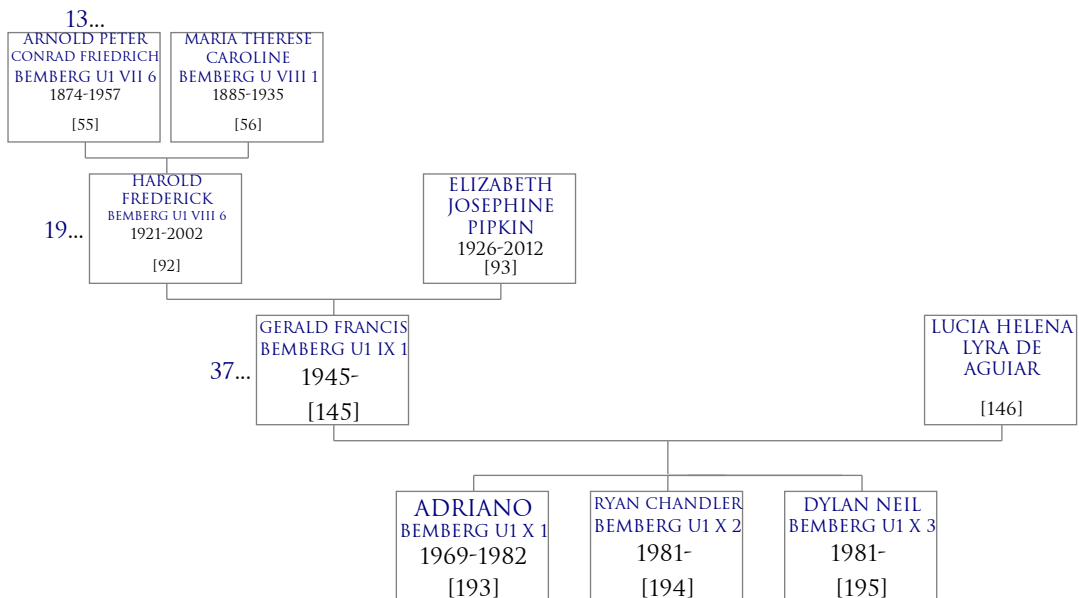
57. Mark Frederich Bemberg U1 IX 9 and Stephanie Frances Peterson



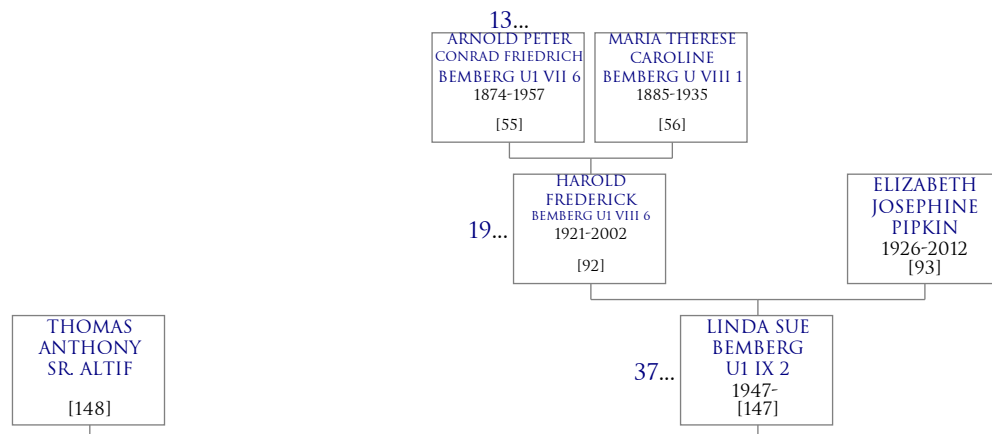
58. Mark Frederich Bemberg U1 IX 9 and Susan Marie Martin



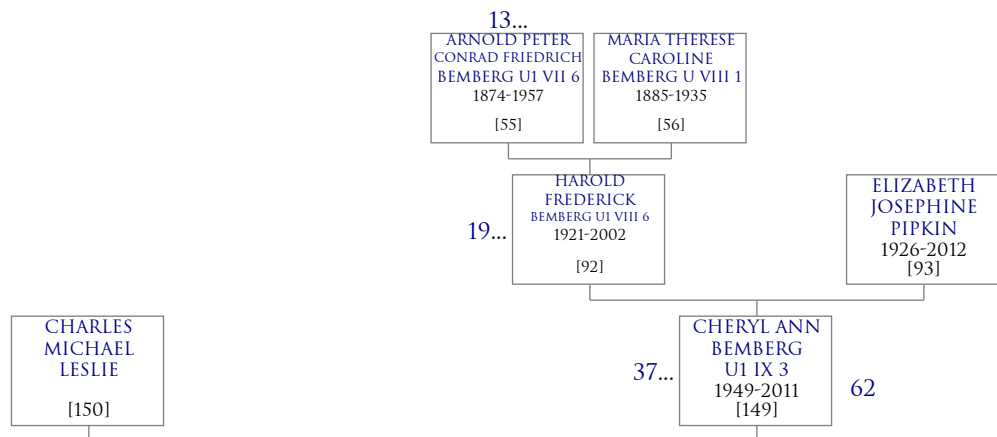
59. Gerald Francis Bemberg U1 IX 1 and Lucia Helena Lyra de Aguiar



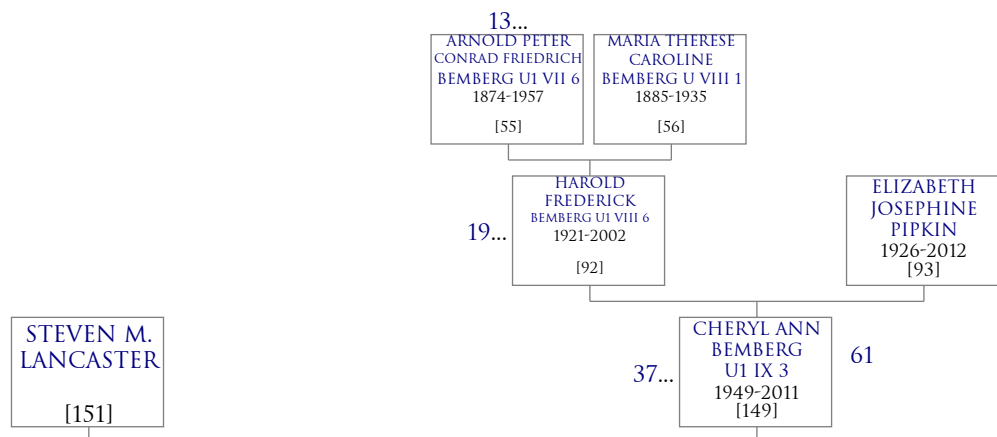
60. Thomas Anthony Sr. Altif and Linda Sue Bemberg U1 IX 2



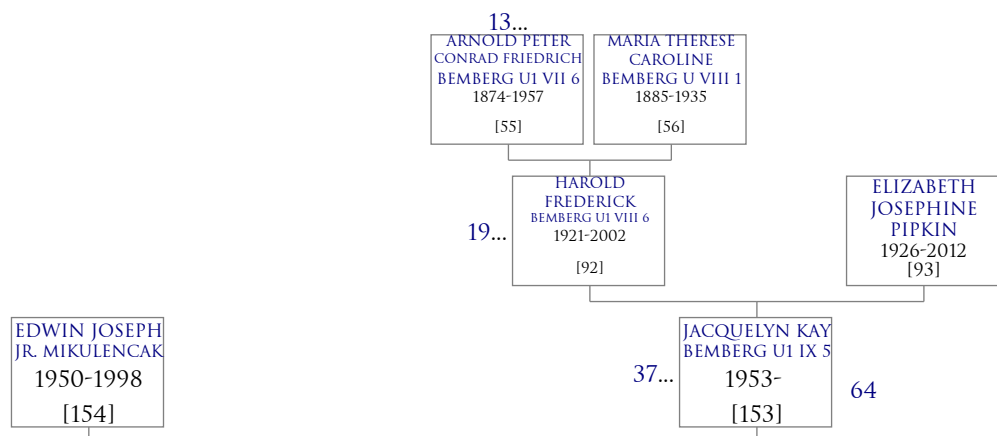
61. Charles Michael Leslie and Cheryl Ann Bemberg U1 IX 3



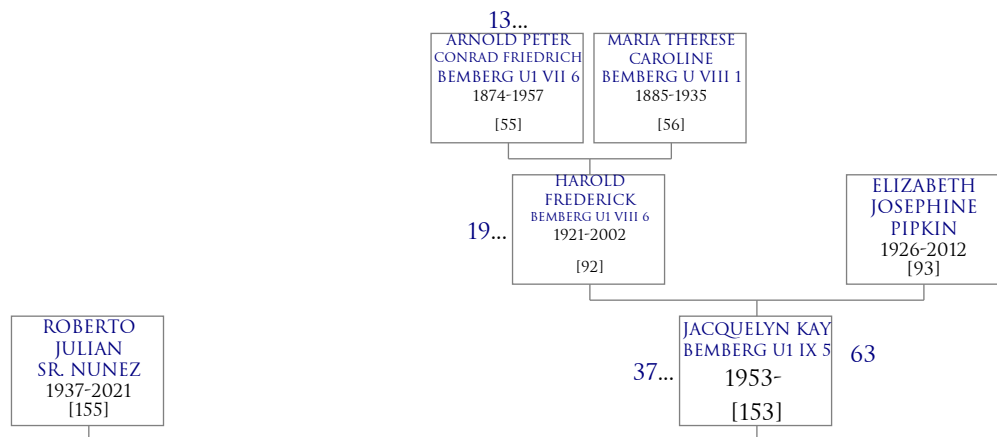
62. Steven M. Lancaster and Cheryl Ann Bemberg U1 IX 3



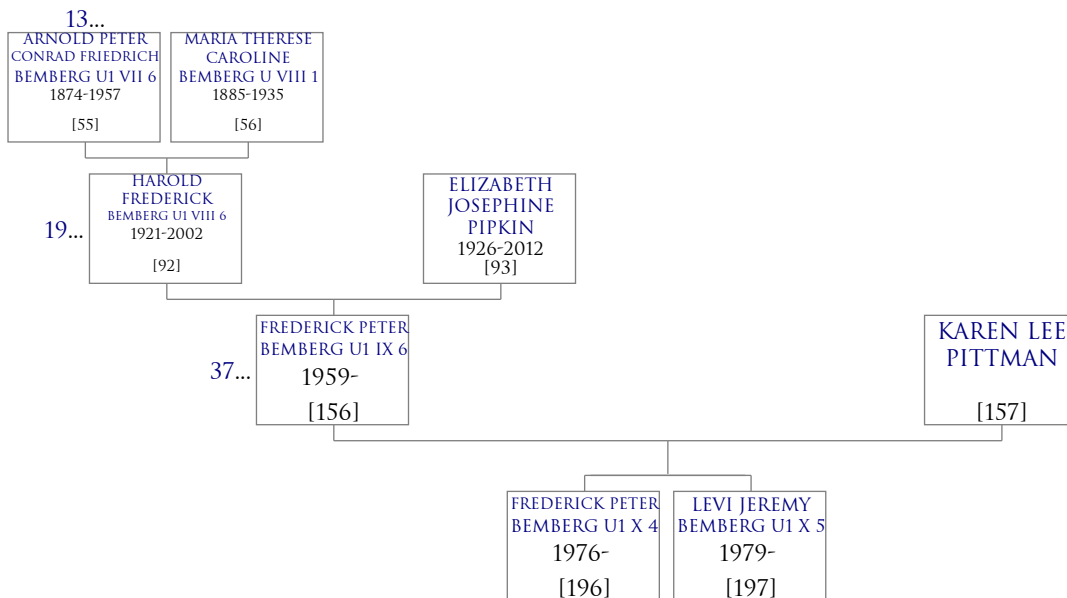
63. Edwin Joseph Jr. Mikulencak and Jacquelyn Kay Bemberg U1 IX 5



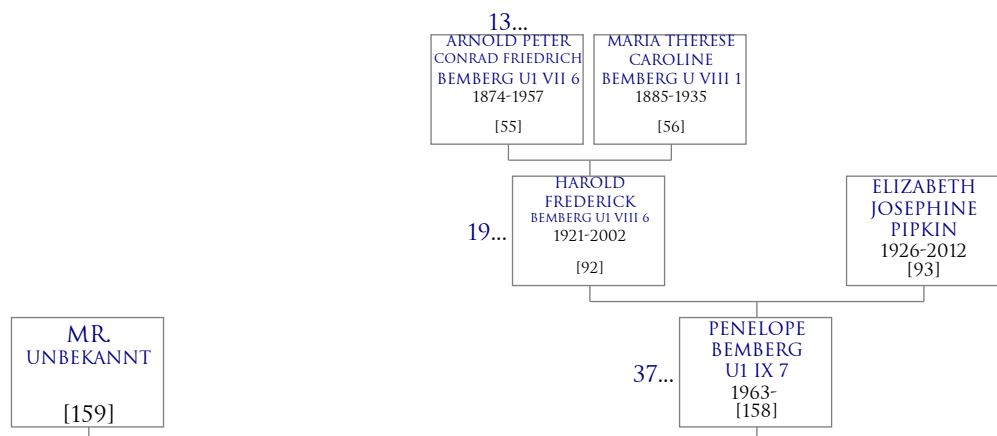
64. Roberto Julian Sr. Nunez and Jacquelyn Kay Bemberg U1 IX 5



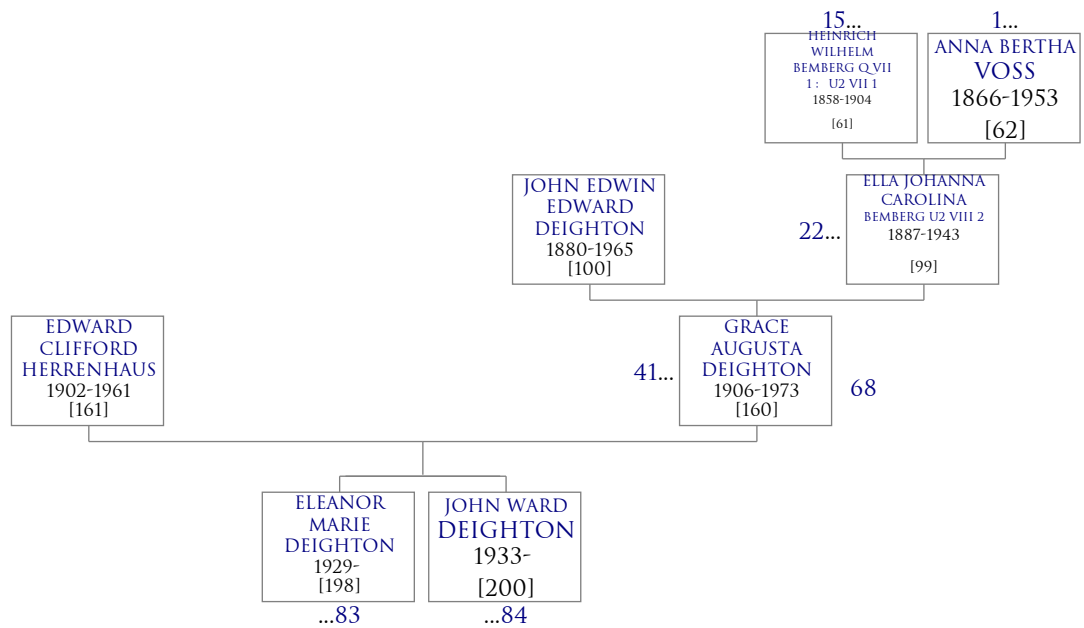
65. Frederick Peter Bemberg U1 IX 6 and Karen Lee Pittman



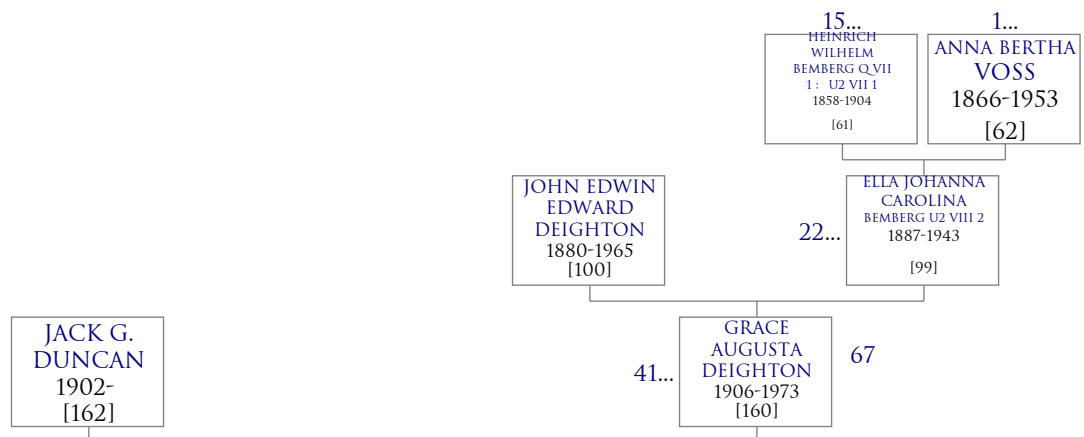
66. Mr. Unbekannt and Penelope Bemberg U1 IX 7



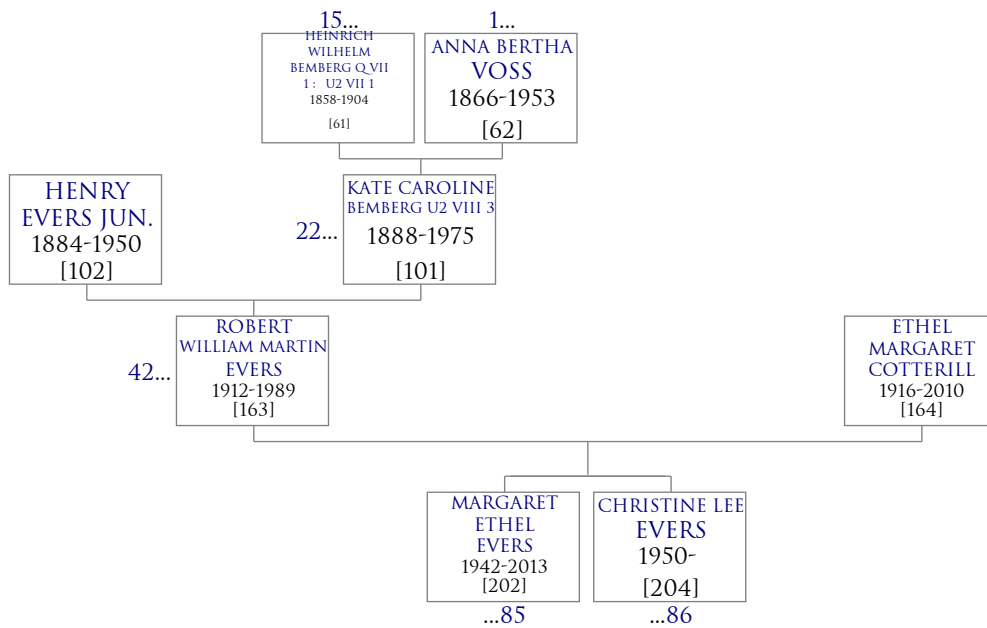
67. Edward Clifford Herrenhaus and Grace Augusta Deighton



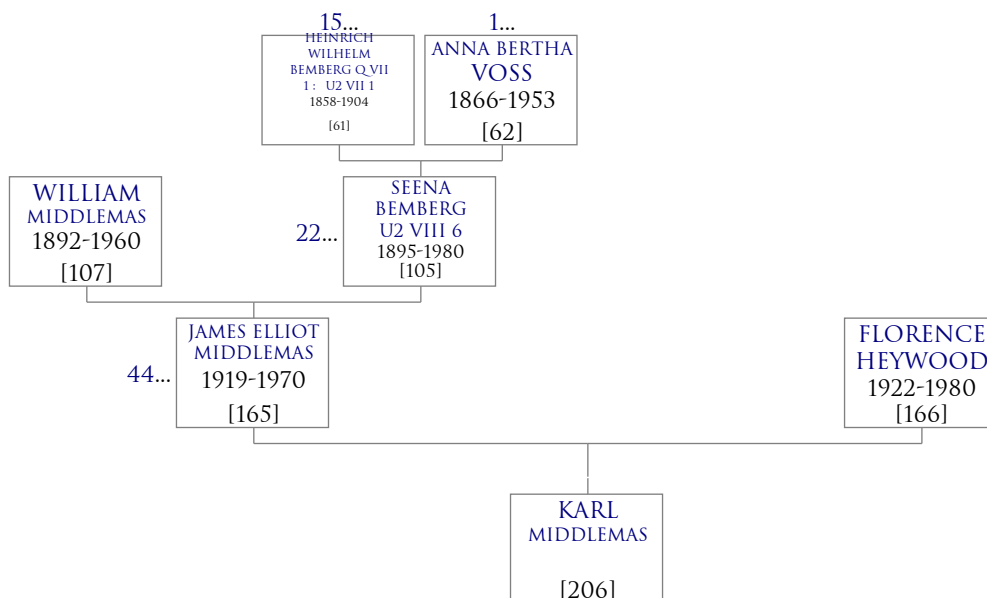
68. Jack G. Duncan and Grace Augusta Deighton



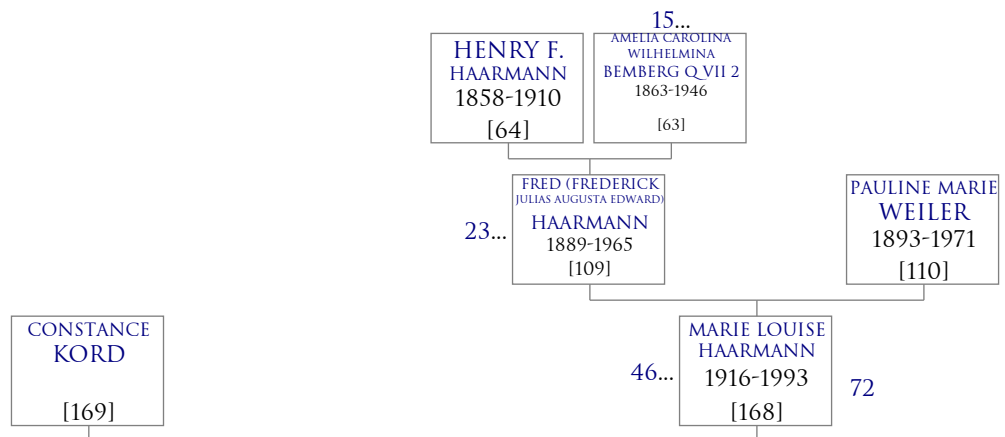
69. Robert William Martin Evers and Ethel Margaret Cotterill



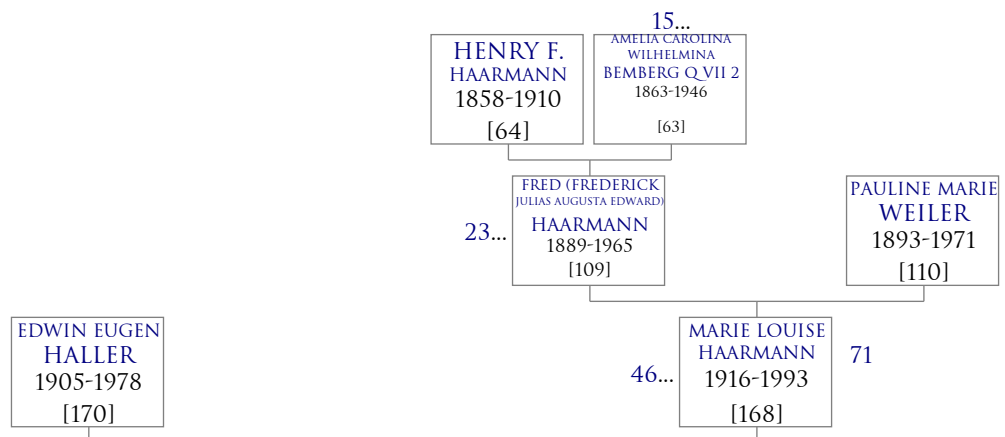
70. James Elliot Middlemas and Florence Heywood



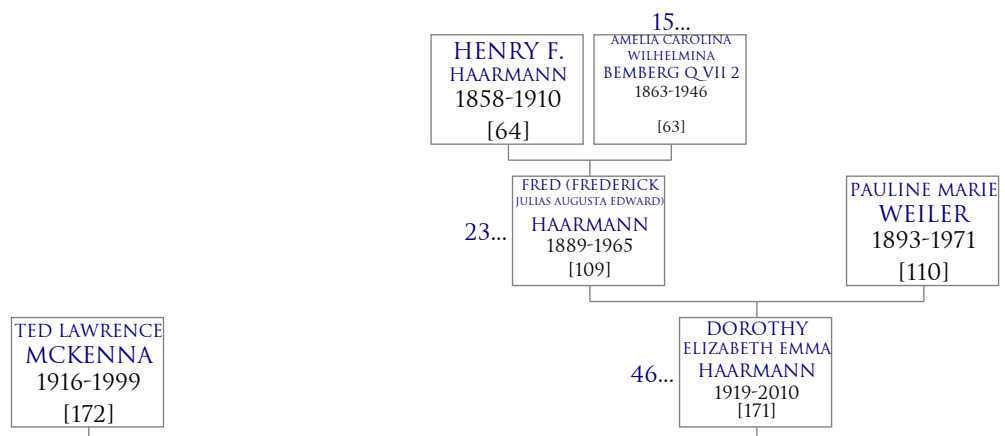
71. Constance Kord and Marie Louise Haarmann



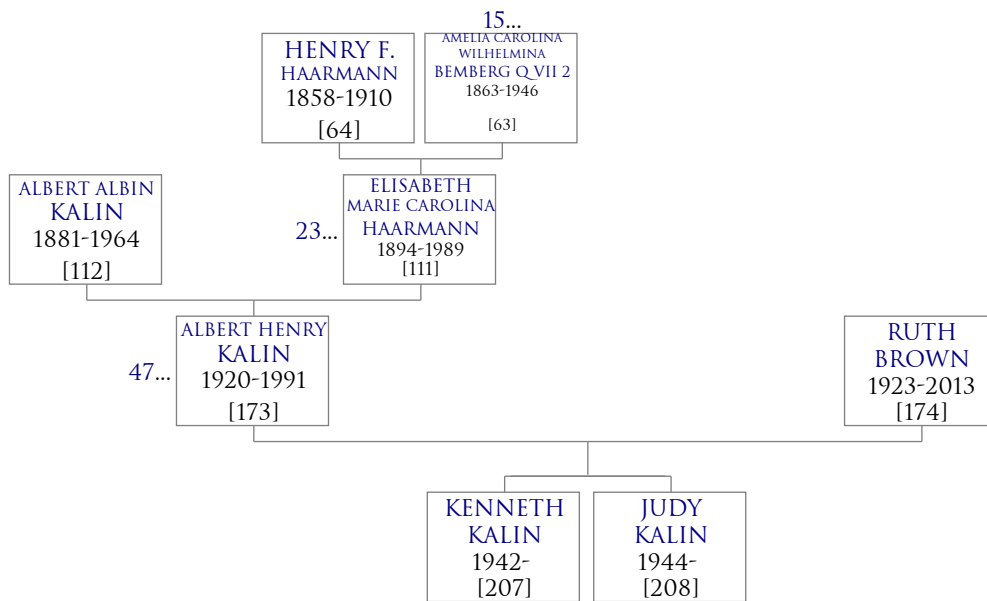
72. Edwin Eugen Haller and Marie Louise Haarmann



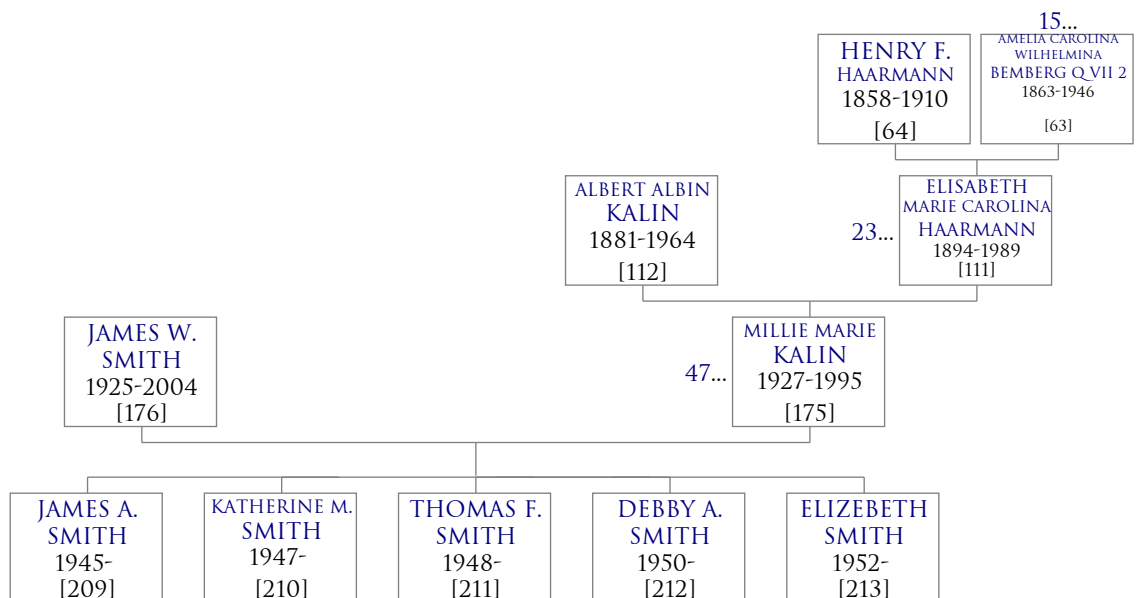
73. Ted Lawrence McKenna and Dorothy Elizabeth Emma Haarmann



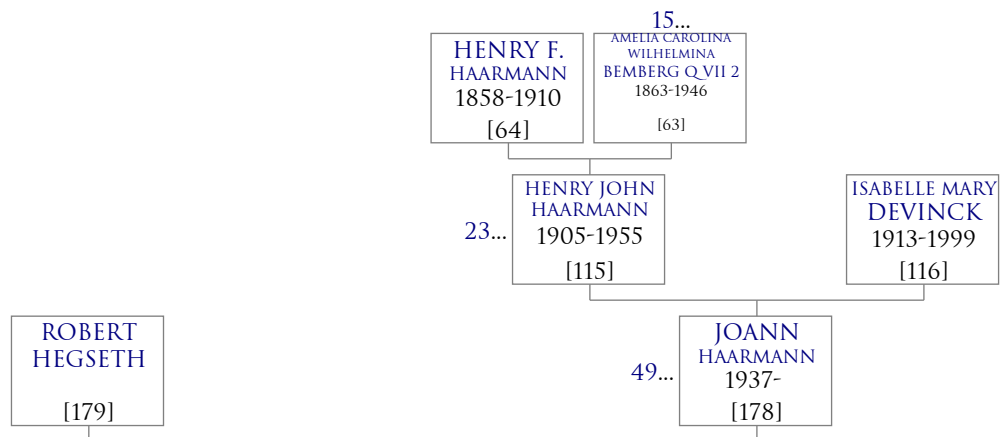
74. Albert Henry Kalin and Ruth Brown



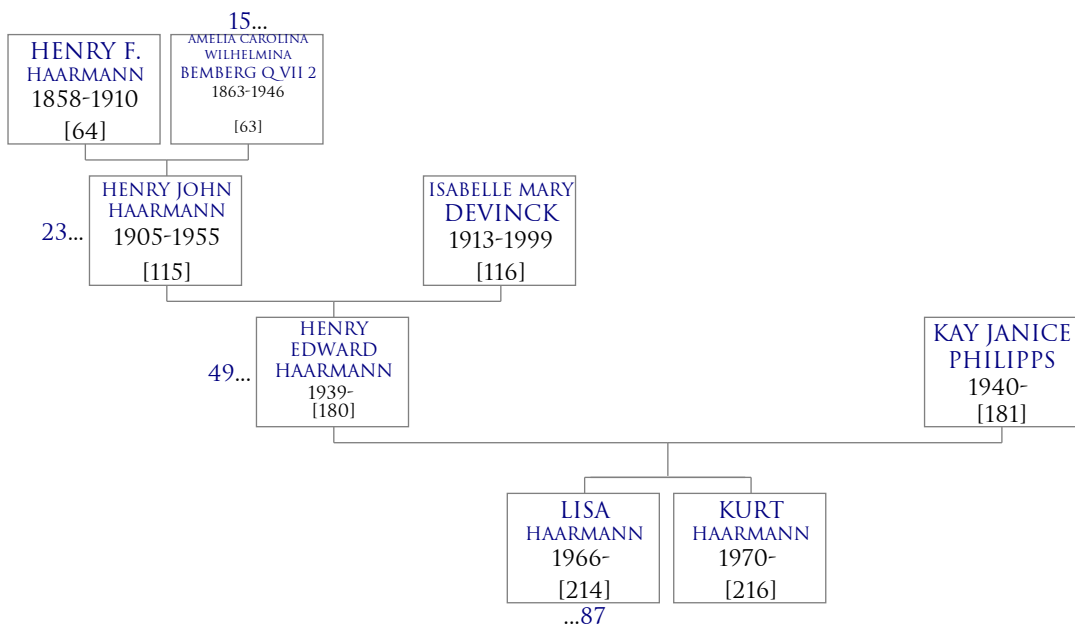
75. James W. Smith and Millie Marie Kalin



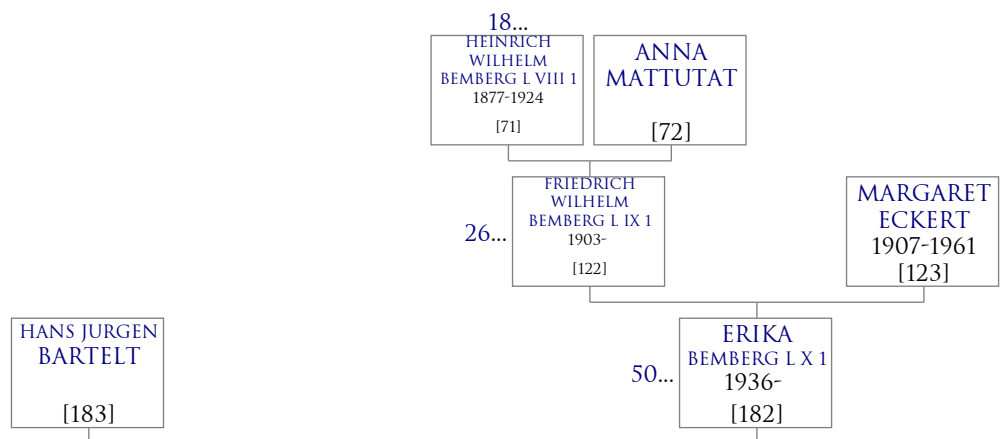
76. Robert Hegseth and Joann Haarmann



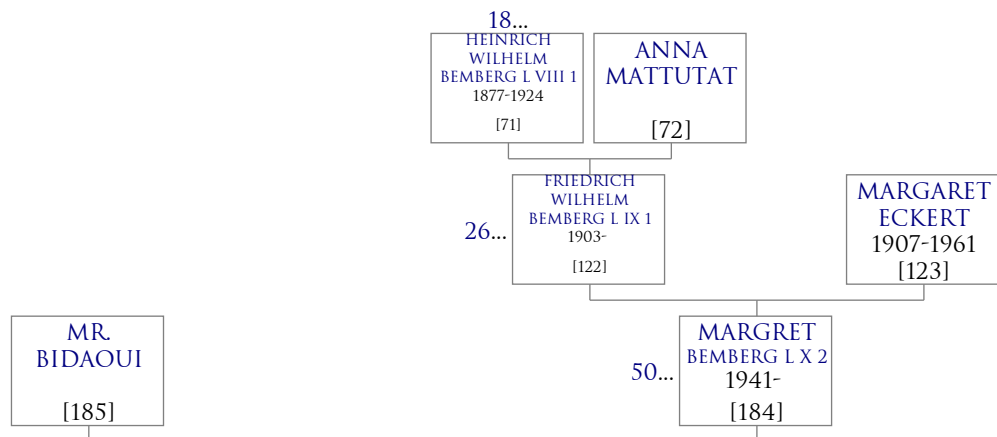
77. Henry Edward Haarmann and Kay Janice Philipps



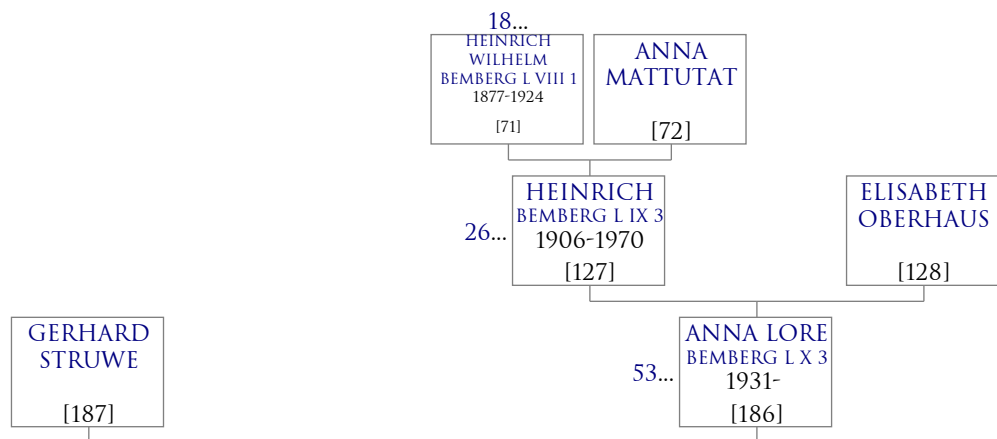
78. Hans Jurgen Bartelt and Erika Bemberg L X 1



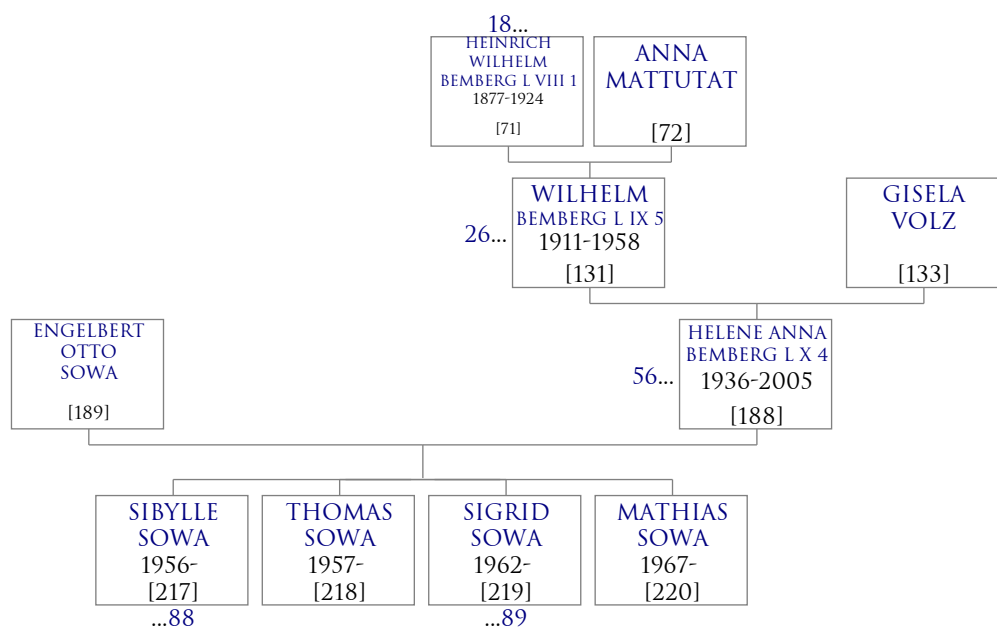
79. Mr. Bidaoui and Margret Bemberg L X 2



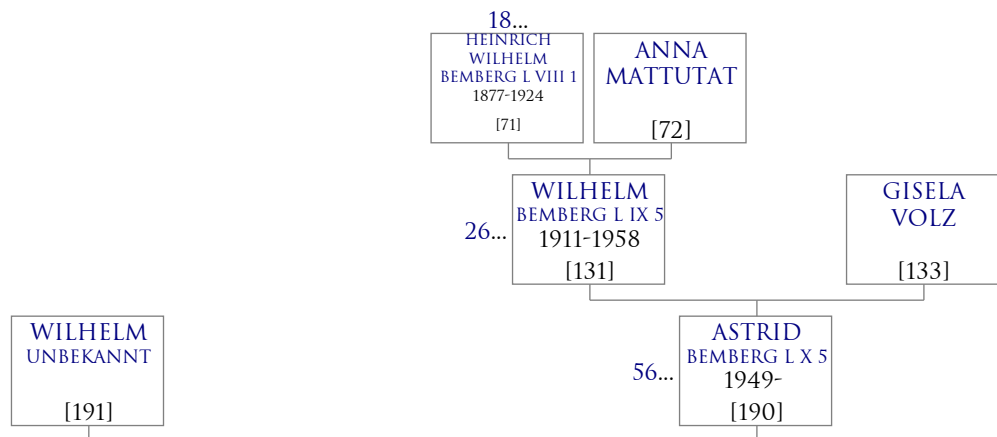
80. Gerhard Struwe and Anna Lore Bemberg L X 3



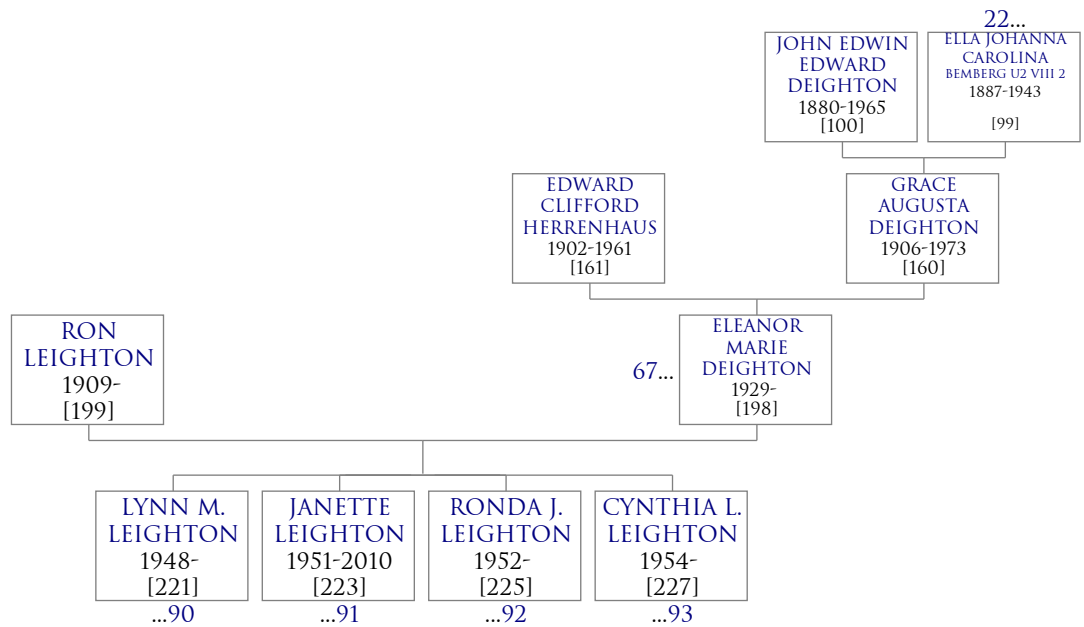
81. Engelbert Otto Sowa and Helene Anna Bemberg L X 4



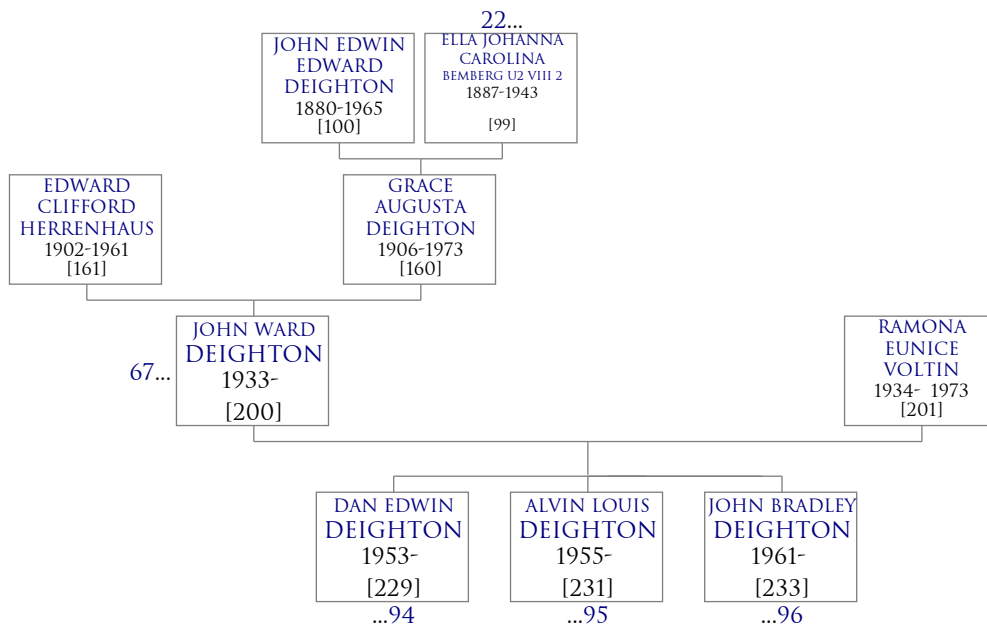
82. Wilhelm Unbekannt and Astrid Bemberg L X 5



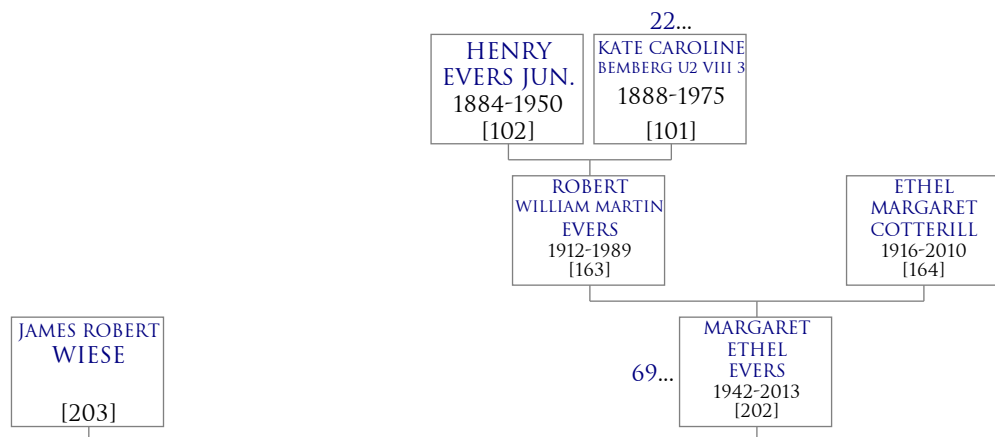
83. Ron Leighton and Eleanor Marie Deighton



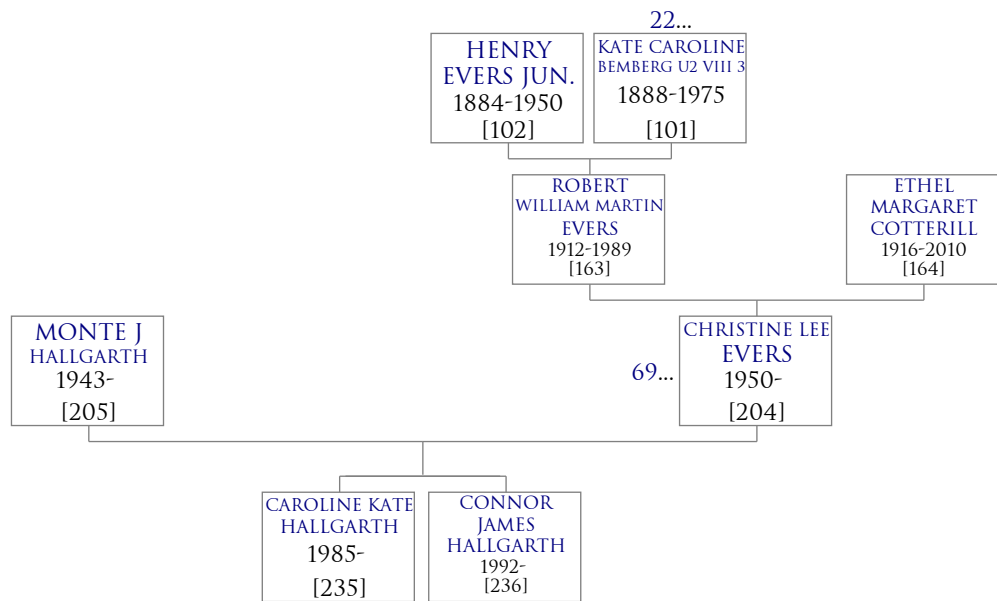
84. John Ward Deighton and Ramona Eunice Voltin



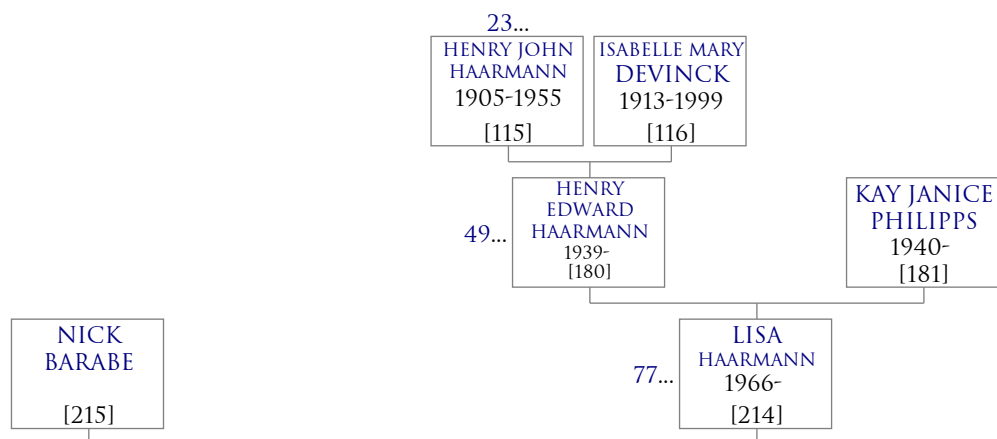
85. James Robert Wiese and Margaret Ethel Evers



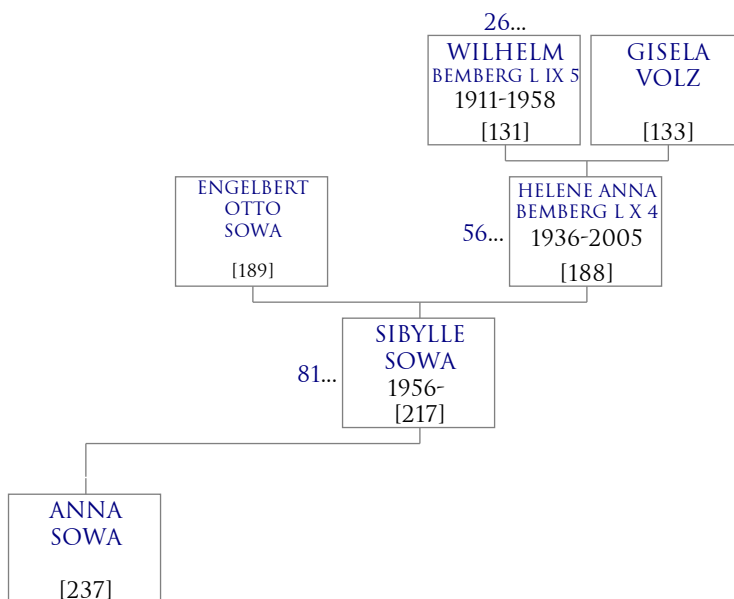
86. Monte J Hallgarth and Christine Lee Evers



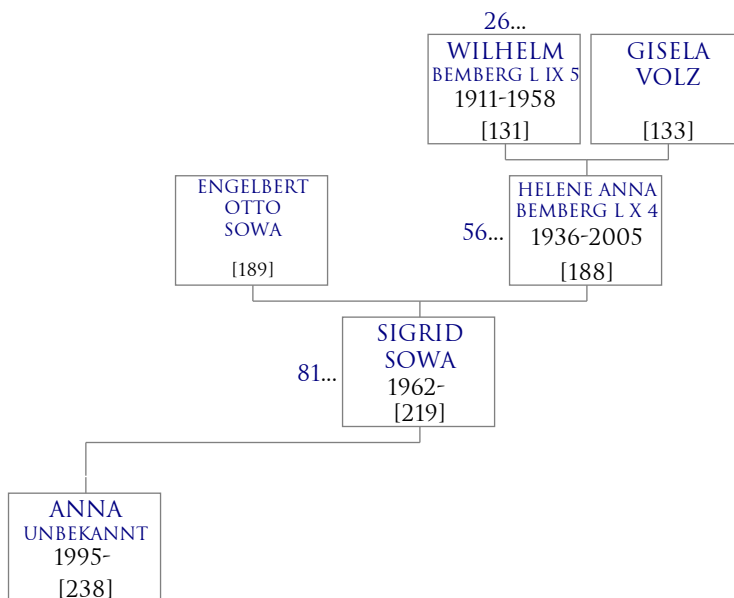
87. Nick Barabe and Lisa Haarmann



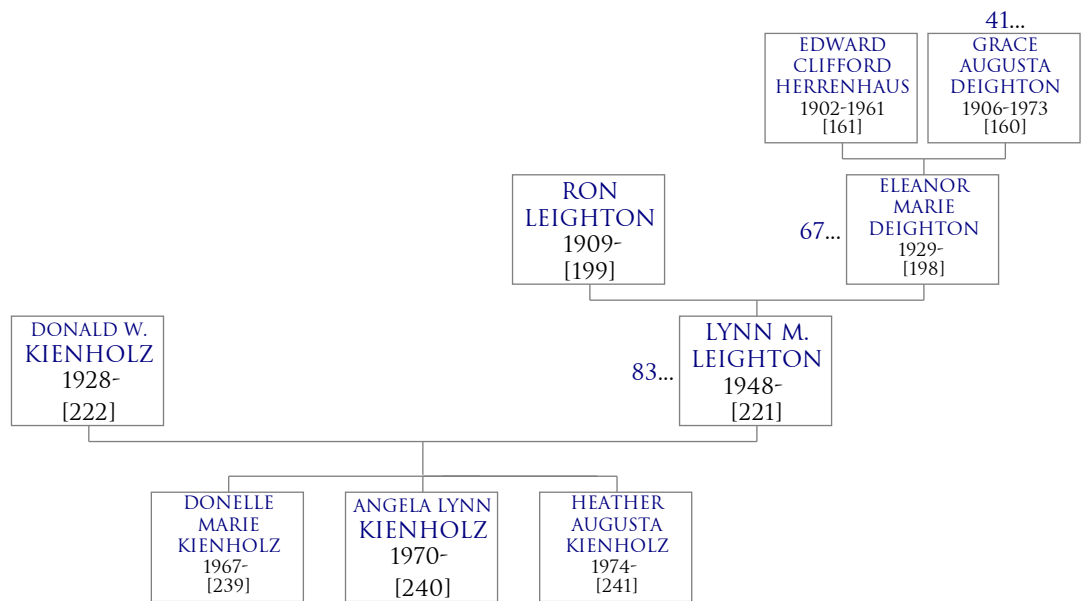
88. Sibylle Sowa



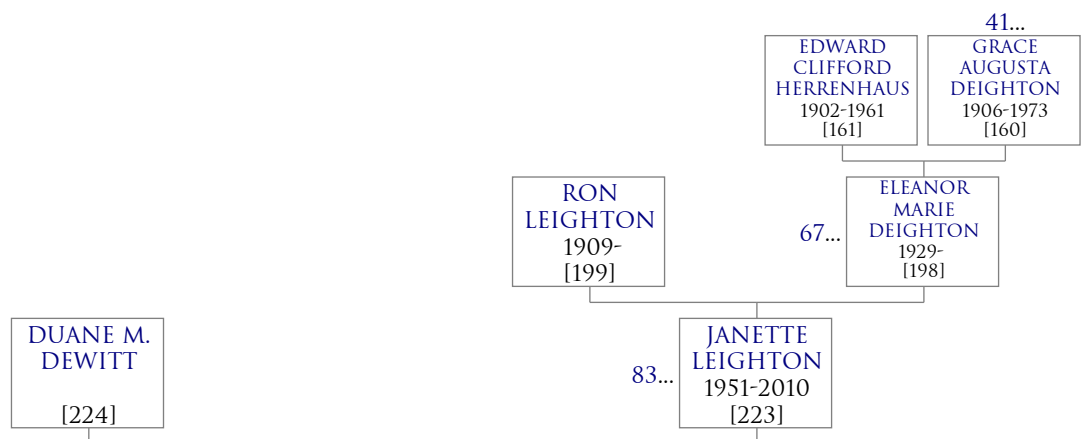
89. Sigrid Sowa



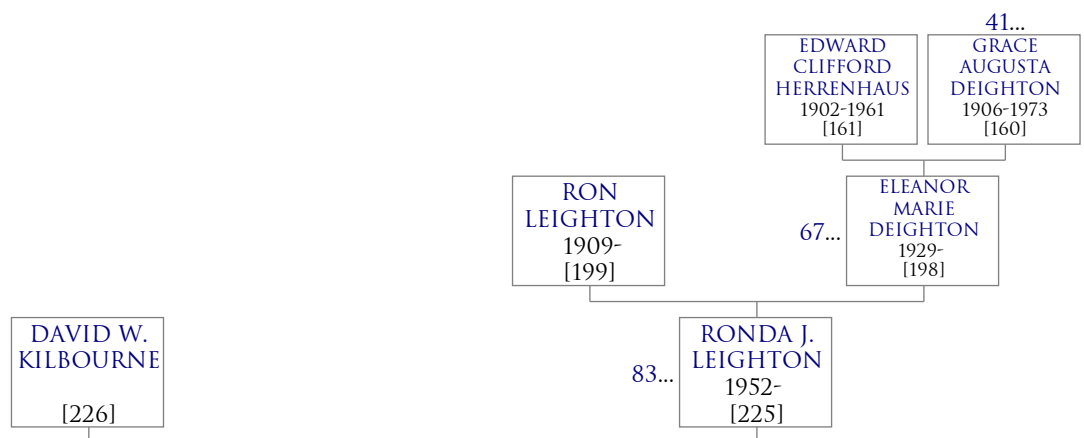
90. Donald W. Kienholz and Lynn M. Leighton



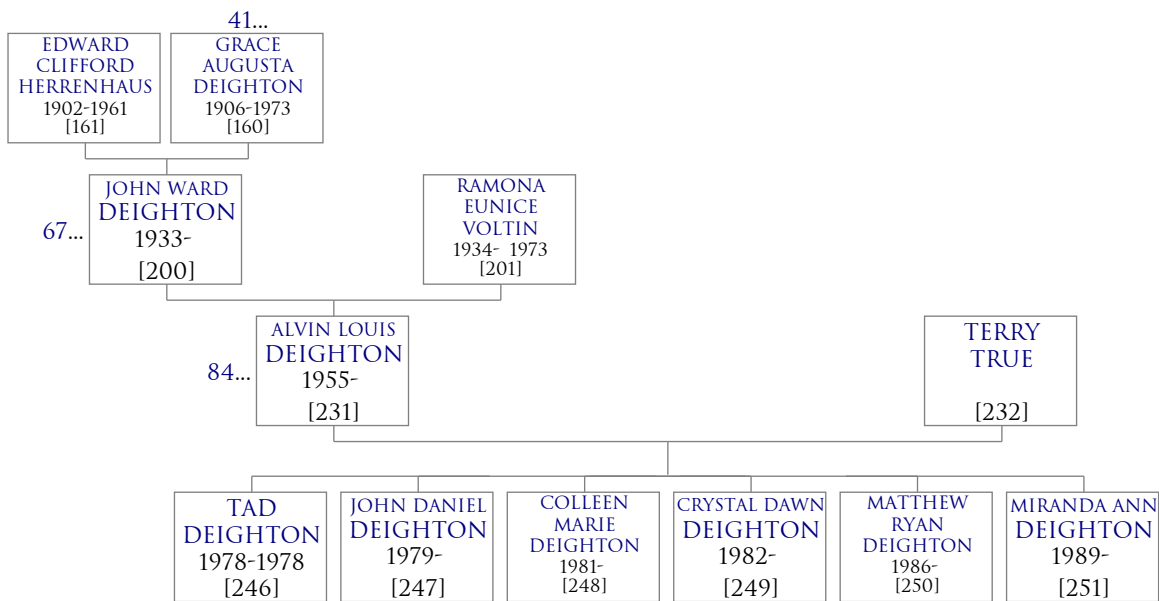
91. Duane M. Dewitt and Janette Leighton



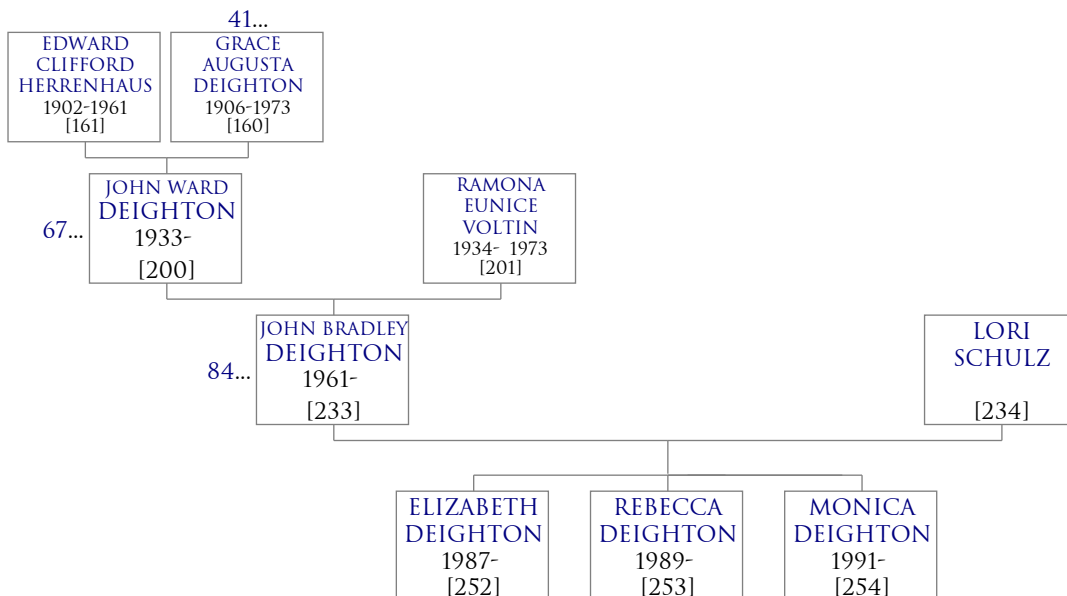
92. David W. Kilbourne and Ronda J. Leighton



95. Alvin Louis Deighton and Terry True



96. John Bradley Deighton and Lori Schulz



4. SOURCES

1. "1881 Kanada Volkszählung" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: *John Edwin Edward Deighton*¹⁰⁰.
2. "1911 Volkszählung von Kanada" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: *Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2⁹⁹*; *John Edwin Edward Deighton*¹⁰⁰; *Grace Augusta Deighton*¹⁶⁰.
3. "BillionGraves" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: *Ann Deborah Jean Bemberg U1 IX 4*¹⁵².
4. "Deutschland Geburten und Taufen, 1558-1898" by Kirche Jesu Christi der Heiligen der Letzten Tage.
Citations: *Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4*³¹.
5. "Deutschland, Eheschließungen, 1558-1929" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: *Peter Heinrich Schmittmann (Schmidtman)*¹⁴; *Caroline Schmittmann (Schmidtman)*¹⁸; *Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1*²⁴; *Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann*²⁵; *Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1*²⁶ (twice); *Wilhelmina Carolina Backhaus*²⁷ (4 times).
6. "Deutschland, Geburten und Taufen, 1558-1898" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: *Heinrich Lucas (Jun.) Brockhaus*¹⁷; *Johann Heinrich Bemberg L VI 8*¹⁹; *Wilhelmina Carolina Backhaus*²⁷ (3 times); *Johanna Bemberg L VII 1*³⁵ (twice); *Johann Peter Bemberg U1 VII 1*⁵⁰ (twice); *Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2*⁵¹; *Heinrich Wilhelm (William) Bemberg L VII 5*⁵².
7. "Deutschland, Geburten und Taufen, 1558-1898" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: *Caroline Schmittmann (Schmidtman)*¹⁸.
8. "Email" by Sigrid Sowa.
Citations: *Helene Anna Bemberg L X 4*¹⁸⁸.
9. "Familie Sowa" by Sigrid Sowa.
Citations: *Helene Anna Bemberg L X 4*¹⁸⁸ and *Engelbert Otto Sowa*¹⁸⁹.
10. "FamilySearch Stammbaum" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: *Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1*¹⁵; *Heinrich Lucas (Jun.) Brockhaus*¹⁷; *Caroline Schmittmann (Schmidtman)*¹⁸ (twice); *Johann Heinrich Bemberg L VI 8*¹⁹; *Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1*²⁴; *Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann*²⁵; *Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1*²⁶ (twice); *Wilhelmina Carolina Backhaus*²⁷ (3 times); *Johann Friedrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 3*²⁹; *Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4*³¹; *Carolina König*³²; *August Stumps Bemberg Q VI 6*³³; *Johanna Bemberg L VII 1*³⁵; *Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann*³⁹; *Wilhelmina Schmittmann (Schmidtman)*⁴¹; *Helena Schmittmann*⁴³; *Caroline Schmittmann*⁴⁴; *Amalie Schmittmann*⁴⁶; *Friedrich Schmittmann*⁴⁷ (twice); *Johanna Schmittmann*⁴⁸; *Amalie Schmittmann*⁴⁹; *Johann Peter Bemberg U1 VII 1*⁵⁰; *Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2*⁵¹; *Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6*⁵⁵; *Maria Therese Caroline Bemberg U VIII 1*⁵⁶; *Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1*⁶¹; *Anna Bertha Voss*⁶²; *Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2*⁶³; *Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3*⁶⁵; *Fredrich Arnold Bemberg Q VII 4*⁶⁸; *Caroline Theresa Ingeborg Bemberg U1 VIII 1*⁷⁹; *Lillian Bemberg U1 VIII 2*⁸²; *Friederica Martha Magdalena Bemberg U1 VIII 5*⁸⁹; *Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6*⁹²; *Emilie Bemberg U2 VIII 1*⁹⁸; *Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2*⁹⁹; *John Edwin Edward Deighton*¹⁰⁰; *Kate Caroline Bemberg U2 VIII 3*¹⁰¹; *Henry Evers Jun.*¹⁰²; *Heinrich Bemberg U2 VIII 4*¹⁰³; *Hilda Bemberg U2 VIII 5*¹⁰⁴; *Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6*¹⁰⁵; *Albert Albin Kalin*¹¹²; *Henry John Haarmann*¹¹⁵; *Isabelle Mary Devinck*¹¹⁶

- ; *Grace Augusta Deighton*¹⁶⁰; *Robert William Martin Evers*¹⁶³ (twice); *Ethel Margaret Cotterill*¹⁶⁴ (twice); *Florence Heywood*¹⁶⁶; *Millie Marie Kalin*¹⁷⁵; *Tad Deighton*²⁴⁶.
11. "FamilySearch Stammbaum" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: *Anna Helena (Köllersberg) Vorberg*¹⁶; *Regina Wilhelmina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 7*³⁴; *Kate Caroline Bemberg U2 VIII 3*¹⁰¹.
 12. "Florida, Eheschliessungen, 1970 - 1999" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: *Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6*⁹²; *Alice Maurine (Czarneke) Jernigan*⁹⁴; *Jacquelyn Kay Bemberg U1 IX 5*¹⁵³; *Edwin Joseph Jr. Mikulencak*¹⁵⁴; *Frederick Peter Bemberg U1 IX 6*¹⁵⁶; *Karen Lee Pittman*¹⁵⁷.
 13. "Geburten in Kalifornien, 1905 - 1995" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: *Lynn M. Leighton*²²¹; *Donelle Marie Kienholz*²³⁹.
 14. "Geburten in Texas, 1926 - 1995" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: *Ryan Chandler Bemberg U1 X 2*¹⁹⁴; *Dylan Neil Bemberg U1 X 3*¹⁹⁵.
 15. "Geni Welt-Stammbaum" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: *Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6*¹⁰⁵; *William Middlemas*¹⁰⁷; *James Elliot Middlemas*¹⁶⁵.
 16. "Geni Welt-Stammbaum" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: *Florence Heywood*¹⁶⁶.
 17. "Interment.net" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: *Frederich Kurt Bemberg U1 VIII 4*⁸⁷.
 18. "Kein Titel - ID S0003" in "Genealogie-Forschungsstelle der Kirche Jesu Christi der Heiligen der Letzten Tage".
Citations: *Johann Heinrich Bemberg L VI 8*¹⁹; *Caroline Schmittmann (Schmidtman)*¹⁸ and *Johann Heinrich Bemberg L VI 8*¹⁹; *Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1 24* and *Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann*²⁵; *Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1 26*; *Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 126* and *Wilhelmina Carolina Backhaus 27*; *Johann Friedrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 3*²⁹; *Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4 31*; *Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4*³¹ and *Carolina König*³².
 19. "Ontario, Geburten, 1869-1912" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: *John Edwin Edward Deighton*¹⁰⁰.
 20. "Passanträge der Vereinigten Staaten, 1795-1925" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: *Friedrich (Fred) Bemberg Q VII 10*⁶⁰.
 21. "Todesfälle in Kalifornien, 1940 - 1997" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: *James Elliot Middlemas*¹⁶⁵; *Florence Heywood*¹⁶⁶.
 22. "U.S. Behördendaten Verzeichnis" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: *Ethel Margaret Cotterill*¹⁶⁴; *Ryan Chandler Bemberg U1 X 2*¹⁹⁴ (twice); *Dylan Neil Bemberg U1 X 3*¹⁹⁵; *Christine Lee Evers*²⁰⁴; *Monte J Hallgarth*²⁰⁵; *Lynn M. Leighton*²²¹; *Ronda J. Leighton*²²⁵; *Cynthia L. Leighton*²²⁷; *Alvin Louis Deighton*²³¹; *John Bradley Deighton 233*; *Caroline Kate Hallgarth*²³⁵; *Donelle Marie Kienholz*²³⁹; *Austin Samuel Wise*²⁴²; *Malcolm Daniel Deighton*²⁴⁴; *John Daniel Deighton*²⁴⁷; *Crystal Dawn Deighton*²⁴⁹; *Matthew Ryan Deighton*²⁵⁰.

23. "U.S. Sterbe-Verzeichnis der Sozialversicherung (SSDI)" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: *Frederich Kurt Bemberg U1 VIII 4⁸⁷*; *Kate Caroline Bemberg U2 VIII 3¹⁰¹*; *Fred (Frederick Julias Augusta Edward) Haarmann¹⁰⁹*; *Pauline Marie Weiler¹¹⁰*; *Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann¹¹¹*; *Edna Carolina Louise Haarmann¹¹³*; *Henry John Haarmann¹¹⁵*; *Isabelle Mary Devinck¹¹⁶*; *Robert William Martin Evers¹⁶³*; *Ethel Margaret Cotterill¹⁶⁴*; *James Elliot Middlemas¹⁶⁵*; *Florence Heywood¹⁶⁶*; *Marie Louise Haarmann¹⁶⁸*; *Edwin Eugen Haller¹⁷⁰*; *Albert Henry Kalin¹⁷³*; *Janette Leighton²²³*.
24. "Vereinigte Staaten, Geburten und Kleinkindtaufen, 1867-1931" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: *Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6¹⁰⁵*.
25. "Volkszählung 1900 der Vereinigten Staaten" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: *Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1⁶¹*; *Anna Bertha Voss⁶²*; *Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2⁹⁹*; *Kate Caroline Bemberg U2 VIII 3¹⁰¹*; *Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6¹⁰⁵*.
26. "Volkszählung 1920 der Vereinigten Staaten" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: *Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2⁶³*; *Fred (Frederick Julias Augusta Edward) Haarmann¹⁰⁹*; *Pauline Marie Weiler¹¹⁰*; *Henry John Haarmann¹¹⁵*; *Ethel Margaret Cotterill¹⁶⁴*; *Marie Louise Haarmann¹⁶⁸*; *Dorothy Elizabeth Emma Haarmann¹⁷¹*.
27. "Volkszählung 1930 der Vereinigten Staaten" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: *Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6⁵⁵*; *Maria Therese Caroline Bemberg U VIII 1⁵⁶*; *Friederica Martha Magdalena Bemberg U1 VIII 5⁸⁹*; *Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6⁹²*; *Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann¹¹¹*; *Albert Albin Kalin¹¹²*; *Edna Carolina Louise Haarmann¹¹³*; *Edward C. Schalchlan¹¹⁴*; *Ethel Margaret Cotterill¹⁶⁴*; *Albert Henry Kalin¹⁷³*; *Millie Marie Kalin¹⁷⁵*; *Elsie J Schalchlan¹⁷⁷*.
28. "Volkszählung 1940 der Vereinigten Staaten" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: *Günther Frederich Bemberg U1 VIII 3⁸⁵*; *Jeanette Grossman⁸⁶*; *Fred (Frederick Julias Augusta Edward) Haarmann¹⁰⁹*; *Pauline Marie Weiler¹¹⁰*; *Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann¹¹¹*; *Albert Albin Kalin¹¹²*; *Edna Carolina Louise Haarmann¹¹³*; *Edward C. Schalchlan¹¹⁴*; *Henry John Haarmann¹¹⁵*; *Isabelle Mary Devinck¹¹⁶*; *Jeanette Carol Bemberg U1 IX 10¹³⁹*; *Francis Paul Bemberg U1 IX 11¹⁴⁰*; *Marie Louise Haarmann¹⁶⁸*; *Albert Henry Kalin¹⁷³*; *Millie Marie Kalin¹⁷⁵*; *Elsie J Schalchlan¹⁷⁷*; *Joann Haarmann¹⁷⁸*; *Henry Edward Haarmann¹⁸⁰*.
29. "Washington, Sterbeurkunden, 1907-1960" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: *Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2⁶³*; *Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2⁹⁹*; *Henry Evers Jun.¹⁰²*.

5. INDEX OF PLACES

B D K N S U

BRASILIEN (10°38'59"S, 52°57'W)

Birth of [Adriano Bemberg U1 X 1](#)¹⁹³ on 5 December 1969.

BRASILIEN, BAHIA, SALVADOR (12°58'59"S, 38°30'59"W)

Death of [Adolph Friedrich Hemme](#)¹³⁷ on 2 July 1968.

BRD, BERLIN, ZEHLENDORF, SANKT MARIEN (52°26'25"N, 13°15'41"E)

Christening of [Anna Bertha Voss](#)⁶² on 9 December 1866.

BUNDESREPUBLIK DEUTSCHLAND (51°9'54"N, 10°27'19"E)

Birth of [Edwin Eugen Haller](#)¹⁷⁰ on 25 December 1905.

DEUTSCHES REICH

Birth of [Arnold H. Brehmer](#)⁶⁶ in 1865.

DEUTSCHES REICH, BREMEN (53°4'33"N, 8°48'26"E)

Emigration of [Henry Evers Jun.](#)¹⁰² on 21 July 1906.

DEUTSCHES REICH, HANSESTADT HAMBURG, HAMBURG HAFEN (9°58'57"N, 53°32'24"E)

Emigration of [Friedrich \(Fred\) Bemberg Q VII 10](#)⁶⁰ on 11 September 1910.

DEUTSCHES REICH, PREUßEN (52°31'1"N, 13°23'19"E)

Birth of [Anna Bertha Voss](#)⁶² on 22 November 1866.

DEUTSCHES REICH, PREUßEN, KFTM.HESSEN, SCHLIERBACH (49°41'N, 8°45'56"E)

Birth of [Margaret Eckert](#)¹²³ on 2 September 1907.

DEUTSCHES REICH, PREUßEN, PROVINZ BRANDENBURG, FROTHEIM (52°21'21"N, 8°40'30"E)

Birth of [Conrad Henry Gerfsen](#)⁶⁷ on 20 September 1849.

Marriage of [Conrad Henry Gerfsen](#)⁶⁷ and [Karoline Marie \(Aspelmeyer\) Kollmeier](#) on 12 August 1868.

DEUTSCHES REICH, PREUßEN, PROVINZ HANNOVER, LAMSTEDT (53°38'5"N, 9°6'4"E)

Birth of [Henry Evers Jun.](#)¹⁰² on 22 December 1884.

DEUTSCHES REICH, PREUßEN, PROVINZ POMMERN (54°14'44"N, 18°6'35"E)

Birth of [Richard Gube](#)¹⁰⁶ on 11 December 1894.

DEUTSCHES REICH, PREUßEN, PROVINZ RHEINLAND, ELBERFELD (51°15'22"N, 7°9'2"E)

Birth of [Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6](#)⁵⁵ on 29 March 1874.

DEUTSCHES REICH, PREUßEN, PROVINZ RHEINLAND, LANGENBERG (51°21'6"N, 7°7'17"E)

Birth of [Peter Heinrich Schmittmann \(Schmidtman\)](#)¹⁴ on 28 November 1809.

Christening of [Peter Heinrich Schmittmann \(Schmidtman\)](#)¹⁴ on 6 December 1809.

Birth of [Johann Heinrich Bemberg L VI 8](#)¹⁹ on 1 May 1819.

Christening of [Johann Heinrich Bemberg L VI 8](#)¹⁹ on 16 May 1819.

Birth of [Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann](#)²⁵ in 1827.

Marriage of [Peter Heinrich Schmittmann \(Schmidtman\)](#)¹⁴ and [Maria Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 4](#)¹³ on 21 July 1827.

Birth of [Carolina König](#)³² on 18 February 1831.

Marriage of [Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann](#)²⁵ and [Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1](#)²⁴ on 23 July 1847.

DEUTSCHES REICH, PREUßEN, PROVINZ RHEINLAND, LANGENBERG (Continued)

- Christening of Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann³⁹ on 27 December 1847.
 Death of Johann Heinrich Bemberg L VI 8¹⁹.
 Birth of Caroline Wilhelmine (Heinemann) Heimann²⁸ in 1849.
 Christening of Wilhelmina Schmittmann (Schmidtman)⁴¹ on 21 May 1850.
 Birth of Johann Peter Bemberg U1 VII 1⁵⁰ on 5 April 1853.
 Christening of Johann Peter Bemberg U1 VII 1⁵⁰ on 1 May 1853.
 Marriage of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1²⁶ and Wilhelmina Carolina Backhaus²⁷ on 21 May 1853.
 Birth of Heinrich Wilhelm (William) Bemberg L VII 5⁵² on 23 December 1853.
 Christening of Heinrich Wilhelm (William) Bemberg L VII 5⁵² on 14 January 1854.
 Birth of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2⁵¹ on 23 June 1854.
 Christening of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2⁵¹ on 2 July 1854.
 Christening of Helena Schmittmann⁴³ on 28 January 1855.
 Christening of Caroline Schmittmann⁴⁴ on 22 February 1857.
 Death of Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann²⁵.
 Marriage of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4³¹ and Carolina König³² on 31 October 1857.
 Christening of Amalie Schmittmann⁴⁶ on 18 September 1859.
 Christening of Friedrich Schmittmann⁴⁷ on 19 September 1860.
 Christening of Johanna Schmittmann⁴⁸ on 25 October 1863.
 Christening of Amalie Schmittmann⁴⁹ on 15 October 1865.
 Marriage of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1²⁶ and Caroline Wilhelmine (Heinemann) Heimann²⁸ on 1 June 1867.
 Marriage of Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann³⁹ and Franziska Haenscheid⁴⁰ on 15 May 1868.
 Marriage of Heinrich Wilhelm Schmittmann (Schmidtman)²⁰ and Henriette Ascherfeld²¹ on 11 May 1870.
 Birth of Emil Schmittmann (Schmidtman)⁶⁹ on 26 May 1872.
 Christening of Emil Schmittmann (Schmidtman)⁶⁹ on 26 May 1872.
 Death of Emil Schmittmann (Schmidtman)⁶⁹ before 1874.
 Birth of Emil Schmittmann (Schmidtman)⁷⁰ on 18 January 1874.
 Christening of Emil Schmittmann (Schmidtman)⁷⁰ on 18 January 1874.

DEUTSCHES REICH, PREUßEN, PROVINZ RHEINLAND, RUPPICHTEROTH (50°50'37"N, 7°29'E)

- Christening of Franziska Haenscheid⁴⁰ on 12 April 1840.

DEUTSCHES REICH, PREUßEN, PROVINZ WESTFALEN, GÜTERSLOH (51°54'21"N, 8°22'42"E)

- Birth of Henry F. Haarmann⁶⁴ in December 1858.

DEUTSCHES REICH, PREUßEN, PROVINZ WESTFALEN, HATTINGEN (51°24'3"N, 7°11'5"E)

- Marriage of Johann Casper Stumps Bemberg Q III 1¹ and Anna Christina Auff der Oberste Vorth².
 Marriage of Johann Casper Stumps Bemberg Q III 1¹ and Anna Catharina Littermanns³.
 Christening of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1⁹ on 2 August 1746.
 Birth of Catharina Elisabeth Stumps Bemberg Q IV 2⁵ on 3 January 1759.
 Christening of Catharina Elisabeth Stumps Bemberg Q IV 2⁵ on 3 January 1759.
 Christening of Christina Margaretha Stumps Bemberg Q IV 3⁶ on 26 January 1762.
 Christening of Johannes Jürgen (Jörgen, Görgen, Görg) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 4⁷ on 12 May 1768.
 Marriage of Johannes Jürgen (Jörgen, Görgen, Görg) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 4⁷ and Anna Catharina Porbeck Specht⁸ about 1799.
 Christening of Anna Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 2¹⁰ on 15 December 1800.
 Christening of Anna Christina Stumps Bemberg Q V 3¹² on 4 June 1802.
 Christening of Maria Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 4¹³ on 7 November 1804.
 Birth of Anna Helena (Köllersberg) Vorberg¹⁶ in 1805.

DEUTSCHES REICH, PREUßEN, PROVINZ WESTFALEN, HATTINGEN (Continued)

- Birth of Heinrich Lucas (Sen.) Brockhaus¹¹ in 1807.
 Marriage of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1¹⁵ and Anna Helena (Köllersberg) Vorberg¹⁶ on 17 April 1821.
 Marriage of Heinrich Lucas (Sen.) Brockhaus¹¹ and Anna Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 2¹⁰ on 21 September 1822.
 Christening of Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1²⁴ on 5 September 1823.
 Death of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1¹⁵.
 Christening of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1²⁶ on 13 October 1825.
 Birth of Caroline Schmittmann (Schmidtman)¹⁸ on 22 May 1828.
 Christening of Johann Friedrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 3²⁹ on 16 January 1829.
 Birth of Heinrich Lucas (Jun.) Brockhaus¹⁷ on 26 April 1829.
 Christening of Heinrich Lucas (Jun.) Brockhaus¹⁷ on 14 June 1829.
 Christening of Heinrich Wilhelm Schmittmann (Schmidtman)²⁰ on 4 May 1830.
 Christening of Carolina König³² on 10 March 1831.
 Christening of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4³¹ on 10 February 1832.
 Christening of Johann Peter Schmittmann (Schmidtman)²² on 27 May 1832.
 Birth of Wilhelmina Carolina Backhaus²⁷ on 16 February 1833.
 Christening of Wilhelmina Carolina Backhaus²⁷ on 31 March 1833.
 Christening of Peter Heinrich Schmittmann (Schmidtman)²³ on 20 April 1835.
 Death of Anna Helena (Köllersberg) Vorberg¹⁶.
 Christening of August Stumps Bemberg Q VI 6³³ on 27 March 1838.
 Christening of Regina Wilhelmina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 7³⁴ on 5 April 1839.
 Birth of Anna Christina Wilhelmina Homberg³⁰ in 1840.
 Marriage of Johann Heinrich Bemberg L VI 8¹⁹ and Caroline Schmittmann (Schmidtman)¹⁸ on 27 November 1853.
 Christening of Johanna Bemberg L VII 1³⁵ on 19 March 1854.
 Death of Caroline Schmittmann (Schmidtman)¹⁸.
 Death of Johann Friedrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 3²⁹.
 Religion: Carl Friedrich Ernst August Bemberg Q VII 9⁵⁸ on 3 February 1859.
 Death of Wilhelmina Carolina Backhaus²⁷ before 1867.
 Death of Regina Wilhelmina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 7³⁴.
 Birth of Henriette Bertha Schmittmann (Schmidtman)³⁶ on 4 April 1871.
 Birth of Johanna Helene Schmittmann (Schmidtman)³⁷ on 16 March 1873.
 Birth of Mr. Schmittmann (Schmidtman)³⁸ on 22 January 1875.
 Death of Mr. Schmittmann (Schmidtman)³⁸ on 22 January 1875.

DEUTSCHES REICH, PREUßEN, RHEINPROVINZ, ESSEN (51°27'29"N, 7°0'53"E)

- Birth of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1⁶¹ on 20 August 1858.
 Birth of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2⁶³ on 12 April 1863.
 Birth of Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3⁶⁵ on 8 April 1867.
 Birth of Friedrich (Fred) Bemberg Q VII 10⁶⁰ on 21 January 1875.

DEUTSCHES REICH, PREUßEN, WESTFALEN (51°57'45"N, 7°37'30"E)

- Marriage of Balthasar Landau⁴⁵ and Caroline Schmittmann⁴⁴ on 10 March 1878.

DEUTSCHES REICH, WESTFALEN, GELSENKIRCHEN (51°30'40"N, 7°6'2"E)

- Birth of Anna Unbekannt²³⁸ on 22 March 1995.

DEUTSCHES REICH, WESTFALEN, HATTINGEN, OBERSTE VORTH

- Birth of Anna Christina Auff der Oberste Vorth².

DEUTSCHES REICH, WESTFALEN, HATTINGEN, STUMPS BEMBERG (51°20'22"N, 7°8'38"E)

- Birth of Johann Casper Stumps Bemberg Q III 1¹.
 Death of Johann Casper Stumps Bemberg Q III 1¹.

DEUTSCHES REICH, WESTFALEN, HATTINGEN, STUMPS BEMBERG (Continued)

- Death of Anna Christina Auff der Oberste Vorth².
 Death of Anna Catharina Porbeck Specht⁸.
 Death of Anna Catharina Littermanns³.
 Birth of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1⁹ on 2 August 1746.
 Birth of Johannes Jürgen (Jörgen, Görgen, Görg) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 4⁷ on 1 May 1768.
 Birth of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1¹⁵ in 1795.
 Death of Johannes Jürgen (Jörgen, Görgen, Görg) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 4⁷.
 Death of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1⁹ in 1800.
 Birth of Anna Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 2¹⁰ on 7 December 1800.
 Birth of Anna Christina Stumps Bemberg Q V 3¹² on 27 May 1802.
 Birth of Maria Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 4¹³ on 29 October 1804.
 Birth of Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1²⁴ on 8 August 1823.
 Birth of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1²⁶ on 23 September 1825.
 Birth of Johann Friedrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 3²⁹ on 3 January 1829.
 Birth of Heinrich Wilhelm Schmittmann (Schmidtman)²⁰ on 21 April 1830.
 Birth of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4³¹ on 20 January 1832.
 Birth of Peter Heinrich Schmittmann (Schmidtman)²³ on 23 February 1835.
 Birth of August Stumps Bemberg Q VI 6³³ on 14 March 1838.
 Death of August Stumps Bemberg Q VI 6³³ on 1 May 1838.
 Birth of Regina Wilhelmina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 7³⁴ on 19 March 1839.
 Birth of Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann³⁹ on 13 December 1847.
 Birth of Wilhelmina Schmittmann (Schmidtman)⁴¹ on 20 April 1850.
 Birth of Johanna Bemberg L VII 1³⁵ on 14 February 1854.
 Birth of Helena Schmittmann⁴³ on 2 January 1855.
 Birth of Caroline Schmittmann⁴⁴ on 11 February 1857.
 Birth of Amalie Schmittmann⁴⁶ on 14 August 1859.
 Birth of Friedrich Schmittmann⁴⁷ on 19 September 1860.
 Birth of Johanna Schmittmann⁴⁸ on 4 September 1863.
 Birth of Amalie Schmittmann⁴⁹ on 25 August 1865.
 Birth of Fredrich Arnold Bemberg Q VII 4⁶⁸ about 1873.

KANADA, BRITISCH-KOLUMBIEN, REGIONAL DISTRICT OF NANAIMO, NANAIMO (49°9'49"N, 123°56'17"W)

- Residence of John Edwin Edward Deighton¹⁰⁰ in 1911.
 Residence of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2⁹⁹ in 1911.

KANADA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, KAMESOR, SIMUEL (54°N, 125°W)

- Birth of Edward Clifford Herrenhaus¹⁶¹ on 22 September 1902.

KANADA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, NANAIMO, COLWOOD (48°25'24"N, 123°29'45"W)

- Census of John Edwin Edward Deighton¹⁰⁰ at Colwood, Nanaimo, British Columbia, Kanada in June 1911.
 Census of Grace Augusta Deighton¹⁶⁰ at Colwood, Nanaimo, British Columbia, Kanada in June 1911.

KANADA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, STRATHCONA REGIONAL DISTRICT, CAMPBELL RIVER (50°2'27"N, 125°15'40"W)

- Death of Edward Clifford Herrenhaus¹⁶¹ on 7 August 1961.

KANADA, ONTARIO, BRUCE SOUTH, TIVERTON (44°16'3"N, 81°32'36"W)

- Birth of John Edwin Edward Deighton¹⁰⁰ on 5 November 1880.
 Census of John Edwin Edward Deighton¹⁰⁰ on 4 April 1881.

NEVADA, LAKE TAHOE (39°N, 120°W)

Death of Dorothy Elizabeth Emma Haarmann¹⁷¹ on 20 July 2010.

SCHOTTLAND, LANARKSHIRE, GLASGOW, GOVAN (55°51'41"N, 4°18'29"W)

Birth of William Middlemas¹⁰⁷ on 31 January 1892.

SCHWEIZ, SCHWYZ, EINSIEDELN (47°7'41"N, 8°44'35"E)

Birth of Albert Albin Kalin¹¹² on 1 March 1881.

UK, SCHOTTLAND, GLASGOW (55°51'28"N, 4°15'32"W)

Emigration of William Middlemas¹⁰⁷ on 18 April 1914.

UNBEKANNT

Birth of Elisabeth Oberhaus¹²⁸.

Birth of Anna Catharina Littermanns³.

Birth of Susan Burnett²³⁰.

Birth of Terry True²³².

Birth of Constance Kord¹⁶⁹.

Birth of Lori Schulz²³⁴.

Birth of Robert Hegseth¹⁷⁹.

Birth of Gary W. Wise²²⁸.

Birth of Duane M. Dewitt²²⁴.

Birth of David W. Kilbourne²²⁶.

Birth of Albert Schneider¹³⁰.

Birth of Hans Jurgen Bartelt¹⁸³.

Birth of Mr. Bidaoui¹⁸⁵.

Birth of Anna Catharina Porbeck Specht⁸.

Birth of Gisela Volz¹³³.

Birth of Wilhelmina Unbekannt¹³².

Birth of Engelbert Otto Sowa¹⁸⁹.

Birth of Gerhard Struwe¹⁸⁷.

Birth of Wilhelm Unbekannt¹⁹¹.

Birth of Thomas Anthony Sr. Altif¹⁴⁸.

Birth of Lucia Helena Lyra de Aguiar¹⁴⁶.

Birth of Karen Lee Pittman¹⁵⁷.

Birth of Charles Michael Leslie¹⁵⁰.

Birth of Mr. Strauch¹²⁶.

Birth of Adolf Biegel⁷⁶.

Birth of Anna Sternberg⁷⁴.

Birth of Steven M. Lancaster¹⁵¹.

Birth of James Robert Wiese²⁰³.

Birth of Anna Mattutat⁷².

Death of Adolf Biegel⁷⁶.

Death of James Robert Wiese²⁰³.

Death of Anna Mattutat⁷².

Death of Constance Kord¹⁶⁹.

Death of Anna Sternberg⁷⁴.

Death of Johann Peter Schmittmann (Schmidtman)²².

Death of Franziska Haenscheid⁴⁰.

Death of Albert Schneider¹³⁰.

Death of Elisabeth Oberhaus¹²⁸.

Death of Mr. Strauch¹²⁶.

Death of Gisela Volz¹³³.

Death of Wilhelmina Unbekannt¹³².

Death of Catharina Elisabeth Stumps Bemberg Q IV 2⁵.

UNBEKANNT (Continued)

- Death of Christina Margaretha Stumps Bemberg Q IV 3⁶.
 Death of Anna Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 2¹⁰.
 Death of Anna Christina Stumps Bemberg Q V 3¹².
 Death of Maria Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 4¹³.
 Death of Heinrich Lucas (Sen.) Brockhauss¹¹.
 Death of Peter Heinrich Schmittmann (Schmidtman)¹⁴.
 Death of Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1²⁴.
 Death of Heinrich Lucas (Jun.) Brockhauss¹⁷.
 Death of Heinrich Wilhelm Schmittmann (Schmidtman)²⁰.
 Death of Peter Heinrich Schmittmann (Schmidtman)²³.
 Death of Henriette Ascherfeld²¹.
 Death of Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann³⁹.
 Death of Wilhelmina Schmittmann (Schmidtman)⁴¹.
 Death of Friedrich Schmittmann⁴².
 Death of Helena Schmittmann⁴³.
 Death of Caroline Schmittmann⁴⁴.
 Death of Amalie Schmittmann⁴⁶.
 Death of Friedrich Schmittmann⁴⁷.
 Death of Johanna Schmittmann⁴⁸.
 Death of Amalie Schmittmann⁴⁹.
 Death of Henriette Bertha Schmittmann (Schmidtman)³⁶.
 Death of Johanna Helene Schmittmann (Schmidtman)³⁷.
 Death of Emil Schmittmann (Schmidtman)⁷⁰.
 Marriage of Adolf Biegel⁷⁶ and Helene Selma Bemberg L VIII 3⁷⁵.
 Death of Edward C. Schalchlan¹¹⁴.
 Birth of Donald W. Kienholz²²² about 1928.
 Death of Jack G. Duncan¹⁶².
 Death of Friedrich Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 1¹²².
 Death of Emilie Bemberg L IX 2¹²⁴.
 Death of Frita Irma Bemberg L IX 4¹²⁹.
 Death of Ron Leighton¹⁹⁹.
 Birth of Kay Janice Philipps¹⁸¹ in 1940.
 Marriage of Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 5¹³¹ and Wilhelmina Unbekannt¹³².
 Marriage of Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 5¹³¹ and Gisela Volz¹³³.
 Death of Lieselotte Johanna Bemberg L IX 7¹³⁵.
 Death of Donald W. Kienholz²²².
 Death of Eleanor Marie Deighton¹⁹⁸.

USA (40°N, 100°W)

- Residence of Janette Leighton²²³.

USA, ALABAMA, ELMORE COUNTY, WETUMPKA (32°32'26"N, 86°12'28"W)

- Marriage of David W. Kilbourne²²⁶ and Ronda J. Leighton²²⁵ on 3 March 1986.

USA, ALABAMA, MOBILE COUNTY, MOBILE (30°41'40"N, 88°2'34"W)

- Birth of Gerald Francis Bemberg U1 IX 1¹⁴⁵ on 26 August 1945.
 Birth of Linda Sue Bemberg U1 IX 2¹⁴⁷ on 2 January 1947.
 Birth of Cheryl Ann Bemberg U1 IX 3¹⁴⁹ on 17 February 1949.
 Birth of Ann Deborah Jean Bemberg U1 IX 4¹⁵² on 5 August 1951.
 Birth of Jacquelyn Kay Bemberg U1 IX 5¹⁵³ on 8 July 1953.
 Birth of Frederick Peter Bemberg U1 IX 6¹⁵⁶ on 13 March 1959.
 Birth of Penelope Bemberg U1 IX 7¹⁵⁸ on 6 March 1963.

USA, ARIZONA, MARICOPA COUNTY, PEORIA (33°34'57"N, 112°14'18"W)

Death of Ted Lawrence McKenna¹⁷² on 13 May 1999.

USA, ARKANSAS (34°54'16"N, 92°26'19"W)

Birth of Edward C. Schalchlan¹¹⁴ in 1890.

Birth of Edna Carolina Louise Haarmann¹¹³ on 13 January 1896.

Birth of Dorothy Elizabeth Emma Haarmann¹⁷¹ in June 1919.

USA, ARKANSAS, PULASKI COUNTY (34°45'18"N, 92°18'1"W)

Marriage of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6⁵⁵ and Maria Therese Caroline Bemberg U VIII 1⁵⁶ on 18 April 1906.

USA, ARKANSAS, PULASKI COUNTY, LITTLE ROCK (34°44'47"N, 92°17'22"W)

Birth of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1⁷¹ in 1877.

Immigration of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1⁶¹ in 1882.

Immigration of Heinrich Wilhelm (William) Bemberg L VII 5⁵² in 1882.

Birth of Julius Emil Bemberg L VIII 2⁷³ in 1883.

Birth of Helene Selma Bemberg L VIII 3⁷⁵ in 1884.

Marriage of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1⁶¹ and Anna Bertha Voss⁶² on 28 October 1884.

Birth of Maria Therese Caroline Bemberg U VIII 1⁵⁶ on 16 April 1885.

Marriage of Henry F. Haarmann⁶⁴ and Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2⁶³ on 16 May 1886.

Birth of Emilia A. Brehmer¹¹⁸ on 18 February 1887.

Birth of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2⁹⁹ on 18 March 1887.

Birth of Emilie Bemberg L VIII 4⁷⁷ in 1887.

Birth of Kate Caroline Bemberg U2 VIII 3¹⁰¹ on 3 October 1888.

Birth of Fred (Frederick Julias Augusta Edward) Haarmann¹⁰⁹ on 8 June 1889.

Birth of Heinrich Bemberg L VIII 5⁷⁸ in 1892.

Birth of Pauline Marie Weiler¹¹⁰ on 20 November 1893.

Birth of Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann¹¹¹ on 3 January 1894.

Residence of Maria Therese Caroline Bemberg U VIII 1⁵⁶ in 1900.

Birth of Friedrich Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 1¹²² in 1903.

Birth of Emilie Bemberg L IX 2¹²⁴ in 1905.

Birth of Henry John Haarmann¹¹⁵ on 31 August 1905.

Birth of Otto Haarmann¹¹⁷ on 31 August 1905.

Birth of Heinrich Bemberg L IX 3¹²⁷ in 1906.

Birth of Frita Irma Bemberg L IX 4¹²⁹ in 1908.

Death of Otto Haarmann¹¹⁷ about 1908.

Death of Henry F. Haarmann⁶⁴ in 1910.

Birth of Günther Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 3⁸⁵ on 21 August 1910.

Birth of Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 5¹³¹ in 1911.

Marriage of Fred (Frederick Julias Augusta Edward) Haarmann¹⁰⁹ and Pauline Marie Weiler¹¹⁰ on 21 June 1913.

Birth of Gustaf Adolf Bemberg L IX 6¹³⁴ in 1914.

Death of Heinrich Bemberg L VIII 5⁷⁸ on 13 June 1918.

Birth of Friederica Martha Magdalena Bemberg U1 VIII 5⁸⁹ on 24 April 1919.

Birth of Lieselotte Johanna Bemberg L IX 7¹³⁵ in 1919.

Birth of Emilie Bemberg L IX 8¹³⁶ in 1920.

Death of Heinrich Wilhelm (William) Bemberg L VII 5⁵² on 10 April 1923.

Marriage of Friedrich Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 1¹²² and Margaret Eckert¹²³ about 1935.

Death of Margaret Eckert¹²³ in 1961.

USA, FLORIDA, BREVARD COUNTY, TITUSVILLE (28°35'27"N, 80°49'11"W)

Death of Elizabeth Josephine Pipkin⁹³ on 17 July 2012.

USA, FLORIDA, LAKE COUNTY (28°46'12"N, 81°43'12"W)

Divorce of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6⁹² and Alice Maurine (Czarneke) Jernigan⁹⁴ on 8 June 1972.

USA, FLORIDA, MARION COUNTY, OCALA (29°11'16"N, 82°7'49"W)

Death of Günther Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 3⁸⁵ on 15 October 2000.

Death of Jeanette Grossman⁸⁶ after 2000.

USA, FLORIDA, MIAMI-DADE COUNTY (25°46'26"N, 80°11'37"W)

Marriage of Roberto Julian Sr. Nunez¹⁵⁵ and Jacquelyn Kay Bemberg U1 IX 5¹⁵³ on 8 September 1989.

Divorce of Roberto Julian Sr. Nunez¹⁵⁵ and Jacquelyn Kay Bemberg U1 IX 5¹⁵³ on 27 September 1993.

USA, FLORIDA, NASSAU COUNTY, CALLAHAN (30°33'38"N, 81°49'51"W)

Death of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6⁹² on 6 July 2002.

USA, FLORIDA, OKALOOSA COUNTY, CRESTVIEW (30°45'15"N, 86°34'21"W)

Birth of Alice Maurine (Czarneke) Jernigan⁹⁴ on 18 November 1923.

USA, FLORIDA, ORANGE COUNTY (28°29'42"N, 81°18'40"W)

Divorce of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6⁹² and Elizabeth Josephine Pipkin⁹³ on 29 June 1970.

Marriage of Edwin Joseph Jr. Mikulencak¹⁵⁴ and Jacquelyn Kay Bemberg U1 IX 5¹⁵³ on 11 September 1971.

Marriage of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6⁹² and Alice Maurine (Czarneke) Jernigan⁹⁴ on 26 December 1971.

Divorce of Edwin Joseph Jr. Mikulencak¹⁵⁴ and Jacquelyn Kay Bemberg U1 IX 5¹⁵³ on 27 November 1973.

Marriage of Frederick Peter Bemberg U1 IX 6¹⁵⁶ and Karen Lee Pittman¹⁵⁷ on 24 January 1976.

Birth of Levi Jeremy Bemberg U1 X 5¹⁹⁷ on 15 August 1979.

Death of Edwin Joseph Jr. Mikulencak¹⁵⁴ on 3 February 1998.

USA, FLORIDA, ORANGE COUNTY, ORLANDO (28°32'31"N, 81°22'44"W)

Death of Ann Deborah Jean Bemberg U1 IX 4¹⁵² on 12 August 1963.

Marriage of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6⁹² and Rosemary W Newlove Gallatin⁹⁵ on 28 June 1977.

Burial of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6⁹² on 10 July 2002.

USA, FLORIDA, PINELLAS COUNTY, SAFETY HARBOR (28°0'17"N, 82°41'41"W)

Birth of Elizabeth Josephine Pipkin⁹³ on 30 January 1926.

USA, FLORIDA, POLK COUNTY, LAKE LAND HIGHLANDS (27°57'16"N, 81°56'45"W)

Burial of Ann Deborah Jean Bemberg U1 IX 4¹⁵².

USA, FLORIDA, SUMTER COUNTY (28°42'35"N, 82°4'48"W)

Marriage of Mr. Unbekannt¹⁵⁹ and Penelope Bemberg U1 IX 7¹⁵⁸ on 12 September 1982.

Divorce of Mr. Unbekannt¹⁵⁹ and Penelope Bemberg U1 IX 7¹⁵⁸ on 25 February 1997.

USA, GEORGIA, CAMDEN COUNTY, SAINT MARYS (30°45'23"N, 81°34'16"W)

Death of Alice Maurine (Czarneke) Jernigan⁹⁴ on 9 December 2011.

USA, IDAHO, CANYON COUNTY, CALDWELL (43°39'29"N, 116°40'48"W)

Birth of Ruth Brown¹⁷⁴ on 8 September 1923.

USA, IDAHO, KOOTENAI COUNTY, COEUR D'ALENE (47°41'34"N, 116°46'47"W)

Marriage of Edwin Eugen Haller¹⁷⁰ and Marie Louise Haarmann¹⁶⁸ in 1952.

USA, ILLINOIS, COOK COUNTY, CHICAGO (41°52'54"N, 87°37'39"W)

Birth of Peter Michael Uhlmann⁸¹ on 15 September 1891.

Marriage of Friedrich (Fred) Bemberg Q VII 10⁶⁰ and Emilie Bemberg L VIII 4⁷⁷ on 31 May 1913.

Naturalization of Friedrich (Fred) Bemberg Q VII 10⁶⁰ on 18 August 1916.

Marriage of Peter Michael Uhlmann⁸¹ and Caroline Theresa Ingeborg Bemberg U1 VIII 1⁷⁹ in 1948.

Death of Peter Michael Uhlmann⁸¹ on 15 February 1969.

USA, INDIANA, BROWN COUNTY, NASHVILLE (39°12'25"N, 86°15'4"W)

Marriage of Mark Frederich Bemberg U1 IX 9¹⁴² and Susan Marie Martin¹⁴⁴ on 4 September 2004.

USA, INDIANA, MARION COUNTY, INDIANAPOLIS (39°46'7"N, 86°9'29"W)

Birth of Susan Marie Martin¹⁴⁴ on 17 May 1954.

USA, IOWA, ALLAMAKEE COUNTY (43°17'12"N, 91°22'27"W)

Residence of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6⁵⁵ in 1935.

USA, IOWA, ALLAMAKEE COUNTY, UNION CITY (43°27'38"N, 91°25'21"W)

Residence of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6⁵⁵ at Union City, Allamakee County, Iowa, USA in 1930.

Residence of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6⁹² at Union City, Allamakee County, Iowa, USA in 1930.

Residence of Friederica Martha Magdalena Bemberg U1 VIII 5⁸⁹ at Union City, Allamakee County, Iowa, USA in 1930.

Residence of Maria Therese Caroline Bemberg U VIII 1⁵⁶ at Union City, Allamakee County, Iowa, USA in 1930.

USA, IOWA, MUSCATINA COUNTY, MUSCATINE (41°25'26"N, 91°3'22"W)

Birth of Jack G. Duncan¹⁶² in 1902.

USA, IOWA, POTTAWATTAMIE COUNTY, COUNCIL BLUFFS (41°15'13"N, 95°51'45"W)

Birth of Roberto Julian Sr. Nunez¹⁵⁵ on 12 May 1937.

USA, KALIFORNIEN, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY, PITTSBURGH (38°0'53"N, 121°53'33"W)

Death of Cheryl Ann Bemberg U1 IX 3¹⁴⁹ on 22 August 2011.

USA, KALIFORNIEN, LOS ANGELES COUNTY, LOS ANGELES (34°3'13"N, 118°14'33"W)

Residence of James Elliot Middlemas¹⁶⁵ in 1940.

Residence of Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6¹⁰⁵ in 1940.

Death of James Elliot Middlemas¹⁶⁵ on 28 December 1970.

Burial of James Elliot Middlemas¹⁶⁵ on 30 December 1970.

USA, KALIFORNIEN, MONTEREY COUNTY, MONTEREY (36°35'56"N, 121°53'27"W)

Birth of Donelle Marie Kienholz²³⁹ on 12 December 1967.

USA, KALIFORNIEN, ORANGE COUNTY, SANTA ANA (33°44'26"N, 117°52'52"W)

Death of Lee Hyde Farnsworth⁸⁰ on 23 November 1981.

USA, KALIFORNIEN, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, SAN DIEGO (32°42'54"N, 117°9'44"W)
Divorce of Steven M. Lancaster¹⁵¹ and Cheryl Ann Bemberg U1 IX 3¹⁴⁹ in October 1972.

USA, KALIFORNIEN, SAN FRANCISCO (37°46'44"N, 122°25'11"W)
Death of Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6¹⁰⁵ on 12 November 1980.

USA, KALIFORNIEN, SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY (35°21'14"N, 120°22'32"W)
Death of Florence Heywood¹⁶⁶ on 14 October 1980.

USA, KALIFORNIEN, SANTA CRUZ COUNTY, WATSONVILLE (36°55'11"N, 121°45'48"W)
Marriage of James Elliot Middlemas¹⁶⁵ and Florence Heywood¹⁶⁶ on 24 March 1956.

USA, KANSAS, COUNTY, DOUGLAS, WILLOW SPRINGS (38°48'20"N, 95°18'W)
Residence of Lillian Bemberg U1 VIII 2⁸² in 1920.
Residence of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6⁵⁵ in 1920.
Residence of Maria Therese Caroline Bemberg U VIII 1⁵⁶ in 1920.
Residence of Friederica Martha Magdalena Bemberg U1 VIII 5⁸⁹ in 1920.
Residence of Caroline Theresa Ingeborg Bemberg U1 VIII 1⁷⁹ in 1920.

USA, KANSAS, SHAWNEE COUNTY, TOPEKA (39°3'20"N, 95°41'22"W)
Birth of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6⁹² on 6 November 1921.
Marriage of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6⁹² and Elizabeth Josephine Pipkin⁹³ on 12 February 1943.

USA, KENTUCKY, JEFFERSON COUNTY, LOUISVILLE (38°15'22"N, 85°45'4"W)
Birth of Emilie Bemberg U2 VIII 1⁹⁸ on 6 September 1885.
Death of Emilie Bemberg U2 VIII 1⁹⁸ on 7 September 1885.

USA, MARYLAND, BALTIMORE (39°17'10"N, 76°36'53"W)
Immigration of Fredrich Arnold Bemberg Q VII 4⁶⁸ in 1882.
Immigration of Carolina König³² on 29 September 1882.
Immigration of Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3⁶⁵ on 29 September 1882.
Immigration of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4³¹ on 29 September 1882.

USA, MINNESOTA, HENNEPIN COUNTY, MAPLE PLAIN (45°0'29"N, 93°39'32"W)
Birth of James W. Smith¹⁷⁶ on 25 April 1925.

USA, MINNESOTA, ST. LOUIS COUNTY
Divorce of Lee Hyde Farnsworth⁸⁰ and Caroline Theresa Ingeborg Bemberg U1 VIII 1⁷⁹ before 1 April 1940.

USA, MISSISSIPPI, HARRISON COUNTY, BILOXI (30°24'42"N, 88°55'40"W)
Birth of Edwin Joseph Jr. Mikulencak¹⁵⁴ on 10 June 1950.

USA, MISSOURI, BARRY COUNTY, PURDY (36°49'7"N, 93°55'14"W)
Birth of Walter Schad⁹¹ on 28 November 1920.

USA, MISSOURI, BUCHANAN COUNTY, SAINT JOSEPH (39°45'29"N, 94°50'12"W)
Birth of Lee Hyde Farnsworth⁸⁰ on 1 May 1908.

USA, MISSOURI, COLE COUNTY (38°30'35"N, 92°16'47"W)
Residence of Lillian Bemberg U1 VIII 2⁸² in 1930.

USA, MISSOURI, FRANKLIN COUNTY, WASHINGTON (38°33'7"N, 91°0'48"W)

Death of Lillian Bemberg U1 VIII 2⁸² in May 1978.

USA, MISSOURI, GASCONADE COUNTY, HERMANN (38°41'56"N, 91°26'20"W)

Birth of Fred Alfred Feil⁸⁴ on 29 December 1886.

Death of Fred Alfred Feil⁸⁴ on 28 February 1971.

USA, MISSOURI, GREEN COUNTY, SPRINGFIELD (37°12'55"N, 93°17'53"W)

Marriage of Walter Schad⁹¹ and Friederica Martha Magdalena Bemberg U1 VIII 5⁸⁹ in July 1983.

Death of Caroline Theresa Ingeborg Bemberg U1 VIII 1⁷⁹ on 23 April 2001.

Residence of Friederica Martha Magdalena Bemberg U1 VIII 5⁸⁹ on 6 July 2002.

Death of Walter Schad⁹¹ on 14 May 2007.

USA, MISSOURI, JEFFERSON COUNTY, ANTONIA (38°21'44"N, 90°27'55"W)

Burial of Maria Therese Caroline Bemberg U VIII 1⁵⁶ in 1935.

Burial of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6⁵⁵.

Death of Jeanette Carol Bemberg U1 IX 10¹³⁹ on 26 October 1993.

USA, MISSOURI, JEFFERSON COUNTY, BARNHART (38°20'15"N, 90°24'14"W)

Birth of Adolph Friedrich Hemme¹³⁷ on 2 December 1925.

USA, MISSOURI, JEFFERSON COUNTY, KIMMSWICK (38°22'N, 90°21'50"W)

Birth of Adolph Hemme⁸³ on 26 December 1899.

Divorce of Adolph Hemme⁸³ and Lillian Bemberg U1 VIII 2⁸² about 1946.

USA, MISSOURI, JEFFERSON COUNTY, ROCK TOWNSHIP (38°22'41"N, 90°23'39"W)

Birth of Donald Eugen Hemme¹³⁸ on 26 March 1932.

Residence of Lillian Bemberg U1 VIII 2⁸² in 1940.

USA, MISSOURI, POLK COUNTY, PLEASANT HOPE (37°27'47"N, 93°16'21"W)

Death of Friederica Martha Magdalena Bemberg U1 VIII 5⁸⁹ on 27 August 2015.

USA, MISSOURI, ST LOUIS (38°37'38"N, 90°11'56"W)

Death of Maria Therese Caroline Bemberg U VIII 1⁵⁶ on 14 June 1935.

Census of Günther Frederich Bemberg U1 VIII 3⁸⁵ in 1940.

Census of Francis Paul Bemberg U1 IX 11¹⁴⁰ in 1940.

Birth of Max Conrad Bemberg Bruner U1 X 6¹⁹² on 8 January 1987.

USA, MISSOURI, ST. LOUIS COUNTY, ST. LOUIS CITY (38°37'38"N, 90°11'56"W)

Birth of Jeanette Grossman⁸⁶ in 1914.

Birth of Frederich Kurt Bemberg U1 VIII 4⁸⁷ on 17 February 1915.

Birth of Eleanor Martha Louise Schopp⁸⁸ on 16 March 1917.

Census of Jeanette Grossman⁸⁶ in 1920.

Marriage of Lee Hyde Farnsworth⁸⁰ and Caroline Theresa Ingeborg Bemberg U1 VIII 1⁷⁹ on 22 October 1929.

Birth of Jeanette Carol Bemberg U1 IX 10¹³⁹ in 1934.

Marriage of Günther Frederich Bemberg U1 VIII 3⁸⁵ and Jeanette Grossman⁸⁶ in 1935.

Marriage of Frederich Kurt Bemberg U1 VIII 4⁸⁷ and Eleanor Martha Louise Schopp⁸⁸ in 1938.

Birth of Francis Paul Bemberg U1 IX 11¹⁴⁰ in 1938.

Census of Jeanette Carol Bemberg U1 IX 10¹³⁹ in 1940.

Marriage of John Louis Timmerman⁹⁰ and Friederica Martha Magdalena Bemberg U1 VIII 5⁸⁹ on 19 May 1943.

Birth of Mark Frederich Bemberg U1 IX 9¹⁴² on 29 November 1950.

Death of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6⁵⁵ on 5 April 1957.

Death of Adolph Hemme⁸³ on 2 July 1962.

USA, MISSOURI, ST. LOUIS COUNTY, ST. LOUIS CITY (Continued)

Death of Eleanor Martha Louise Schopp⁸⁸ on 6 September 1974.
 Burial of Eleanor Martha Louise Schopp⁸⁸ on 9 September 1974.
 Death of Frederich Kurt Bemberg U1 VIII 4⁸⁷ on 12 March 1975.
 Burial of Frederich Kurt Bemberg U1 VIII 4⁸⁷ on 15 March 1975.

USA, MISSOURI, TANEY COUNTY, HOLLISTER (36°37'25"N, 93°12'57"W)

Death of Donald Eugen Hemme¹³⁸ on 19 September 2014.

USA, MISSOURI, WARREN COUNTY (38°46'12"N, 91°9'36"W)

Residence of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6⁵⁵ in 1940.

USA, MONTANA (47°22'30"N, 109°38'19"W)

Birth of Ramona Eunice Voltin²⁰¹ on 4 March 1934.

USA, NEBRASKA, DOUGLAS COUNTY, OMAHA

Death of Roberto Julian Sr. Nunez¹⁵⁵ on 16 February 2021.

USA, NEVADA, CLARK COUNTY, LAS VEGAS (36°10'29"N, 115°8'11"W)

Marriage of Joseph Randall Carson¹⁰⁸ and Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6¹⁰⁵ on 19 September 1942.

USA, NEW JERSEY, HUDSON COUNTY, JERSEY CITY, NEW YORK COUNTY, ELLIS ISLAND (40°41'55"N, 74°2'24"W)

Immigration of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6⁵⁵ on 22 December 1911.

USA, NEW YORK, KINGS COUNTY, BROOKLYN (40°38'39"N, 73°56'54"W)

Residence of Ryan Chandler Bemberg U1 X 2¹⁹⁴ on 1 October 2008.

USA, NEW YORK, NEW YORK CITY (40°42'45"N, 74°0'21"W)

Immigration of Henry Evers Jun.¹⁰² on 2 August 1906.
 Immigration of William Middlemas¹⁰⁷ on 27 April 1914.
 Death of William Middlemas¹⁰⁷ on 23 January 1960.

USA, OREGON, MULTNOMAH COUNTY, PORTLAND (45°28'1"N, 122°42'46"W)

Death of Joseph Randall Carson¹⁰⁸ on 5 June 1952.

USA, PENNSYLVANIA, ALLEGHENY COUNTY, PITTSBURGH (79°58'34"S, 40°26'22"E)

Birth of Joseph Randall Carson¹⁰⁸ on 24 March 1890.

USA, SÜD-DAKOTA, BUTTE COUNTY, BELLE FOURCHE (44°40'2"N, 103°51'1"W)

Residence of John Bradley Deighton²³³ on 1 March 1989.
 Residence of John Bradley Deighton²³³ on 1 November 1992.

USA, SÜD-DAKOTA, BUTTE COUNTY, NEWELL (44°42'52"N, 103°25'14"W)

Residence of John Bradley Deighton²³³ on 1 June 1994.
 Residence of John Bradley Deighton²³³ in 2005.

USA, SÜD-DAKOTA, LAWRENCE COUNTY, SPEARFISH (44°29'23"N, 103°51'9"W)

Birth of Rebecca Deighton²⁵³ on 15 September 1989.

USA, SÜDDAKOTA, TRIPP COUNTY, NEW WITTEN (43°26'21"N, 100°4'53"W)

Death of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1²⁶ in 1894.
 Death of Caroline Wilhelmine (Heinemann) Heimann²⁸ after 1911.

USA, TEXAS (31°40'N, 99°26'59"W)

Birth of Dylan Neil Bemberg U1 X 3¹⁹⁵ on 29 January 1981.

Birth of Ryan Chandler Bemberg U1 X 2¹⁹⁴ on 29 January 1981.

USA, TEXAS, COLLIN COUNTY, PLANO (33°0'49"N, 96°41'33"W)

Residence of Dylan Neil Bemberg U1 X 3¹⁹⁵.

Residence of Ryan Chandler Bemberg U1 X 2¹⁹⁴.

USA, TEXAS, FAYETTE COUNTY (29°51'36"N, 96°55'48"W)

Residence of Lillian Bemberg U1 VIII 2⁸² in 1910.

Residence of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6⁵⁵ in 1910.

Residence of Maria Therese Caroline Bemberg U VIII 1⁵⁶ in 1910.

USA, TEXAS, FAYETTE COUNTY, WARRENTON (30°13'46"N, 96°49'29"W)

Birth of Lillian Bemberg U1 VIII 2⁸² on 4 November 1908.

USA, TEXAS, GREGG, LONGVIEW (32°30'33"N, 94°45'14"W)

Death of Susan Marie Martin¹⁴⁴ about 2005.

USA, TEXAS, HARRIS COUNTY, HOUSTON (29°45'59"N, 95°22'59"W)

Residence of Ryan Chandler Bemberg U1 X 2¹⁹⁴ in 2001.

Residence of Dylan Neil Bemberg U1 X 3¹⁹⁵ in 2001.

USA, TEXAS, HARRIS COUNTY, TOMBALL (30°5'55"N, 95°37'7"W)

Death of Adriano Bemberg U1 X 1¹⁹³ on 20 July 1982.

USA, TEXAS, LUBBOCK COUNTY, LUBBOCK (33°33'48"N, 101°52'45"W)

Residence of Dylan Neil Bemberg U1 X 3¹⁹⁵ in 2002.

Residence of Dylan Neil Bemberg U1 X 3¹⁹⁵.

USA, TEXAS, TRAVIS COUNTY, DESSAU (30°24'12"N, 97°38'18"W)

Birth of Caroline Theresa Ingeborg Bemberg U1 VIII 1⁷⁹ on 15 February 1907.

USA, UTAH, GARFIELD COUNTY (37°52'11"N, 111°26'24"W)

Residence of Florence Heywood¹⁶⁶ in 1930.

Residence of Florence Heywood¹⁶⁶ in 1935.

USA, UTAH, GARFIELD COUNTY, PANGUITCH (37°49'20"N, 112°26'5"W)

Birth of Florence Heywood¹⁶⁶ on 20 January 1922.

USA, UTAH, GRAND COUNTY (38°59'24"N, 109°33'35"W)

Residence of Florence Heywood¹⁶⁶ in 1940.

USA, WASHINGTON STATE (47°30'16"N, 120°30'16"W)

Birth of Ted Lawrence McKenna¹⁷² on 10 May 1916.

Naturalization of John Edwin Edward Deighton¹⁰⁰ in 1917.

Marriage of James W. Smith¹⁷⁶ and Millie Marie Kalin¹⁷⁵ on 17 February 1945.

USA, WASHINGTON, BENTON COUNTY, PIERCE (46°15'N, 119°30'W)

Birth of Elsie J Schalchlan¹⁷⁷ on 23 June 1919.

Marriage of Henry John Haarmann¹¹⁵ and Isabelle Mary Devinck¹¹⁶ on 24 September 1937.

Census of Edward C. Schalchlan¹¹⁴ in 1940.

Census of Edna Carolina Louise Haarmann¹¹³ in 1940.

Census of Elsie J Schalchlan¹⁷⁷ in 1940.

Death of Isabelle Mary Devinck¹¹⁶ on 29 July 1999.

USA, WASHINGTON, CLALLAM COUNTY, PORT ANGELES (48°7'5"N, 123°25'50"W)

Marriage of Donald W. Kienholz²²² and Lynn M. Leighton²²¹ on 4 April 1967.
 Birth of Angela Lynn Kienholz²⁴⁰ on 2 November 1970.

USA, WASHINGTON, GRANT COUNTY, EPHRATA (47°19'N, 119°32'53"W)

Death of Ruth Brown¹⁷⁴ on 17 December 2013.

USA, WASHINGTON, ISLAND COUNTY, COUPEVILLE (48°13'6"N, 122°41'W)

Birth of Dan Edwin Deighton²²⁹ on 14 February 1953.
 Birth of Alvin Louis Deighton²³¹ on 15 February 1955.
 Birth of John Bradley Deighton²³³ on 10 January 1961.
 Burial of John Edwin Edward Deighton¹⁰⁰.

USA, WASHINGTON, ISLAND COUNTY, OAK HARBOR (48°17'35"N, 122°38'35"W)

Death of Grace Augusta Deighton¹⁶⁰ on 25 January 1973.
 Death of Ramona Eunice Voltin²⁰¹ about 1973.

USA, WASHINGTON, KING COUNTY (47°28'12"N, 121°50'23"W)

Marriage of Conrad Henry Gerfsen⁶⁷ and Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3⁶⁵ on 11 October 1902.
 Marriage of Edward C. Schalchlan¹¹⁴ and Edna Carolina Louise Haarmann¹¹³ on 25 August 1918.
 Residence of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2⁹⁹ in 1920.
 Census of Ethel Margaret Cotterill¹⁶⁴ in 1920.
 Census of Fred (Frederick Julias Augusta Edward) Haarmann¹⁰⁹ in 1920.
 Census of Henry John Haarmann¹¹⁵ in 1920.
 Residence of Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann¹¹¹ in 1920.
 Census of Dorothy Elizabeth Emma Haarmann¹⁷¹ in 1920.
 Residence of Henry Evers Jun.¹⁰² in 1920.
 Residence of Robert William Martin Evers¹⁶³ in 1920.
 Census of Marie Louise Haarmann¹⁶⁸ in 1920.
 Census of Pauline Marie Weiler¹¹⁰ in 1920.
 Residence of Grace Augusta Deighton¹⁶⁰ in 1920.
 Residence of Anna Bertha Voss⁶² in 1920.
 Census of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2⁶³ in 1920.
 Residence of Anna Bertha Voss⁶² in 1930.
 Residence of Henry Evers Jun.¹⁰² in 1930.
 Census of Ethel Margaret Cotterill¹⁶⁴ in 1930.
 Residence of Robert William Martin Evers¹⁶³ in 1930.
 Residence of Henry John Haarmann¹¹⁵ in 1940.
 Residence of Albert Henry Kalin¹⁷³ in 1940.
 Residence of Millie Marie Kalin¹⁷⁵ in 1940.
 Residence of Albert Albin Kalin¹¹² in 1940.
 Residence of Anna Bertha Voss⁶² in 1940.
 Residence of Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann¹¹¹ in 1940.
 Residence of Isabelle Mary Devinck¹¹⁶ in 1940.
 Residence of Robert William Martin Evers¹⁶³ in 1940.
 Residence of Henry Evers Jun.¹⁰² in 1940.
 Divorce of William Middlemas¹⁰⁷ and Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6¹⁰⁵ on 7 November 1941.
 Residence of Robert William Martin Evers¹⁶³.
 Birth of Margaret Ethel Evers²⁰² on 5 December 1942.
 Marriage of John Ward Deighton²⁰⁰ and Ramona Eunice Voltin²⁰¹ on 22 February 1952.
 Marriage of James Robert Wiese²⁰³ and Margaret Ethel Evers²⁰² on 10 August 1971.
 Divorce of James Robert Wiese²⁰³ and Margaret Ethel Evers²⁰² on 22 August 1978.
 Marriage of Monte J Hallgarth²⁰⁵ and Christine Lee Evers²⁰⁴ on 4 February 1984.
 Death of Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann¹¹¹ on 16 March 1989.
 Residence of Austin Samuel Wise²⁴² on 1 June 2003.

USA, WASHINGTON, KING COUNTY (Continued)

Death of James W. Smith¹⁷⁶ on 10 January 2004.
 Residence of Ryan Chandler Bemberg U1 X 2¹⁹⁴.
 Residence of Ryan Chandler Bemberg U1 X 2¹⁹⁴.
 Residence of Dylan Neil Bemberg U1 X 3¹⁹⁵.

USA, WASHINGTON, KING COUNTY, BELLEVUE (47°35'50"N, 122°9'32"W)

Marriage of Richard Gube¹⁰⁶ and Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6¹⁰⁵ on 23 July 1916.
 Residence of Ethel Margaret Cotterill¹⁶⁴ in 1930.
 Marriage of Henry Edward Haarmann¹⁸⁰ and Kay Janice Philipps¹⁸¹ on 23 May 1964.
 Death of Kate Caroline Bemberg U2 VIII 3¹⁰¹ on 13 March 1975.
 Residence of Ethel Margaret Cotterill¹⁶⁴ on 1 June 1983.
 Death of Robert William Martin Evers¹⁶³ on 16 February 1989.
 Burial of Robert William Martin Evers¹⁶³ in 1989.
 Death of Margaret Ethel Evers²⁰² on 18 September 2013.

USA, WASHINGTON, KING COUNTY, BOTHELL (47°46'18"N, 122°12'16"W)

Residence of Ronda J. Leighton²²⁵.
 Residence of Donelle Marie Kienholz²³⁹ on 1 May 1992.
 Residence of Donelle Marie Kienholz²³⁹.

USA, WASHINGTON, KING COUNTY, FEDERAL WAY (47°18'46"N, 122°20'20"W)

Death of Millie Marie Kalin¹⁷⁵ on 19 October 1995.

USA, WASHINGTON, KING COUNTY, FRANKLIN (47°18'10"N, 121°58'15"W)

Residence of Albert Henry Kalin¹⁷³.

USA, WASHINGTON, KING COUNTY, REDMOND (47°40'10"N, 122°7'25"W)

Birth of Ethel Margaret Cotterill¹⁶⁴ on 20 February 1916.
 Marriage of Robert William Martin Evers¹⁶³ and Ethel Margaret Cotterill¹⁶⁴ on 17 June 1939.

USA, WASHINGTON, KING COUNTY, SEATTLE (47°36'21"N, 122°19'55"W)

Death of Carolina König³².
 Death of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4³¹.
 Marriage of Arnold H. Brehmer⁶⁶ and Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3⁶⁵ about 1886.
 Residence of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1⁶¹ in 1888.
 Birth of Helena Henrietta Brehmer¹¹⁹ on 4 December 1889.
 Birth of Heinrich Bemberg U2 VIII 4¹⁰³ on 27 June 1890.
 Death of Heinrich Bemberg U2 VIII 4¹⁰³ on 27 June 1890.
 Death of Fredrich Arnold Bemberg Q VII 4⁶⁸ on 21 July 1891.
 Burial of Fredrich Arnold Bemberg Q VII 4⁶⁸.
 Birth of Hilda Bemberg U2 VIII 5¹⁰⁴ on 3 November 1892.
 Birth of Arnold Herman Brehmer¹²⁰ on 18 April 1893.
 Death of Hilda Bemberg U2 VIII 5¹⁰⁴ on 26 February 1894.
 Birth of Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6¹⁰⁵ on 1 June 1895.
 Residence of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2⁹⁹ in 1900.
 Residence of Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3⁶⁵ in 1900.
 Residence of Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6¹⁰⁵ in 1900.
 Residence of Anna Bertha Voss⁶² in 1900.
 Census of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1⁶¹ in 1900.
 Census of Anna Bertha Voss⁶² in 1900.
 Death of Arnold H. Brehmer⁶⁶ before 1902.
 Death of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1⁶¹ on 17 June 1904.
 Marriage of John Edwin Edward Deighton¹⁰⁰ and Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2⁹⁹ on 27 July 1904.

USA, WASHINGTON, KING COUNTY, SEATTLE (Continued)

Birth of [Grace Augusta Deighton](#)¹⁶⁰ on 11 February 1906.
 Marriage of [Albert Albin Kalin](#)¹¹² and [Francis Oulette](#) on 15 February 1906.
 Marriage of [Henry Evers Jun.](#)¹⁰² and [Kate Caroline Bemberg U2 VIII 3](#)¹⁰¹ on 17 June 1910.
 Residence of [Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3](#)⁶⁵ in 1910.
 Residence of [Anna Bertha Voss](#)⁶² in 1910.
 Residence of [Albert Albin Kalin](#)¹¹² in 1910.
 Residence of [Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6](#)¹⁰⁵ in 1910.
 Birth of [Carolyn Gerfsen](#)¹²¹ about 1910.
 Birth of [Robert William Martin Evers](#)¹⁶³ on 23 September 1912.
 Birth of [Isabelle Mary Devinck](#)¹¹⁶ on 5 June 1913.
 Death of [Carolyn Gerfsen](#)¹²¹ on 8 August 1915.
 Birth of [Marie Louise Haarmann](#)¹⁶⁸ on 6 October 1916.
 Marriage of [William Middlemas](#)¹⁰⁷ and [Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6](#)¹⁰⁵ on 12 September 1918.
 Birth of [James Elliot Middlemas](#)¹⁶⁵ on 18 October 1919.
 Marriage of [Albert Albin Kalin](#)¹¹² and [Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann](#)¹¹¹ on 31 December 1919.
 Residence of [James Elliot Middlemas](#)¹⁶⁵ in 1920.
 Residence of [Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3](#)⁶⁵ in 1920.
 Residence of [Albert Albin Kalin](#)¹¹² in 1920.
 Residence of [Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6](#)¹⁰⁵ in 1920.
 Birth of [Albert Henry Kalin](#)¹⁷³ on 21 October 1920.
 Birth of [June Middlemas](#)¹⁶⁷ about 1922.
 Birth of [Millie Marie Kalin](#)¹⁷⁵ on 26 April 1927.
 Marriage of [Edward Clifford Herrenhaus](#)¹⁶¹ and [Grace Augusta Deighton](#)¹⁶⁰ on 12 July 1929.
 Birth of [Eleanor Marie Deighton](#)¹⁹⁸ on 11 October 1929.
 Residence of [James Elliot Middlemas](#)¹⁶⁵ in 1930.
 Census of [Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann](#)¹¹¹ in 1930.
 Residence of [Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3](#)⁶⁵ in 1930.
 Residence of [Albert Henry Kalin](#)¹⁷³ in 1930.
 Residence of [Albert Albin Kalin](#)¹¹² in 1930.
 Census of [Albert Albin Kalin](#)¹¹² in 1930.
 Census of [Millie Marie Kalin](#)¹⁷⁵ in 1930.
 Residence of [Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann](#)¹¹¹ in 1930.
 Residence of [Isabelle Mary Devinck](#)¹¹⁶ in 1930.
 Census of [Albert Henry Kalin](#)¹⁷³ in 1930.
 Residence of [Millie Marie Kalin](#)¹⁷⁵ in 1930.
 Birth of [John Ward Deighton](#)²⁰⁰ on 2 June 1933.
 Death of [Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3](#)⁶⁵ on 28 November 1934.
 Residence of [James Elliot Middlemas](#)¹⁶⁵ in 1935.
 Residence of [Marie Louise Haarmann](#)¹⁶⁸ in 1935.
 Residence of [Henry John Haarmann](#)¹¹⁵ in 1935.
 Residence of [Pauline Marie Weiler](#)¹¹⁰ in 1935.
 Residence of [Fred \(Frederick Julias Augusta Edward\) Haarmann](#)¹⁰⁹ in 1935.
 Residence of [Edwin Eugen Haller](#)¹⁷⁰.
 Birth of [Joann Haarmann](#)¹⁷⁸ in 1937.
 Birth of [Henry Edward Haarmann](#)¹⁸⁰ in 1939.
 Census of [Albert Henry Kalin](#)¹⁷³ in 1940.
 Census of [Fred \(Frederick Julias Augusta Edward\) Haarmann](#)¹⁰⁹ in 1940.
 Census of [Marie Louise Haarmann](#)¹⁶⁸ in 1940.
 Census of [Joann Haarmann](#)¹⁷⁸ in 1940.
 Census of [Henry Edward Haarmann](#)¹⁸⁰ in 1940.
 Census of [Pauline Marie Weiler](#)¹¹⁰ in 1940.
 Census of [Henry John Haarmann](#)¹¹⁵ in 1940.
 Census of [Isabelle Mary Devinck](#)¹¹⁶ in 1940.
 Census of [Albert Albin Kalin](#)¹¹² in 1940.

USA, WASHINGTON, KING COUNTY, SEATTLE (Continued)

Census of Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann¹¹¹ in 1940.
 Census of Millie Marie Kalin¹⁷⁵ in 1940.
 Marriage of Albert Henry Kalin¹⁷³ and Ruth Brown¹⁷⁴ on 8 November 1941.
 Death of Helena Henrietta Brehmer¹¹⁹ on 21 January 1943.
 Death of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2⁹⁹ on 1 March 1943.
 Death of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2⁶³ on 20 February 1946.
 Birth of Lynn M. Leighton²²¹ on 24 June 1948.
 Birth of Christine Lee Evers²⁰⁴ on 8 September 1950.
 Death of Henry Evers Jun.¹⁰² on 21 December 1950.
 Birth of Janette Leighton²²³ on 26 April 1951.
 Birth of Ronda J. Leighton²²⁵ on 17 September 1952.
 Birth of Cynthia L. Leighton²²⁷ on 9 January 1954.
 Death of Henry John Haarmann¹¹⁵ on 29 July 1955.
 Marriage of Jack G. Duncan¹⁶² and Grace Augusta Deighton¹⁶⁰ on 28 July 1956.
 Residence of Isabelle Mary Devinck¹¹⁶ on 22 March 1963.
 Death of Albert Albin Kalin¹¹² in February 1964.
 Death of Fred (Frederick Julius Augusta Edward) Haarmann¹⁰⁹ on 15 January 1965.
 Death of Pauline Marie Weiler¹¹⁰ on 11 June 1971.
 Residence of Monte J Hallgarth²⁰⁵.
 Birth of Heather Augusta Kienholz²⁴¹ on 3 October 1974.
 Death of Edwin Eugen Haller¹⁷⁰ on 18 September 1978.
 Residence of Christine Lee Evers²⁰⁴.
 Residence of Christine Lee Evers²⁰⁴ on 1 November 1983.
 Residence of Monte J Hallgarth²⁰⁵ on 1 February 1984.
 Birth of Caroline Kate Hallgarth²³⁵ on 27 December 1985.
 Residence of Monte J Hallgarth²⁰⁵ on 23 October 1987.
 Residence of Christine Lee Evers²⁰⁴ on 23 October 1987.
 Birth of Connor James Hallgarth²³⁶ on 28 January 1992.
 Death of Marie Louise Haarmann¹⁶⁸ on 30 May 1993.
 Residence of Caroline Kate Hallgarth²³⁵ on 8 October 2005.
 Death of Ethel Margaret Cotterill¹⁶⁴ on 14 September 2010.

USA, WASHINGTON, KING COUNTY/PIERCE COUNTY, AUBURN (47°17'59"N, 122°13'W)

Burial of Millie Marie Kalin¹⁷⁵.

USA, WASHINGTON, KITSAP, INDIANOLA (47°45'4"N, 122°31'22"W)

Death of Conrad Henry Gerfsen⁶⁷ on 12 July 1932.

USA, WASHINGTON, MASON COUNTY, SHELTON (47°12'49"N, 123°6'21"W)

Death of Emilia A. Brehmer¹¹⁸ on 2 October 1956.

USA, WASHINGTON, METROPOLREGION SEATTLE, KING COUNTY, KENT (47°22'58"N, 122°13'36"W)

Residence of John Daniel Deighton²⁴⁷ on 1 June 2003.

USA, WASHINGTON, PIERCE COUNTY, GIG HARBOR (47°19'36"N, 122°35'10"W)

Birth of Lisa Haarmann²¹⁴ in 1966.

Marriage of Nick Barabe²¹⁵ and Lisa Haarmann²¹⁴ on 15 August 1998.

USA, WASHINGTON, PIERCE COUNTY, KAPOWSIN (46°59'8"N, 122°13'31"W)

Death of Richard Gube¹⁰⁶ on 8 June 1917.

USA, WASHINGTON, PIERCE COUNTY, TACOMA (47°14'N, 122°28'W)

Census of Edward C. Schalchlan¹¹⁴ in 1930.
 Census of Edna Carolina Louise Haarmann¹¹³ in 1930.
 Census of Elsie J Schalchlan¹⁷⁷ in 1930.
 Residence of Elsie J Schalchlan¹⁷⁷ in 1935.
 Residence of Edward C. Schalchlan¹¹⁴ in 1935.
 Residence of Edna Carolina Louise Haarmann¹¹³ in 1935.
 Residence of Isabelle Mary Devinck¹¹⁶.
 Death of Arnold Herman Brehmer¹²⁰ on 30 July 1948.
 Death of Edna Carolina Louise Haarmann¹¹³ on 24 November 1996.

USA, WASHINGTON, SKAGIT COUNTY, BOW (48°33'42"N, 122°23'53"W)

Residence of Malcolm Daniel Deighton²⁴⁴ on 3 June 2004.

USA, WASHINGTON, SKAGIT COUNTY, MOUNT VERNON (48°25'12"N, 122°19'35"W)

Death of John Edwin Edward Deighton¹⁰⁰ in 1965.
 Birth of John Daniel Deighton²⁴⁷ on 10 April 1979.
 Birth of Colleen Marie Deighton²⁴⁸ on 13 March 1981.
 Birth of Crystal Dawn Deighton²⁴⁹ on 30 September 1982.
 Birth of Matthew Ryan Deighton²⁵⁰ on 22 January 1986.
 Birth of Malcolm Daniel Deighton²⁴⁴ on 7 August 1986.
 Birth of Alvin Lyall Deighton²⁴⁵ on 24 August 1988.
 Birth of Miranda Ann Deighton²⁵¹ on 14 July 1989.

USA, WASHINGTON, SKAGIT COUNTY, SEDRO-WOOLLEY (48°30'N, 122°14'23"W)

Birth of Tad Deighton²⁴⁶ on 5 February 1978.
 Death of Tad Deighton²⁴⁶ on 5 February 1978.
 Residence of Alvin Louis Deighton²³¹.
 Residence of Matthew Ryan Deighton²⁵⁰ on 8 July 2005.
 Residence of Crystal Dawn Deighton²⁴⁹ on 8 July 2005.
 Residence of John Daniel Deighton²⁴⁷.

USA, WASHINGTON, SNOHOMISH COUNTY, EVERETT (47°57'47"N, 122°11'59"W)

Marriage of Gary W. Wise²²⁸ and Cynthia L. Leighton²²⁷ in 1974.
 Marriage of Duane M. Dewitt²²⁴ and Janette Leighton²²³ on 9 June 1979.
 Residence of Cynthia L. Leighton²²⁷.
 Residence of Donelle Marie Kienholz²³⁹ on 1 December 1992.
 Residence of Austin Samuel Wise²⁴² in 2003.
 Residence of Austin Samuel Wise²⁴².

USA, WASHINGTON, SNOHOMISH COUNTY, LYNNWOOD (47°49'40"N, 122°18'19"W)

Residence of Lynn M. Leighton²²¹.
 Residence of Lynn M. Leighton²²¹ on 1 May 1995.
 Residence of Donelle Marie Kienholz²³⁹.
 Residence of Donelle Marie Kienholz²³⁹.
 Residence of Donelle Marie Kienholz²³⁹.
 Residence of Donelle Marie Kienholz²³⁹ between 1 May 2005 and 19 June 2008.
 Residence of Cynthia L. Leighton²²⁷ on 4 May 2006.
 Residence of Austin Samuel Wise²⁴² on 19 June 2008.

USA, WASHINGTON, SNOHOMISH COUNTY, MUKILTEO (47°56'50"N, 122°18'13"W)

Residence of Austin Samuel Wise²⁴² on 1 August 2000.
 Residence of Donelle Marie Kienholz²³⁹ on 1 May 2008.

USA, WASHINGTON, SNOHOMISH COUNTY, STANWOOD (48°14'31"N, 122°21'4"W)

Residence of [Lynn M. Leighton](#)²²¹ on 10 October 1985.

Residence of [Lynn M. Leighton](#)²²¹ on 1 June 1995.

Residence of [Donelle Marie Kienholz](#)²³⁹.

USA, WASHINGTON, SPOKANE COUNTY (47°37'11"N, 117°24'W)

Death of [Anna Bertha Voss](#)⁶² on 6 March 1953.

Death of [Albert Henry Kalin](#)¹⁷³ on 31 July 1991.

USA, WASHINGTON, SPOKANE COUNTY, MEDICAL LAKE (47°34'16"N, 117°41'W)

Death of [June Middlemas](#)¹⁶⁷ on 9 July 1951.

USA, WASHINGTON, WHATCOM COUNTY, BELLINGHAM (48°45'N, 122°29'30"W)

Residence of [John Daniel Deighton](#)²⁴⁷.

6. INDEX OF DATES

1746

- Birth of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1⁹ on 2 August, in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich.
- Christening of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1⁹ on 2 August, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1759

- Birth of Catharina Elisabeth Stumps Bemberg Q IV 2⁵ on 3 January, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.
- Christening of Catharina Elisabeth Stumps Bemberg Q IV 2⁵ on 3 January, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1762

- Birth of Christina Margaretha Stumps Bemberg Q IV 3⁶ on 26 January.
- Christening of Christina Margaretha Stumps Bemberg Q IV 3⁶ on 26 January, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1768

- Birth of Johannes Jürgen (Jörgen, Görgen, Görg) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 4⁷ on 1 May, in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich.
- Christening of Johannes Jürgen (Jörgen, Görgen, Görg) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 4⁷ on 12 May, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1795

- Birth of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1¹⁵ in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich.

1799

- Marriage of Johannes Jürgen (Jörgen, Görgen, Görg) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 4⁷ and Anna Catharina Porbeck Specht⁸ in about 1799, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1800

- Death of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1⁹ in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich.
- Birth of Anna Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 2¹⁰ on 7 December, in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich.
- Christening of Anna Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 2¹⁰ on 15 December, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1802

- Birth of Anna Christina Stumps Bemberg Q V 3¹² on 27 May, in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich.
- Christening of Anna Christina Stumps Bemberg Q V 3¹² on 4 June, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1804

- Birth of Maria Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 4¹³ on 29 October, in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich.
- Christening of Maria Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 4¹³ on 7 November, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1805

- Birth of Anna Helena (Köllersberg) Vorberg¹⁶ in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1807

- Birth of Heinrich Lucas (Sen.) Brockhauss¹¹ in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1809

- Birth of Peter Heinrich Schmittmann (Schmidtman)¹⁴ on 28 November, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.
- Christening of Peter Heinrich Schmittmann (Schmidtman)¹⁴ on 6 December, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1819

Birth of Johann Heinrich Bemberg L VI 8¹⁹ on 1 May, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

Christening of Johann Heinrich Bemberg L VI 8¹⁹ on 16 May, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1821

Marriage of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1¹⁵ and Anna Helena (Köllersberg) Vorberg¹⁶ on 17 April, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1822

Marriage of Heinrich Lucas (Sen.) Brockhauss¹¹ and Anna Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 2¹⁰ on 21 September, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1823

Birth of Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1²⁴ on 8 August, in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich.

Christening of Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1²⁴ on 5 September, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1825

Birth of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1²⁶ on 23 September, in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich.

Christening of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1²⁶ on 13 October, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1827

Birth of Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann²⁵ in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

Marriage of Peter Heinrich Schmittmann (Schmidtman)¹⁴ and Maria Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 4¹³ on 21 July, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1828

Birth of Caroline Schmittmann (Schmidtman)¹⁸ on 22 May, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1829

Birth of Johann Friedrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 3²⁹ on 3 January, in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich.

Christening of Johann Friedrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 3²⁹ on 16 January, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

Birth of Heinrich Lucas (Jun.) Brockhauss¹⁷ on 26 April, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

Christening of Heinrich Lucas (Jun.) Brockhauss¹⁷ on 14 June, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1830

Birth of Heinrich Wilhelm Schmittmann (Schmidtman)²⁰ on 21 April, in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich.

Christening of Heinrich Wilhelm Schmittmann (Schmidtman)²⁰ on 4 May, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1831

Birth of Carolina König³² on 18 February, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

Christening of Carolina König³² on 10 March, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1832

Birth of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4³¹ on 20 January, in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich.

Christening of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4³¹ on 10 February, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1832 (Continued)

Christening of Johann Peter Schmittmann (Schmidtman)²² on 27 May, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1833

Birth of Wilhelmina Carolina Backhaus²⁷ on 16 February, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

Christening of Wilhelmina Carolina Backhaus²⁷ on 31 March, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1835

Birth of Peter Heinrich Schmittmann (Schmidtman)²³ on 23 February, in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich.

Christening of Peter Heinrich Schmittmann (Schmidtman)²³ on 20 April, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1838

Birth of August Stumps Bemberg Q VI 6³³ on 14 March, in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich.

Christening of August Stumps Bemberg Q VI 6³³ on 27 March, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

Death of August Stumps Bemberg Q VI 6³³ on 1 May, in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich.

1839

Birth of Regina Wilhelmina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 7³⁴ on 19 March, in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich.

Christening of Regina Wilhelmina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 7³⁴ on 5 April, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

Birth of Henriette Ascherfeld²¹.

1840

Christening of Franziska Haenscheid⁴⁰ on 12 April, in Ruppichteroth, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

Birth of Anna Christina Wilhelmina Homberg³⁰ in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1847

Marriage of Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann²⁵ and Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1²⁴ on 23 July, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

Birth of Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann³⁹ on 13 December, in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich.

Christening of Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann³⁹ on 27 December, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1849

Birth of Caroline Wilhelmine (Heinemann) Heimann²⁸ in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

Birth of Conrad Henry Gerfsen⁶⁷ on 20 September, in Frotheim, Provinz Brandenburg, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1850

Birth of Wilhelmina Schmittmann (Schmidtman)⁴¹ on 20 April, in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich.

Christening of Wilhelmina Schmittmann (Schmidtman)⁴¹ on 21 May, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1852

Birth of Friedrich Schmittmann⁴² on 31 October.

1853

Birth of Johann Peter Bemberg U1 VII 1⁵⁰ on 5 April, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1853 (Continued)

- Christening of Johann Peter Bemberg U1 VII 1⁵⁰ on 1 May, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.
 Marriage of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1²⁶ and Wilhelmina Carolina Backhaus²⁷ on 21 May, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.
 Marriage of Johann Heinrich Bemberg L VI 8¹⁹ and Caroline Schmittmann (Schmidtman)¹⁸ on 27 November, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.
 Birth of Heinrich Wilhelm (William) Bemberg L VII 5⁵² on 23 December, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1854

- Christening of Heinrich Wilhelm (William) Bemberg L VII 5⁵² on 14 January, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.
 Birth of Johanna Bemberg L VII 1³⁵ on 14 February, in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich.
 Christening of Johanna Bemberg L VII 1³⁵ on 19 March, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.
 Death of Johanna Bemberg L VII 1³⁵ on 13 June.
 Birth of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2⁵¹ on 23 June, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.
 Christening of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2⁵¹ on 2 July, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1855

- Birth of Helena Schmittmann⁴³ on 2 January, in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich.
 Christening of Helena Schmittmann⁴³ on 28 January, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1857

- Birth of Caroline Schmittmann⁴⁴ on 11 February, in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich.
 Christening of Caroline Schmittmann⁴⁴ on 22 February, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.
 Marriage of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4³¹ and Carolina König³² on 31 October, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1858

- Marriage of Johann Friedrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 3²⁹ and Anna Christina Wilhelmina Homberg³⁰.
 Birth of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1⁶¹ on 20 August, in Essen, Rheinprovinz, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.
 Birth of Henry F. Haarmann⁶⁴ in December, in Gütersloh, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1859

- Religion: Carl Friedrich Ernst August Bemberg Q VII 9⁵⁸ on 3 February, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.
 Birth of Carl Friedrich Ernst August Bemberg Q VII 9⁵⁸.
 Birth of Amalie Schmittmann⁴⁶ on 14 August, in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich.
 Christening of Amalie Schmittmann⁴⁶ on 18 September, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1860

- Birth of Friedrich Schmittmann⁴⁷ on 19 September, in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich.
 Christening of Friedrich Schmittmann⁴⁷ on 19 September, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1863

- Birth of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2⁶³ on 12 April, in Essen, Rheinprovinz, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.
- Birth of Johanna Schmittmann⁴⁸ on 4 September, in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich.
- Christening of Johanna Schmittmann⁴⁸ on 25 October, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1865

- Birth of Arnold H. Brehmer⁶⁶ in Deutsches Reich.
- Immigration of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2⁶³.
- Birth of Amalie Schmittmann⁴⁹ on 25 August, in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich.
- Christening of Amalie Schmittmann⁴⁹ on 15 October, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1866

- Birth of Anna Bertha Voss⁶² on 22 November, in Preußen, Deutsches Reich.
- Christening of Anna Bertha Voss⁶² on 9 December, in Sankt Marien, Zehlendorf, Berlin, BRD.

1867

- Death of Wilhelmina Carolina Backhaus²⁷ before 1867, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.
- Birth of Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3⁶⁵ on 8 April, in Essen, Rheinprovinz, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.
- Marriage of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1²⁶ and Caroline Wilhelmine (Heinemann) Heimann²⁸ on 1 June, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1868

- Marriage of Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann³⁹ and Franziska Haenscheid⁴⁰ on 15 May, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.
- Marriage of Conrad Henry Gerfsen⁶⁷ and Karoline Marie (Aspelmeyer) Kollmeier on 12 August, in Frotheim, Provinz Brandenburg, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1869

- Birth of Helene Caroline Wilhelmina Bemberg U1 VII 3⁵³.

1870

- Marriage of Heinrich Wilhelm Schmittmann (Schmidtman)²⁰ and Henriette Ascherfeld²¹ on 11 May, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.
- Immigration of Anna Bertha Voss⁶².

1871

- Birth of Henriette Bertha Schmittmann (Schmidtman)³⁶ on 4 April, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1872

- Birth of Emil Schmittmann (Schmidtman)⁶⁹ on 26 May, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.
- Christening of Emil Schmittmann (Schmidtman)⁶⁹ on 26 May, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.
- Birth of Auguste Caroline Helene Bemberg U1 VII 4⁵⁴.

1873

- Birth of Johanna Helene Schmittmann (Schmidtman)³⁷ on 16 March, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.
- Birth of Fredrich Arnold Bemberg Q VII 4⁶⁸ in about 1873, in Stumps Bemberg, Hattingen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich.

1874

- Death of Emil Schmittmann (Schmidtman)⁶⁹ before 1874, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1874 (Continued)

- Birth of Emil Schmittmann (Schmidtman)⁷⁰ on 18 January, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.
- Christening of Emil Schmittmann (Schmidtman)⁷⁰ on 18 January, in Langenberg, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.
- Birth of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6⁵⁵ on 29 March, in Elberfeld, Provinz Rheinland, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1875

- Birth of Friedrich (Fred) Bemberg Q VII 10⁶⁰ on 21 January, in Essen, Rheinprovinz, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.
- Birth of Mr. Schmittmann (Schmidtman)³⁸ on 22 January, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.
- Death of Mr. Schmittmann (Schmidtman)³⁸ on 22 January, in Hattingen, Provinz Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1877

- Marriage of Heinrich Wilhelm (William) Bemberg L VII 5⁵² and Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2⁵¹.
- Birth of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1⁷¹ in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.
- Birth of Peter Wilhelm Bemberg U1 VII 7⁵⁷.

1878

- Marriage of Balthasar Landau⁴⁵ and Caroline Schmittmann⁴⁴ on 10 March, in Westfalen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1880

- Birth of John Edwin Edward Deighton¹⁰⁰ on 5 November, in Tiverton, Bruce South, Ontario, Kanada.

1881

- Birth of Albert Albin Kalin¹¹² on 1 March, in Einsiedeln, Schwyz, Schweiz.
- Census of John Edwin Edward Deighton¹⁰⁰ on 4 April, in Tiverton, Bruce South, Ontario, Kanada.

1882

- Immigration of Heinrich Wilhelm (William) Bemberg L VII 5⁵² to Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.
- Immigration of Fredrich Arnold Bemberg Q VII 4⁶⁸ to Baltimore, Maryland, USA.
- Immigration of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1⁶¹ to Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.
- Immigration of Carolina König³² on 29 September, to Baltimore, Maryland, USA.
- Immigration of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4³¹ on 29 September, to Baltimore, Maryland, USA.
- Immigration of Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3⁶⁵ on 29 September, to Baltimore, Maryland, USA.

1883

- Birth of Julius Emil Bemberg L VIII 2⁷³ in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.

1884

- Birth of Helene Selma Bemberg L VIII 3⁷⁵ in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.
- Marriage of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1⁶¹ and Anna Bertha Voss⁶² on 28 October, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.
- Birth of Henry Evers Jun.¹⁰² on 22 December, in Lamstedt, Provinz Hannover, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1885

- Birth of Maria Therese Caroline Bemberg U VIII 1⁵⁶ on 16 April, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.
- Marriage of Carl Friedrich Ernst August Bemberg Q VII 9⁵⁸ and Wilhelmine Louise Friedericke Meyer⁵⁹.
- Birth of Emilie Bemberg U2 VIII 1⁹⁸ on 6 September, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA.

1885 (Continued)

Death of Emilie Bemberg U2 VIII 1⁹⁸ on 7 September, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA.

1886

Marriage of Henry F. Haarmann⁶⁴ and Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2⁶³ on 16 May, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.

Birth of Johanne Wilhelmine Hedwig Bemberg Q VIII 2⁹⁶.

Birth of Fred Alfred Feil⁸⁴ on 29 December, in Hermann, Gasconade County, Missouri, USA.

Marriage of Arnold H. Brehmer⁶⁶ and Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3⁶⁵ in about 1886, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

1887

Birth of Emilia A. Brehmer¹¹⁸ on 18 February, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.

Birth of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2⁹⁹ on 18 March, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.

Birth of Emilie Bemberg L VIII 4⁷⁷ in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.

1888

Residence of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1⁶¹ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Birth of Kate Caroline Bemberg U2 VIII 3¹⁰¹ on 3 October, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.

1889

Birth of Fred (Frederick Julias Augusta Edward) Haarmann¹⁰⁹ on 8 June, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.

Birth of Helena Henrietta Brehmer¹¹⁹ on 4 December, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

1890

Birth of Joseph Randall Carson¹⁰⁸ on 24 March, in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, USA.

Birth of Heinrich Bemberg U2 VIII 4¹⁰³ on 27 June, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Death of Heinrich Bemberg U2 VIII 4¹⁰³ on 27 June, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Birth of Edward C. Schalchlan¹¹⁴ in Arkansas, USA.

1891

Death of Fredrich Arnold Bemberg Q VII 4⁶⁸ on 21 July, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Birth of Peter Michael Uhlmann⁸¹ on 15 September, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.

1892

Birth of William Middlemas¹⁰⁷ on 31 January, in Govan, Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Schottland.

Birth of Heinrich Bemberg L VIII 5⁷⁸ in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.

Birth of Hilda Bemberg U2 VIII 5¹⁰⁴ on 3 November, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

1893

Birth of Arnold Herman Brehmer¹²⁰ on 18 April, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Birth of Pauline Marie Weiler¹¹⁰ on 20 November, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.

1894

Birth of Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann¹¹¹ on 3 January, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.

Death of Hilda Bemberg U2 VIII 5¹⁰⁴ on 26 February, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Death of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1²⁶ in New Witten, Tripp County, Süddakota, USA.

Death of Peter Wilhelm Bemberg U1 VII 7⁵⁷.

Birth of Richard Gube¹⁰⁶ on 11 December, in Provinz Pommern, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1895

Birth of Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6¹⁰⁵ on 1 June, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

1896

Birth of Edna Carolina Louise Haarmann¹¹³ on 13 January, in Arkansas, USA.

1899

Birth of Adolph Hemme⁸³ on 26 December, in Kimmswick, Jefferson County, Missouri, USA.

1900

Birth of Wilhelm Tiemann¹²⁵.

Census of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1⁶¹ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Residence of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2⁹⁹ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Residence of Anna Bertha Voss⁶² in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Census of Anna Bertha Voss⁶² in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Residence of Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3⁶⁵ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Immigration of Albert Albin Kalin¹¹².

Residence of Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6¹⁰⁵ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Residence of Maria Therese Caroline Bemberg U VIII 1⁵⁶ in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.

1902

Death of Arnold H. Brehmer⁶⁶ before 1902, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Birth of Jack G. Duncan¹⁶² in Muscatine, Muscatina County, Iowa, USA.

Birth of Edward Clifford Herrenhaus¹⁶¹ on 22 September, in Simuel, Kamesor, British Columbia, Kanada.

Marriage of Conrad Henry Gerfsen⁶⁷ and Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3⁶⁵ on 11 October, in King County, Washington, USA.

Marriage of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1⁷¹ and Anna Mattutat⁷² in about 1902.

1903

Birth of Friedrich Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 1¹²² in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.

1904

Death of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1⁶¹ on 17 June, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Immigration of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6⁵⁵.

Immigration of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2⁹⁹.

Marriage of John Edwin Edward Deighton¹⁰⁰ and Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2⁹⁹ on 27 July, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

1905

Birth of Emilie Bemberg L IX 2¹²⁴ in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.

Birth of Otto Haarmann¹¹⁷ on 31 August, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.

Birth of Henry John Haarmann¹¹⁵ on 31 August, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.

Birth of Edwin Eugen Haller¹⁷⁰ on 25 December, in Bundesrepublik Deutschland.

1906

Birth of Grace Augusta Deighton¹⁶⁰ on 11 February, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Marriage of Albert Albin Kalin¹¹² and Francis Oulette on 15 February, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Marriage of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6⁵⁵ and Maria Therese Caroline Bemberg U VIII 1⁵⁶ on 18 April, in Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.

Birth of Heinrich Bemberg L IX 3¹²⁷ in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.

Emigration of Henry Evers Jun.¹⁰² on 21 July, from Bremen, Deutsches Reich.

Immigration of Henry Evers Jun.¹⁰² on 2 August, to New York City, New York, USA.

1907

Birth of Caroline Theresa Ingeborg Bemberg U1 VIII 1⁷⁹ on 15 February, in Dessau, Travis County, Texas, USA.

Birth of Margaret Eckert¹²³ on 2 September, in Schlierbach, Kftm.Hessen, Preußen, Deutsches Reich.

1908

Birth of Lee Hyde Farnsworth⁸⁰ on 1 May, in Saint Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, USA.

Birth of Frita Irma Bemberg L IX 4¹²⁹ in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.

Birth of Lillian Bemberg U1 VIII 2⁸² on 4 November, in Warrenton, Fayette County, Texas, USA.

Death of Otto Haarmann¹¹⁷ in about 1908, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.

1909

Immigration of Grace Augusta Deighton¹⁶⁰.
 Immigration of Albert Albin Kalin¹¹².
 Birth of Ron Leighton¹⁹⁹ in about 1909.

1910

Marriage of Henry Evers Jun.¹⁰² and Kate Caroline Bemberg U2 VIII 3¹⁰¹ on 17 June, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
 Residence of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6⁵⁵ in Fayette County, Texas, USA.
 Residence of Anna Bertha Voss⁶² in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
 Residence of Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3⁶⁵ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
 Residence of Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6¹⁰⁵ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
 Residence of Albert Albin Kalin¹¹² in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
 Residence of Lillian Bemberg U1 VIII 2⁸² in Fayette County, Texas, USA.
 Residence of Maria Therese Caroline Bemberg U VIII 1⁵⁶ in Fayette County, Texas, USA.
 Death of Henry F. Haarmann⁶⁴ in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.
 Birth of Günther Frederich Bemberg U1 VIII 3⁸⁵ on 21 August, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.
 Emigration of Friedrich (Fred) Bemberg Q VII 10⁶⁰ on 11 September, from Hamburg Hafen, Hansestadt Hamburg, Deutsches Reich.
 Birth of Carolyn Gerfsen¹²¹ in about 1910, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

1911

Census of John Edwin Edward Deighton¹⁰⁰ in June, at Colwood, Nanaimo, British Columbia, Kanada in Colwood, Nanaimo, British Columbia, Kanada.
 Census of Grace Augusta Deighton¹⁶⁰ in June, at Colwood, Nanaimo, British Columbia, Kanada in Colwood, Nanaimo, British Columbia, Kanada.
 Birth of Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 5¹³¹ in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.
 Residence of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2⁹⁹ in Nanaimo, Regional District of Nanaimo, Britisch-Kolumbien, Kanada.
 Residence of John Edwin Edward Deighton¹⁰⁰ in Nanaimo, Regional District of Nanaimo, Britisch-Kolumbien, Kanada.
 Immigration of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6⁵⁵ on 22 December, to Ellis Island, New York County, Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey, USA.
 Death of Caroline Wilhelmine (Heinemann) Heimann²⁸ after 1911, in New Witten, Tripp County, Süddakota, USA.

1912

Birth of Robert William Martin Evers¹⁶³ on 23 September, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

1913

Marriage of Friedrich (Fred) Bemberg Q VII 10⁶⁰ and Emilie Bemberg L VIII 4⁷⁷ on 31 May, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.
 Birth of Isabelle Mary Devinck¹¹⁶ on 5 June, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
 Marriage of Fred (Frederick Julias Augusta Edward) Haarmann¹⁰⁹ and Pauline Marie Weiler¹¹⁰ on 21 June, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.
 Marriage of Julius Emil Bemberg L VIII 2⁷³ and Anna Sternberg⁷⁴.

1914

Emigration of William Middlemas¹⁰⁷ on 18 April, from Glasgow, Schottland, UK.
 Immigration of William Middlemas¹⁰⁷ on 27 April, to New York City, New York, USA.
 Birth of John Louis Timmerman⁹⁰.
 Birth of Gustaf Adolf Bemberg L IX 6¹³⁴ in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.
 Birth of Jeanette Grossman⁸⁶ in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA.

1915

Birth of Frederich Kurt Bemberg U1 VIII 4⁸⁷ on 17 February, in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA.

1915 (Continued)

Death of Carolyn Gerfsen¹²¹ on 8 August, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

1916

Birth of Ethel Margaret Cotterill¹⁶⁴ on 20 February, in Redmond, King County, Washington, USA.

Birth of Ted Lawrence McKenna¹⁷² on 10 May, in Washington State, USA.

Marriage of Richard Gube¹⁰⁶ and Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6¹⁰⁵ on 23 July, in Bellevue, King County, Washington, USA.

Naturalization of Friedrich (Fred) Bemberg Q VII 10⁶⁰ on 18 August, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.

Birth of Marie Louise Haarmann¹⁶⁸ on 6 October, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

1917

Birth of Eleanor Martha Louise Schopp⁸⁸ on 16 March, in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA.

Death of Richard Gube¹⁰⁶ on 8 June, in Kapowsin, Pierce County, Washington, USA.

Naturalization of John Edwin Edward Deighton¹⁰⁰ in Washington State, USA.

1918

Death of Heinrich Bemberg L VIII 5⁷⁸ on 13 June, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.

Marriage of Edward C. Schalchlan¹¹⁴ and Edna Carolina Louise Haarmann¹¹³ on 25 August, in King County, Washington, USA.

Marriage of William Middlemas¹⁰⁷ and Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6¹⁰⁵ on 12 September, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

1919

Birth of Friederica Martha Magdalena Bemberg U1 VIII 5⁸⁹ on 24 April, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.

Birth of Dorothy Elizabeth Emma Haarmann¹⁷¹ in June, in Arkansas, USA.

Birth of Elsie J Schalchlan¹⁷⁷ on 23 June, in Pierce, Benton County, Washington, USA.

Birth of Lieselotte Johanna Bemberg L IX 7¹³⁵ in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.

Birth of James Elliot Middlemas¹⁶⁵ on 18 October, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Marriage of Albert Albin Kalin¹¹² and Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann¹¹¹ on 31 December, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

1920

Marriage of Ernst Kohlhofer⁹⁷ and Johanne Wilhelmine Hedwig Bemberg Q VIII 2⁹⁶.

Birth of Emilie Bemberg L IX 8¹³⁶ in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.

Residence of Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann¹¹¹ in King County, Washington, USA.

Residence of Caroline Theresa Ingeborg Bemberg U1 VIII 1⁷⁹ in Willow Springs, Douglas, County, Kansas, USA.

Residence of Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3⁶⁵ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Residence of James Elliot Middlemas¹⁶⁵ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Census of Pauline Marie Weiler¹¹⁰ in King County, Washington, USA.

Census of Jeanette Grossman⁸⁶ in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA.

Residence of Grace Augusta Deighton¹⁶⁰ in King County, Washington, USA.

Census of Fred (Frederick Julias Augusta Edward) Haarmann¹⁰⁹ in King County, Washington, USA.

Census of Henry John Haarmann¹¹⁵ in King County, Washington, USA.

Census of Marie Louise Haarmann¹⁶⁸ in King County, Washington, USA.

Residence of Lillian Bemberg U1 VIII 2⁸² in Willow Springs, Douglas, County, Kansas, USA.

Residence of Henry Evers Jun.¹⁰² in King County, Washington, USA.

Residence of Anna Bertha Voss⁶² in King County, Washington, USA.

Census of Dorothy Elizabeth Emma Haarmann¹⁷¹ in King County, Washington, USA.

Census of Ethel Margaret Cotterill¹⁶⁴ in King County, Washington, USA.

Residence of Friederica Martha Magdalena Bemberg U1 VIII 5⁸⁹ in Willow Springs, Douglas, County, Kansas, USA.

Residence of Albert Albin Kalin¹¹² in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Residence of Robert William Martin Evers¹⁶³ in King County, Washington, USA.

1920 (Continued)

- Residence of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2⁹⁹ in King County, Washington, USA.
- Residence of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6⁵⁵ in Willow Springs, Douglas, County, Kansas, USA.
- Residence of Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6¹⁰⁵ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
- Census of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2⁶³ in King County, Washington, USA.
- Residence of Maria Therese Caroline Bemberg U VIII 1⁵⁶ in Willow Springs, Douglas, County, Kansas, USA.
- Birth of Albert Henry Kalin¹⁷³ on 21 October, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
- Birth of Walter Schad⁹¹ on 28 November, in Purdy, Barry County, Missouri, USA.

1921

- Birth of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6⁹² on 6 November, in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, USA.

1922

- Birth of Florence Heywood¹⁶⁶ on 20 January, in Panguitch, Garfield County, Utah, USA.
- Birth of June Middlemas¹⁶⁷ in about 1922, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

1923

- Death of Heinrich Wilhelm (William) Bemberg L VII 5⁵² on 10 April, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.
- Birth of Ruth Brown¹⁷⁴ on 8 September, in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho, USA.
- Birth of Alice Maurine (Czarneke) Jernigan⁹⁴ on 18 November, in Crestview, Okaloosa County, Florida, USA.

1924

- Death of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1⁷¹.

1925

- Birth of James W. Smith¹⁷⁶ on 25 April, in Maple Plain, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.
- Marriage of Adolph Hemme⁸³ and Lillian Bemberg U1 VIII 2⁸².
- Birth of Adolph Friedrich Hemme¹³⁷ on 2 December, in Barnhart, Jefferson County, Missouri, USA.

1926

- Birth of Elizabeth Josephine Pipkin⁹³ on 30 January, in Safety Harbor, Pinellas County, Florida, USA.

1927

- Birth of Rosemary W Newlove Gallatin⁹⁵ on 1 January.
- Birth of Millie Marie Kalin¹⁷⁵ on 26 April, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

1928

- Birth of Donald W. Kienholz²²² in about 1928, in unbekannt.

1929

- Marriage of Edward Clifford Herrenhaus¹⁶¹ and Grace Augusta Deighton¹⁶⁰ on 12 July, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
- Birth of Eleanor Marie Deighton¹⁹⁸ on 11 October, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
- Marriage of Lee Hyde Farnsworth⁸⁰ and Caroline Theresa Ingeborg Bemberg U1 VIII 1⁷⁹ on 22 October, in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA.

1930

- Census of Millie Marie Kalin¹⁷⁵ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
- Residence of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6⁵⁵ at Union City, Allamakee County, Iowa, USA in Union City, Allamakee County, Iowa, USA.
- Residence of Friederica Martha Magdalena Bemberg U1 VIII 5⁸⁹ at Union City, Allamakee County, Iowa, USA in Union City, Allamakee County, Iowa, USA.
- Residence of Isabelle Mary Devinck¹¹⁶ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
- Residence of James Elliot Middlemas¹⁶⁵ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
- Residence of Henry Evers Jun.¹⁰² in King County, Washington, USA.
- Residence of Robert William Martin Evers¹⁶³ in King County, Washington, USA.
- Residence of Millie Marie Kalin¹⁷⁵ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

1930 (Continued)

Census of Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann¹¹¹ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
 Residence of Ethel Margaret Cotterill¹⁶⁴ in Bellevue, King County, Washington, USA.
 Residence of Albert Albin Kalin¹¹² in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
 Census of Albert Albin Kalin¹¹² in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
 Census of Albert Henry Kalin¹⁷³ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
 Census of Edna Carolina Louise Haarmann¹¹³ in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, USA.
 Residence of Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann¹¹¹ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
 Residence of Albert Henry Kalin¹⁷³ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
 Residence of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6⁹² at Union City, Allamakee County, Iowa, USA in Union City, Allamakee County, Iowa, USA.
 Residence of Florence Heywood¹⁶⁶ in Garfield County, Utah, USA.
 Census of Ethel Margaret Cotterill¹⁶⁴ in King County, Washington, USA.
 Residence of Maria Therese Caroline Bemberg U VIII 1⁵⁶ at Union City, Allamakee County, Iowa, USA in Union City, Allamakee County, Iowa, USA.
 Residence of Lillian Bemberg U1 VIII 2⁸² in Cole County, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Edward C. Schalchlan¹¹⁴ in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, USA.
 Census of Elsie J Schalchlan¹⁷⁷ in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, USA.
 Residence of Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3⁶⁵ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
 Residence of Anna Bertha Voss⁶² in King County, Washington, USA.

1931

Birth of Anna Lore Bemberg L X 3¹⁸⁶.
 Death of Carl Friedrich Ernst August Bemberg Q VII 9⁵⁸.

1932

Birth of Donald Eugen Hemme¹³⁸ on 26 March, in Rock Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, USA.
 Death of Conrad Henry Gerfsen⁶⁷ on 12 July, in Indianola, Kitsap, Washington, USA.

1933

Birth of John Ward Deighton²⁰⁰ on 2 June, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

1934

Birth of Ramona Eunice Voltin²⁰¹ on 4 March, in Montana, USA.
 Birth of Jeanette Carol Bemberg U1 IX 10¹³⁹ in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA.
 Death of Johann Peter Bemberg U1 VII 1⁵⁰.
 Death of Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3⁶⁵ on 28 November, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

1935

Death of Maria Therese Caroline Bemberg U VIII 1⁵⁶ on 14 June, in St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Marriage of Günther Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 3⁸⁵ and Jeanette Grossman⁸⁶ in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Fred (Frederick Julias Augusta Edward) Haarmann¹⁰⁹ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
 Residence of Florence Heywood¹⁶⁶ in Garfield County, Utah, USA.
 Residence of James Elliot Middlemas¹⁶⁵ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
 Residence of Marie Louise Haarmann¹⁶⁸ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
 Residence of Elsie J Schalchlan¹⁷⁷ in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, USA.
 Residence of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6⁵⁵ in Allamakee County, Iowa, USA.
 Residence of Edna Carolina Louise Haarmann¹¹³ in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, USA.
 Residence of Henry John Haarmann¹¹⁵ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
 Residence of Edward C. Schalchlan¹¹⁴ in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, USA.
 Residence of Pauline Marie Weiler¹¹⁰ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
 Burial of Maria Therese Caroline Bemberg U VIII 1⁵⁶ in Antonia, Jefferson County, Missouri, USA.
 Marriage of Friedrich Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 1¹²² and Margaret Eckert¹²³ in about 1935, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.

1936

Birth of Helene Anna Bemberg L X 4¹⁸⁸ on 22 March.

1936 (Continued)

Birth of Erika Bemberg L X 1¹⁸².

Death of Helene Caroline Wilhelmina Bemberg U1 VII 3⁵³.

Death of Emilie Bemberg L VIII 4⁷⁷.

1937

Birth of Roberto Julian Sr. Nunez¹⁵⁵ on 12 May, in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, USA.

Birth of Joann Haarmann¹⁷⁸ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Marriage of Henry John Haarmann¹¹⁵ and Isabelle Mary Devinck¹¹⁶ on 24 September, in Pierce, Benton County, Washington, USA.

1938

Marriage of Frederich Kurt Bemberg U1 VIII 4⁸⁷ and Eleanor Martha Louise Schopp⁸⁸ in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA.

Birth of Francis Paul Bemberg U1 IX 11¹⁴⁰ in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA.

Death of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2⁵¹.

1939

Marriage of Robert William Martin Evers¹⁶³ and Ethel Margaret Cotterill¹⁶⁴ on 17 June, in Redmond, King County, Washington, USA.

Birth of Henry Edward Haarmann¹⁸⁰ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Death of Emilie Bemberg L IX 8¹³⁶.

1940

Divorce of Lee Hyde Farnsworth⁸⁰ and Caroline Theresa Ingeborg Bemberg U1 VIII 1⁷⁹ before 1 April, in St. Louis County, Minnesota, USA.

Birth of Kay Janice Philipps¹⁸¹ in unbekannt.

Census of Edna Carolina Louise Haarmann¹¹³ in Pierce, Benton County, Washington, USA.

Census of Albert Albin Kalin¹¹² in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Census of Elsie J Schalchlan¹⁷⁷ in Pierce, Benton County, Washington, USA.

Residence of Albert Albin Kalin¹¹² in King County, Washington, USA.

Census of Fred (Frederick Julias Augusta Edward) Haarmann¹⁰⁹ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Census of Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann¹¹¹ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Residence of Albert Henry Kalin¹⁷³ in King County, Washington, USA.

Residence of Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann¹¹¹ in King County, Washington, USA.

Census of Millie Marie Kalin¹⁷⁵ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Residence of Florence Heywood¹⁶⁶ in Grand County, Utah, USA.

Census of Günther Frederich Bemberg U1 VIII 3⁸⁵ in St Louis, Missouri, USA.

Census of Francis Paul Bemberg U1 IX 11¹⁴⁰ in St Louis, Missouri, USA.

Census of Edward C. Schalchlan¹¹⁴ in Pierce, Benton County, Washington, USA.

Residence of Millie Marie Kalin¹⁷⁵ in King County, Washington, USA.

Residence of Lillian Bemberg U1 VIII 2⁸² in Rock Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, USA.

Census of Jeanette Carol Bemberg U1 IX 10¹³⁹ in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA.

Residence of Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6¹⁰⁵ in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, Kalifornien, USA.

Residence of Isabelle Mary Devinck¹¹⁶ in King County, Washington, USA.

Residence of Robert William Martin Evers¹⁶³ in King County, Washington, USA.

Residence of Henry Evers Jun.¹⁰² in King County, Washington, USA.

Census of Isabelle Mary Devinck¹¹⁶ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Census of Albert Henry Kalin¹⁷³ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Residence of James Elliot Middlemas¹⁶⁵ in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, Kalifornien, USA.

Census of Pauline Marie Weiler¹¹⁰ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Census of Marie Louise Haarmann¹⁶⁸ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Census of Henry Edward Haarmann¹⁸⁰ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Census of Joann Haarmann¹⁷⁸ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Residence of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6⁵⁵ in Warren County, Missouri, USA.

1940 (Continued)

Census of Henry John Haarmann¹¹⁵ in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
 Residence of Henry John Haarmann¹¹⁵ in King County, Washington, USA.
 Residence of Anna Bertha Voss⁶² in King County, Washington, USA.

1941

Birth of Margret Bemberg L X 2¹⁸⁴.
 Divorce of William Middlemas¹⁰⁷ and Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6¹⁰⁵ on 7 November, in King County, Washington, USA.
 Marriage of Albert Henry Kalin¹⁷³ and Ruth Brown¹⁷⁴ on 8 November, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

1942

Birth of Kenneth Kalin²⁰⁷.
 Marriage of Joseph Randall Carson¹⁰⁸ and Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6¹⁰⁵ on 19 September, in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA.
 Birth of Margaret Ethel Evers²⁰² on 5 December, in King County, Washington, USA.

1943

Death of Helena Henrietta Brehmer¹¹⁹ on 21 January, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
 Marriage of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6⁹² and Elizabeth Josephine Pipkin⁹³ on 12 February, in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, USA.
 Death of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2⁹⁹ on 1 March, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
 Marriage of John Louis Timmerman⁹⁰ and Friederica Martha Magdalena Bemberg U1 VIII 5⁸⁹ on 19 May, in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA.
 Birth of Monte J Hallgarth²⁰⁵ on 27 November.

1944

Birth of Judy Kalin²⁰⁸.
 Death of Gustaf Adolf Bemberg L IX 6¹³⁴.

1945

Marriage of James W. Smith¹⁷⁶ and Millie Marie Kalin¹⁷⁵ on 17 February, in Washington State, USA.
 Birth of Gerald Francis Bemberg U1 IX 1¹⁴⁵ on 26 August, in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, USA.
 Birth of James A. Smith²⁰⁹ on 18 November.

1946

Death of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2⁶³ on 20 February, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
 Divorce of Adolph Hemme⁸³ and Lillian Bemberg U1 VIII 2⁸² in about 1946, in Kimmswick, Jefferson County, Missouri, USA.

1947

Birth of Linda Sue Bemberg U1 IX 2¹⁴⁷ on 2 January, in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, USA.
 Birth of Katherine M. Smith²¹⁰ on 24 February.

1948

Birth of Lynn M. Leighton²²¹ on 24 June, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
 Marriage of Peter Michael Uhlmann⁸¹ and Caroline Theresa Ingeborg Bemberg U1 VIII 1⁷⁹ in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.
 Marriage of Ron Leighton¹⁹⁹ and Eleanor Marie Deighton¹⁹⁸.
 Birth of James John Bemberg U1 IX 8¹⁴¹.
 Death of Arnold Herman Brehmer¹²⁰ on 30 July, in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, USA.
 Birth of Thomas F. Smith²¹¹ on 15 December.

1949

Birth of Cheryl Ann Bemberg U1 IX 3¹⁴⁹ on 17 February, in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, USA.
 Birth of Astrid Bemberg L X 5¹⁹⁰.

1950

Birth of Edwin Joseph Jr. Mikulencak¹⁵⁴ on 10 June, in Biloxi, Harrison County, Mississippi, USA.
 Birth of Debby A. Smith²¹² on 24 June.

1950 (Continued)

- Birth of Christine Lee Evers²⁰⁴ on 8 September, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
- Birth of Mark Frederick Bemberg U1 IX 9¹⁴² on 29 November, in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA.
- Death of Henry Evers Jun.¹⁰² on 21 December, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

1951

- Birth of Janette Leighton²²³ on 26 April, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
- Death of June Middlemas¹⁶⁷ on 9 July, in Medical Lake, Spokane County, Washington, USA.
- Birth of Ann Deborah Jean Bemberg U1 IX 4¹⁵² on 5 August, in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, USA.

1952

- Marriage of John Ward Deighton²⁰⁰ and Ramona Eunice Voltin²⁰¹ on 22 February, in King County, Washington, USA.
- Death of Joseph Randall Carson¹⁰⁸ on 5 June, in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.
- Marriage of Edwin Eugen Haller¹⁷⁰ and Marie Louise Haarmann¹⁶⁸ in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho, USA.
- Birth of Elizebeth Smith²¹³ on 15 July.
- Birth of Ronda J. Leighton²²⁵ on 17 September, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

1953

- Birth of Dan Edwin Deighton²²⁹ on 14 February, in Coupeville, Island County, Washington, USA.
- Death of Anna Bertha Voss⁶² on 6 March, in Spokane County, Washington, USA.
- Marriage of Gerhard Struwe¹⁸⁷ and Anna Lore Bemberg L X 3¹⁸⁶.
- Birth of Jacquelyn Kay Bemberg U1 IX 5¹⁵³ on 8 July, in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, USA.

1954

- Birth of Cynthia L. Leighton²²⁷ on 9 January, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
- Birth of Susan Marie Martin¹⁴⁴ on 17 May, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA.

1955

- Birth of Alvin Louis Deighton²³¹ on 15 February, in Coupeville, Island County, Washington, USA.
- Marriage of Engelbert Otto Sowa¹⁸⁹ and Helene Anna Bemberg L X 4¹⁸⁸.
- Death of Henry John Haarmann¹¹⁵ on 29 July, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

1956

- Marriage of James Elliot Middlemas¹⁶⁵ and Florence Heywood¹⁶⁶ on 24 March, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, Kalifornien, USA.
- Birth of Sibylle Sowa²¹⁷.
- Marriage of Jack G. Duncan¹⁶² and Grace Augusta Deighton¹⁶⁰ on 28 July, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
- Death of Emilia A. Brehmer¹¹⁸ on 2 October, in Shelton, Mason County, Washington, USA.

1957

- Death of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6⁵⁵ on 5 April, in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA.
- Birth of Thomas Sowa²¹⁸.
- Death of Julius Emil Bemberg L VIII 2⁷³.

1958

- Death of Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 5¹³¹.

1959

- Birth of Frederick Peter Bemberg U1 IX 6¹⁵⁶ on 13 March, in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, USA.
- Death of Auguste Caroline Helene Bemberg U1 VII 4⁵⁴.

1960

- Death of William Middlemas¹⁰⁷ on 23 January, in New York City, New York, USA.
- Death of Helene Selma Bemberg L VIII 3⁷⁵.

1961

- Birth of John Bradley Deighton²³³ on 10 January, in Coupeville, Island County, Washington, USA.
- Death of Margaret Eckert¹²³ in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.

1961 (Continued)

Death of Friedrich (Fred) Bemberg Q VII 10⁶⁰.

Death of Edward Clifford Herrenhaus¹⁶¹ on 7 August, in Campbell River, Strathcona Regional District, British Columbia, Kanada.

1962

Birth of Sigrid Sowa²¹⁹.

Death of Adolph Hemme⁸³ on 2 July, in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA.

1963

Birth of Penelope Bemberg U1 IX 7¹⁵⁸ on 6 March, in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, USA.

Residence of Isabelle Mary Devinck¹¹⁶ on 22 March, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Death of Ann Deborah Jean Bemberg U1 IX 4¹⁵² on 12 August, in Orlando, Orange County, Florida, USA.

1964

Death of Albert Albin Kalin¹¹² in February, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Marriage of Henry Edward Haarmann¹⁸⁰ and Kay Janice Philipps¹⁸¹ on 23 May, in Bellevue, King County, Washington, USA.

1965

Death of Fred (Frederick Julius Augusta Edward) Haarmann¹⁰⁹ on 15 January, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Marriage of Thomas Anthony Sr. Altif¹⁴⁸ and Linda Sue Bemberg U1 IX 2¹⁴⁷.

Death of Wilhelm Tiemann¹²⁵.

Death of John Edwin Edward Deighton¹⁰⁰ in Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, USA.

Marriage of Fred Alfred Feil⁸⁴ and Lillian Bemberg U1 VIII 2⁸² in about 1965.

1966

Birth of Lisa Haarmann²¹⁴ in Gig Harbor, Pierce County, Washington, USA.

1967

Marriage of Donald W. Kienholz²²² and Lynn M. Leighton²²¹ on 4 April, in Port Angeles, Clallam County, Washington, USA.

Birth of Mathias Sowa²²⁰.

Birth of Donelle Marie Kienholz²³⁹ on 12 December, in Monterey, Monterey County, Kalifornien, USA.

1968

Death of Adolph Friedrich Hemme¹³⁷ on 2 July, in Salvador, Bahia, Brasilien.

Marriage of Gerald Francis Bemberg U1 IX 1¹⁴⁵ and Lucia Helena Lyra de Aguiar¹⁴⁶ on 4 October.

1969

Death of Peter Michael Uhlmann⁸¹ on 15 February, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.

Birth of Adriano Bemberg U1 X 1¹⁹³ on 5 December, in Brasilien.

1970

Divorce of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6⁹² and Elizabeth Josephine Pipkin⁹³ on 29 June, in Orange County, Florida, USA.

Birth of Kurt Haarmann²¹⁶.

Death of Heinrich Bemberg L IX 3¹²⁷.

Birth of Angela Lynn Kienholz²⁴⁰ on 2 November, in Port Angeles, Clallam County, Washington, USA.

Death of James Elliot Middlemas¹⁶⁵ on 28 December, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, Kalifornien, USA.

Burial of James Elliot Middlemas¹⁶⁵ on 30 December, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, Kalifornien, USA.

1971

Death of Fred Alfred Feil⁸⁴ on 28 February, in Hermann, Gasconade County, Missouri, USA.

Death of Pauline Marie Weiler¹¹⁰ on 11 June, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Marriage of James Robert Wiese²⁰³ and Margaret Ethel Evers²⁰² on 10 August, in King County, Washington, USA.

1971 (Continued)

Marriage of Edwin Joseph Jr. Mikulencak¹⁵⁴ and Jacquelyn Kay Bemberg U1 IX 5¹⁵³ on 11 September, in Orange County, Florida, USA.

Marriage of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6⁹² and Alice Maurine (Czarneke) Jernigan⁹⁴ on 26 December, in Orange County, Florida, USA.

1972

Divorce of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6⁹² and Alice Maurine (Czarneke) Jernigan⁹⁴ on 8 June, in Lake County, Florida, USA.

Marriage of Charles Michael Leslie¹⁵⁰ and Cheryl Ann Bemberg U1 IX 3¹⁴⁹.

Divorce of Steven M. Lancaster¹⁵¹ and Cheryl Ann Bemberg U1 IX 3¹⁴⁹ in October, in San Diego, San Diego County, Kalifornien, USA.

1973

Death of Grace Augusta Deighton¹⁶⁰ on 25 January, in Oak Harbor, Island County, Washington, USA.

Marriage of Mark Frederich Bemberg U1 IX 9¹⁴² and Stephanie Frances Peterson¹⁴³.

Divorce of Edwin Joseph Jr. Mikulencak¹⁵⁴ and Jacquelyn Kay Bemberg U1 IX 5¹⁵³ on 27 November, in Orange County, Florida, USA.

Death of Ramona Eunice Voltin²⁰¹ in about 1973, in Oak Harbor, Island County, Washington, USA.

1974

Marriage of Dan Edwin Deighton²²⁹ and Susan Burnett²³⁰ on 15 June.

Marriage of Gary W. Wise²²⁸ and Cynthia L. Leighton²²⁷ in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, USA.

Death of Eleanor Martha Louise Schopp⁸⁸ on 6 September, in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA.

Burial of Eleanor Martha Louise Schopp⁸⁸ on 9 September, in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA.

Birth of Heather Augusta Kienholz²⁴¹ on 3 October, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

1975

Death of Frederich Kurt Bemberg U1 VIII 4⁸⁷ on 12 March, in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA.

Death of Kate Caroline Bemberg U2 VIII 3¹⁰¹ on 13 March, in Bellevue, King County, Washington, USA.

Burial of Frederich Kurt Bemberg U1 VIII 4⁸⁷ on 15 March, in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA.

Birth of Austin Samuel Wise²⁴² on 24 December.

1976

Marriage of Frederick Peter Bemberg U1 IX 6¹⁵⁶ and Karen Lee Pittman¹⁵⁷ on 24 January, in Orange County, Florida, USA.

Marriage of Alvin Louis Deighton²³¹ and Terry True²³² on 4 March.

Birth of Frederick Peter Bemberg U1 X 4¹⁹⁶.

Death of John Louis Timmerman⁹⁰.

1977

Marriage of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6⁹² and Rosemary W Newlove Gallatin⁹⁵ on 28 June, in Orlando, Orange County, Florida, USA.

1978

Birth of Tad Deighton²⁴⁶ on 5 February, in Sedro-Woolley, Skagit County, Washington, USA.

Death of Tad Deighton²⁴⁶ on 5 February, in Sedro-Woolley, Skagit County, Washington, USA.

Death of Lillian Bemberg U1 VIII 2⁸² in May, in Washington, Franklin County, Missouri, USA.

Divorce of James Robert Wiese²⁰³ and Margaret Ethel Evers²⁰² on 22 August, in King County, Washington, USA.

Death of Edwin Eugen Haller¹⁷⁰ on 18 September, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

1979

Birth of John Daniel Deighton²⁴⁷ on 10 April, in Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, USA.

1979 (Continued)

Marriage of Duane M. Dewitt²²⁴ and Janette Leighton²²³ on 9 June, in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, USA.

Birth of Levi Jeremy Bemberg U1 X 5¹⁹⁷ on 15 August, in Orange County, Florida, USA.

1980

Death of Florence Heywood¹⁶⁶ on 14 October, in San Luis Obispo County, Kalifornien, USA.

Death of Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6¹⁰⁵ on 12 November, in San Francisco, Kalifornien, USA.

1981

Birth of Dylan Neil Bemberg U1 X 3¹⁹⁵ on 29 January, in Texas, USA.

Birth of Ryan Chandler Bemberg U1 X 2¹⁹⁴ on 29 January, in Texas, USA.

Birth of Colleen Marie Deighton²⁴⁸ on 13 March, in Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, USA.

Death of Lee Hyde Farnsworth⁸⁰ on 23 November, in Santa Ana, Orange County, Kalifornien, USA.

1982

Death of Adriano Bemberg U1 X 1¹⁹³ on 20 July, in Tomball, Harris County, Texas, USA.

Marriage of Mr. Unbekannt¹⁵⁹ and Penelope Bemberg U1 IX 7¹⁵⁸ on 12 September, in Sumter County, Florida, USA.

Birth of Crystal Dawn Deighton²⁴⁹ on 30 September, in Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, USA.

1983

Residence of Ethel Margaret Cotterill¹⁶⁴ on 1 June, in Bellevue, King County, Washington, USA.

Marriage of Walter Schad⁹¹ and Friederica Martha Magdalena Bemberg U1 VIII 5⁸⁹ in July, in Springfield, Green County, Missouri, USA.

Residence of Christine Lee Evers²⁰⁴ on 1 November, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

1984

Residence of Monte J Hallgarth²⁰⁵ on 1 February, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Marriage of Monte J Hallgarth²⁰⁵ and Christine Lee Evers²⁰⁴ on 4 February, in King County, Washington, USA.

Birth of Courtney Leigh Wise²⁴³ on 4 April.

1985

Residence of Lynn M. Leighton²²¹ on 10 October, in Stanwood, Snohomish County, Washington, USA.

Birth of Caroline Kate Hallgarth²³⁵ on 27 December, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

1986

Birth of Matthew Ryan Deighton²⁵⁰ on 22 January, in Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, USA.

Marriage of David W. Kilbourne²²⁶ and Ronda J. Leighton²²⁵ on 3 March, in Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, USA.

Marriage of John Bradley Deighton²³³ and Lori Schulz²³⁴ on 28 June.

Birth of Malcolm Daniel Deighton²⁴⁴ on 7 August, in Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, USA.

1987

Birth of Max Conrad Bemberg Bruner U1 X 6¹⁹² on 8 January, in St Louis, Missouri, USA.

Birth of Elizabeth Deighton²⁵² on 6 June.

Residence of Monte J Hallgarth²⁰⁵ on 23 October, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Residence of Christine Lee Evers²⁰⁴ on 23 October, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

1988

Birth of Alvin Lyall Deighton²⁴⁵ on 24 August, in Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, USA.

1989

Death of Robert William Martin Evers¹⁶³ on 16 February, in Bellevue, King County, Washington, USA.

Residence of John Bradley Deighton²³³ on 1 March, in Belle Fourche, Butte County, Süd-Dakota, USA.

1989 (Continued)

- Death of Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann¹¹¹ on 16 March, in King County, Washington, USA.
- Burial of Robert William Martin Evers¹⁶³ in Bellevue, King County, Washington, USA.
- Birth of Miranda Ann Deighton²⁵¹ on 14 July, in Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, USA.
- Marriage of Roberto Julian Sr. Nunez¹⁵⁵ and Jacquelyn Kay Bemberg U1 IX 5¹⁵³ on 8 September, in Miami-Dade County, Florida, USA.
- Birth of Rebecca Deighton²⁵³ on 15 September, in Spearfish, Lawrence County, Süd-Dakota, USA.

1990

- Death of Francis Paul Bemberg U1 IX 11¹⁴⁰ in about 1990.

1991

- Birth of Monica Deighton²⁵⁴ on 14 January.
- Death of Albert Henry Kalin¹⁷³ on 31 July, in Spokane County, Washington, USA.

1992

- Birth of Connor James Hallgarth²³⁶ on 28 January, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
- Residence of Donelle Marie Kienholz²³⁹ on 1 May, in Bothell, King County, Washington, USA.
- Residence of John Bradley Deighton²³³ on 1 November, in Belle Fourche, Butte County, Süd-Dakota, USA.
- Residence of Donelle Marie Kienholz²³⁹ on 1 December, in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, USA.

1993

- Death of Marie Louise Haarmann¹⁶⁸ on 30 May, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
- Divorce of Roberto Julian Sr. Nunez¹⁵⁵ and Jacquelyn Kay Bemberg U1 IX 5¹⁵³ on 27 September, in Miami-Dade County, Florida, USA.
- Death of Jeanette Carol Bemberg U1 IX 10¹³⁹ on 26 October, in Antonia, Jefferson County, Missouri, USA.

1994

- Residence of John Bradley Deighton²³³ on 1 June, in Newell, Butte County, Süd-Dakota, USA.

1995

- Birth of Anna Unbekannt²³⁸ on 22 March, in Gelsenkirchen, Westfalen, Deutsches Reich.
- Residence of Lynn M. Leighton²²¹ on 1 May, in Lynnwood, Snohomish County, Washington, USA.
- Residence of Lynn M. Leighton²²¹ on 1 June, in Stanwood, Snohomish County, Washington, USA.
- Death of Millie Marie Kalin¹⁷⁵ on 19 October, in Federal Way, King County, Washington, USA.

1996

- Death of Edna Carolina Louise Haarmann¹¹³ on 24 November, in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, USA.

1997

- Divorce of Mr. Unbekannt¹⁵⁹ and Penelope Bemberg U1 IX 7¹⁵⁸ on 25 February, in Sumter County, Florida, USA.

1998

- Death of Edwin Joseph Jr. Mikulencak¹⁵⁴ on 3 February, in Orange County, Florida, USA.
- Marriage of Nick Barabe²¹⁵ and Lisa Haarmann²¹⁴ on 15 August, in Gig Harbor, Pierce County, Washington, USA.

1999

- Death of Ted Lawrence McKenna¹⁷² on 13 May, in Peoria, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA.
- Death of Isabelle Mary Devinck¹¹⁶ on 29 July, in Pierce, Benton County, Washington, USA.

2000

- Residence of Austin Samuel Wise²⁴² on 1 August, in Mukilteo, Snohomish County, Washington, USA.
- Death of Günther Frederich Bemberg U1 VIII 3⁸⁵ on 15 October, in Ocala, Marion County, Florida, USA.
- Death of Jeanette Grossman⁸⁶ after 2000, in Ocala, Marion County, Florida, USA.

2001

- Death of Caroline Theresa Ingeborg Bemberg U1 VIII 1⁷⁹ on 23 April, in Springfield, Green County, Missouri, USA.

2001 (Continued)

Residence of Dylan Neil Bemberg U1 X 3¹⁹⁵ in Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA.

Residence of Ryan Chandler Bemberg U1 X 2¹⁹⁴ in Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA.

2002

Residence of Dylan Neil Bemberg U1 X 3¹⁹⁵ in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA.

Residence of Friederica Martha Magdalena Bemberg U1 VIII 5⁸⁹ on 6 July, in Springfield, Green County, Missouri, USA.

Death of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6⁹² on 6 July, in Callahan, Nassau County, Florida, USA.

Burial of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6⁹² on 10 July, in Orlando, Orange County, Florida, USA.

2003

Residence of Austin Samuel Wise²⁴² on 1 June, in King County, Washington, USA.

Residence of John Daniel Deighton²⁴⁷ on 1 June, in Kent, King County, Metropolitan Seattle, Washington, USA.

Residence of Austin Samuel Wise²⁴² in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, USA.

2004

Death of James W. Smith¹⁷⁶ on 10 January, in King County, Washington, USA.

Residence of Malcolm Daniel Deighton²⁴⁴ on 3 June, in Bow, Skagit County, Washington, USA.

Marriage of Mark Frederich Bemberg U1 IX 9¹⁴² and Susan Marie Martin¹⁴⁴ on 4 September, in Nashville, Brown County, Indiana, USA.

2005

Residence of John Bradley Deighton²³³ in Newell, Butte County, Süd-Dakota, USA.

Residence of Matthew Ryan Deighton²⁵⁰ on 8 July, in Sedro-Woolley, Skagit County, Washington, USA.

Residence of Crystal Dawn Deighton²⁴⁹ on 8 July, in Sedro-Woolley, Skagit County, Washington, USA.

Death of Helene Anna Bemberg L X 4¹⁸⁸ on 30 July.

Residence of Caroline Kate Hallgarth²³⁵ on 8 October, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Death of Susan Marie Martin¹⁴⁴ in about 2005, in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA.

Residence of Donelle Marie Kienholz²³⁹ between 1 May 2005 and 19 June 2008, in Lynnwood, Snohomish County, Washington, USA.

2006

Residence of Cynthia L. Leighton²²⁷ on 4 May, in Lynnwood, Snohomish County, Washington, USA.

2007

Death of Walter Schad⁹¹ on 14 May, in Springfield, Green County, Missouri, USA.

2008

Residence of Donelle Marie Kienholz²³⁹ on 1 May, in Mukilteo, Snohomish County, Washington, USA.

Residence of Austin Samuel Wise²⁴² on 19 June, in Lynnwood, Snohomish County, Washington, USA.

Residence of Ryan Chandler Bemberg U1 X 2¹⁹⁴ on 1 October, in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, USA.

2010

Death of Janette Leighton²²³ on 23 January.

Death of Dorothy Elizabeth Emma Haarmann¹⁷¹ on 20 July, in Lake Tahoe, Nevada.

Death of Ethel Margaret Cotterill¹⁶⁴ on 14 September, in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

2011

Death of Cheryl Ann Bemberg U1 IX 3¹⁴⁹ on 22 August, in Pittsburgh, Contra Costa County, Kalifornien, USA.

Death of Alice Maurine (Czarneke) Jernigan⁹⁴ on 9 December, in Saint Marys, Camden County, Georgia, USA.

2012

Death of Elizabeth Josephine Pipkin⁹³ on 17 July, in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida, USA.

2013

Death of Margaret Ethel Evers²⁰² on 18 September, in Bellevue, King County, Washington, USA.

Death of Ruth Brown¹⁷⁴ on 17 December, in Ephrata, Grant County, Washington, USA.

2014

Death of Donald Eugen Hemme¹³⁸ on 19 September, in Hollister, Taney County, Missouri, USA.

2015

Death of Friederica Martha Magdalena Bemberg U1 VIII 5⁸⁹ on 27 August, in Pleasant Hope, Polk County, Missouri, USA.

2021

Death of Roberto Julian Sr. Nunez¹⁵⁵ on 16 February, in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, USA.

7. RELATIONSHIP PATHS

This section details the relationship of each connected individual to Johann Casper Stumps Bemberg Q III 1.

IMMEDIATE FAMILY

1. >= 2 MISSING LINK STUMPS BEMBERG⁴. Father
2. ANNA CHRISTINA AUFF DER OBERSTE VORTH². Wife
3. ANNA CATHARINA LITTERMANN³. Wife
4. CONRAD HEINRICH (HINRICH) STUMPS BEMBERG Q IV 1⁹. Son
5. JOHANNES JÜRGEN (JÖRGEN, GÖRGEN, GÖRG) STUMPS BEMBERG Q IV 4⁷. Son
6. CATHARINA ELISABETH STUMPS BEMBERG Q IV 2⁵. Daughter
7. CHRISTINA MARGARETHA STUMPS BEMBERG Q IV 3⁶. Daughter

1 STEP REMOVED

8. ANNA CATHARINA PORBECK SPECHT⁸. Wife of Johannes Jürgen (Jörgen, Görgen, Görg) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 4, son
9. PETER CONRAD STUMPS BEMBERG Q V 1¹⁵. Son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
10. ANNA CATHARINA STUMPS BEMBERG Q V 2¹⁰. Daughter of Johannes Jürgen (Jörgen, Görgen, Görg) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 4, son
11. ANNA CHRISTINA STUMPS BEMBERG Q V 3¹². Daughter of Johannes Jürgen (Jörgen, Görgen, Görg) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 4, son
12. MARIA CATHARINA STUMPS BEMBERG Q V 4¹³. Daughter of Johannes Jürgen (Jörgen, Görgen, Görg) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 4, son

2 STEPS REMOVED

13. ANNA HELENA (KÖLLERSBERG) VORBERG¹⁶. Wife of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
14. AUGUST STUMPS BEMBERG Q VI 6³³. Son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
15. JOHANN HEINRICH STUMPS BEMBERG Q VI 4³¹. Son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
16. JOHANN FRIEDRICH STUMPS BEMBERG Q VI 3²⁹. Son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
17. JOHANN PETER STUMPS BEMBERG Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1²⁶. Son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
18. REGINA WILHELMINA STUMPS BEMBERG Q VI 7³⁴. Daughter of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
19. HELENE WILHELMINA CAROLINA STUMPS BEMBERG Q VI 1²⁴. Daughter of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
20. PETER HEINRICH SCHMITTMANN (SCHMIDTMANN)¹⁴. Husband of Maria Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 4, daughter of Johannes Jürgen (Jörgen, Görgen, Görg) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 4, son
21. HEINRICH LUCAS (SEN.) BROCKHAUSS¹¹. Husband of Anna Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 2, daughter of Johannes Jürgen (Jörgen, Görgen, Görg) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 4, son
22. HEINRICH LUCAS (JUN.) BROCKHAUSS¹⁷. Son of Anna Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 2, daughter of Johannes Jürgen (Jörgen, Görgen, Görg) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 4, son
23. HEINRICH WILHELM SCHMITTMANN (SCHMIDTMANN)²⁰. Son of Maria Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 4, daughter of Johannes Jürgen (Jörgen, Görgen, Görg) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 4, son
24. JOHANN PETER SCHMITTMANN (SCHMIDTMANN)²². Son of Maria Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 4, daughter of Johannes Jürgen (Jörgen, Görgen, Görg) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 4, son
25. PETER HEINRICH SCHMITTMANN (SCHMIDTMANN)²³. Son of Maria Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 4, daughter of Johannes Jürgen (Jörgen, Görgen, Görg) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 4, son

2 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

26. CAROLINE SCHMITTMANN (SCHMIDTMANN)¹⁸. Daughter of Maria Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 4, daughter of Johannes Jürgen (Jörgen, Görger, Görg) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 4, son

3 STEPS REMOVED

27. CAROLINE WILHELMINE (HEINEMANN) HEIMANN²⁸. Wife of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
28. WILHELMINA CAROLINA BACKHAUS²⁷. Wife of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
29. ANNA CHRISTINA WILHELMINA HOMBERG³⁰. Wife of Johann Friedrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 3, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
30. CAROLINA KÖNIG³². Wife of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
31. JOHANN PETER BEMBERG U1 VII 1⁵⁰. Son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
32. PETER WILHELM BEMBERG U1 VII 7⁵⁷. Son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
33. HEINRICH WILHELM BEMBERG Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1⁶¹. Son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
34. CARL FRIEDRICH ERNST AUGUST BEMBERG Q VII 9⁵⁸. Son of Johann Friedrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 3, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
35. ARNOLD PETER CONRAD FRIEDRICH BEMBERG U1 VII 6⁵⁵. Son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
36. FREDRICH ARNOLD BEMBERG Q VII 4⁶⁸. Son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
37. FRIEDRICH (FRED) BEMBERG Q VII 10⁶⁰. Son of Johann Friedrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 3, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
38. HELENE ANNE BEMBERG Q VII 3⁶⁵. Daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
39. AMELIA CAROLINA WILHELMINA BEMBERG Q VII 2⁶³. Daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
40. HELENE CAROLINE WILHELMINA BEMBERG U1 VII 3⁵³. Daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
41. AUGUSTE CAROLINE HELENE BEMBERG U1 VII 4⁵⁴. Daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
42. WILHELMINE KAROLINE STUMPS BEMBERG U1 VII 2⁵¹. Daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
43. JOHANN WILHELM SCHMITTMANN²⁵. Husband of Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1, daughter of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son

3 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

44. FRIEDRICH SCHMITTMANN⁴⁷. Son of Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1, daughter of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
45. FRIEDRICH SCHMITTMANN⁴². Son of Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1, daughter of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
46. JOHANN WILHELM SCHMITTMANN³⁹. Son of Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1, daughter of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
47. JOHANNA SCHMITTMANN⁴⁸. Daughter of Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1, daughter of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
48. AMALIE SCHMITTMANN⁴⁹. Daughter of Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1, daughter of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
49. HELENA SCHMITTMANN⁴³. Daughter of Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1, daughter of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
50. WILHELMINA SCHMITTMANN (SCHMIDTMANN)⁴¹. Daughter of Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1, daughter of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
51. AMALIE SCHMITTMANN⁴⁶. Daughter of Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1, daughter of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
52. CAROLINE SCHMITTMANN⁴⁴. Daughter of Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1, daughter of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
53. HENRIETTE ASCHERFELD²¹. Wife of Heinrich Wilhelm Schmittmann (Schmidtman), son of Maria Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 4, daughter of Johannes Jürgen (Jörgen, Görger, Görg) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 4, son
54. MR. SCHMITTMANN (SCHMIDTMANN)³⁸. Son of Heinrich Wilhelm Schmittmann (Schmidtman), son of Maria Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 4, daughter of Johannes Jürgen (Jörgen, Görger, Görg) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 4, son
55. JOHANNA HELENE SCHMITTMANN (SCHMIDTMANN)³⁷. Daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Schmittmann (Schmidtman), son of Maria Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 4, daughter of Johannes Jürgen (Jörgen, Görger, Görg) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 4, son
56. HENRIETTE BERTHA SCHMITTMANN (SCHMIDTMANN)³⁶. Daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Schmittmann (Schmidtman), son of Maria Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 4, daughter of Johannes Jürgen (Jörgen, Görger, Görg) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 4, son
57. JOHANN HEINRICH BEMBERG L VI 8¹⁹. Husband of Caroline Schmittmann (Schmidtman), daughter of Maria Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 4, daughter of Johannes Jürgen (Jörgen, Görger, Görg) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 4, son
58. JOHANNA BEMBERG L VII 1³⁵. Daughter of Caroline Schmittmann (Schmidtman), daughter of Maria Catharina Stumps Bemberg Q V 4, daughter of Johannes Jürgen (Jörgen, Görger, Görg) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 4, son

4 STEPS REMOVED

59. MARIA THERESE CAROLINE BEMBERG U VIII 1⁵⁶. Wife of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
60. WILHELMINE LOUISE FRIEDERICKE MEYER⁵⁹. Wife of Carl Friedrich Ernst August Bemberg Q VII 9, son of Johann Friedrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 3, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son

4 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

61. ANNA BERTHA VOSS⁶². Wife of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
62. FREDERICH KURT BEMBERG U1 VIII 4⁸⁷. Son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
63. HEINRICH BEMBERG U2 VIII 4¹⁰³. Son of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
64. HAROLD FREDERICK BEMBERG U1 VIII 6⁹². Son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
65. GÜNTHER FREDERICH BEMBERG U1 VIII 3⁸⁵. Son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
66. HILDA BEMBERG U2 VIII 5¹⁰⁴. Daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
67. FRIEDERICA MARTHA MAGDALENA BEMBERG U1 VIII 5⁸⁹. Daughter of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
68. CAROLINE THERESA INGEBORG BEMBERG U1 VIII 1⁷⁹. Daughter of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
69. LILLIAN BEMBERG U1 VIII 2⁸². Daughter of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
70. EMILIE BEMBERG U2 VIII 1⁹⁸. Daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
71. JOHANNE WILHELMINE HEDWIG BEMBERG Q VIII 2⁹⁶. Daughter of Carl Friedrich Ernst August Bemberg Q VII 9, son of Johann Friedrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 3, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
72. SEENA BEMBERG U2 VIII 6¹⁰⁵. Daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
73. KATE CAROLINE BEMBERG U2 VIII 3¹⁰¹. Daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
74. ELLA JOHANNA CAROLINA BEMBERG U2 VIII 2⁹⁹. Daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
75. HEINRICH WILHELM (WILLIAM) BEMBERG L VII 5⁵². Husband of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
76. ARNOLD H. BREHMER⁶⁶. Husband of Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
77. CONRAD HENRY GERFSEN⁶⁷. Husband of Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son

4 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

78. HENRY F. HAARMANN⁶⁴. Husband of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
79. JULIUS EMIL BEMBERG L VIII 2⁷³. Son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
80. OTTO HAARMANN¹¹⁷. Son of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
81. FRED (FREDERICK JULIAS AUGUSTA EDWARD) HAARMANN¹⁰⁹. Son of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
82. HEINRICH WILHELM BEMBERG L VIII 1⁷¹. Son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
83. ARNOLD HERMAN BREHMER¹²⁰. Son of Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
84. HENRY JOHN HAARMANN¹¹⁵. Son of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
85. HEINRICH BEMBERG L VIII 5⁷⁸. Son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
86. EDNA CAROLINA LOUISE HAARMANN¹¹³. Daughter of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
87. EMILIE BEMBERG L VIII 4⁷⁷. Daughter of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
88. ELISABETH MARIE CAROLINA HAARMANN¹¹¹. Daughter of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
89. CAROLYN GERFSEN¹²¹. Daughter of Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
90. EMILIA A. BREHMER¹¹⁸. Daughter of Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
91. HELENE SELMA BEMBERG L VIII 3⁷⁵. Daughter of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
92. HELENA HENRIETTA BREHMER¹¹⁹. Daughter of Helene Anne Bemberg Q VII 3, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
93. FRANZISKA HAENSCHIED⁴⁰. Wife of Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann, son of Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1, daughter of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
94. EMIL SCHMITTMANN (SCHMIDTMANN)⁶⁹. Son of Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann, son of Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1, daughter of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
95. EMIL SCHMITTMANN (SCHMIDTMANN)⁷⁰. Son of Johann Wilhelm Schmittmann, son of Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1, daughter of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son

4 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

96. BALTHASAR LANDAU⁴⁵. Husband of Caroline Schmittmann, daughter of Helene Wilhelmina Carolina Stumps Bemberg Q VI 1, daughter of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son

5 STEPS REMOVED

97. JEANETTE GROSSMAN⁸⁶. Wife of Günther Frederich Bemberg U1 VIII 3, son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
98. ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE PIPKIN⁹³. Wife of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6, son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
99. ROSEMARY W NEWLOVE GALLATIN⁹⁵. Wife of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6, son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
100. ELEANOR MARTHA LOUISE SCHOPP⁸⁸. Wife of Frederich Kurt Bemberg U1 VIII 4, son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
101. ALICE MAURINE (CZARNEKE) JERNIGAN⁹⁴. Wife of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6, son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
102. FRANCIS PAUL BEMBERG U1 IX 11¹⁴⁰. Son of Günther Frederich Bemberg U1 VIII 3, son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
103. FREDERICK PETER BEMBERG U1 IX 6¹⁵⁶. Son of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6, son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
104. JAMES JOHN BEMBERG U1 IX 8¹⁴¹. Son of Frederich Kurt Bemberg U1 VIII 4, son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
105. GERALD FRANCIS BEMBERG U1 IX 1¹⁴⁵. Son of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6, son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
106. MARK FREDERICH BEMBERG U1 IX 9¹⁴². Son of Frederich Kurt Bemberg U1 VIII 4, son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
107. ANN DEBORAH JEAN BEMBERG U1 IX 4¹⁵². Daughter of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6, son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
108. CHERYL ANN BEMBERG U1 IX 3¹⁴⁹. Daughter of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6, son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son

5 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

109. JEANETTE CAROL BEMBERG U1 IX 10¹³⁹. Daughter of Günther Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 3, son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
110. LINDA SUE BEMBERG U1 IX 2¹⁴⁷. Daughter of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6, son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
111. JACQUELYN KAY BEMBERG U1 IX 5¹⁵³. Daughter of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6, son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
112. PENELOPE BEMBERG U1 IX 7¹⁵⁸. Daughter of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6, son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
113. HENRY EVERS JUN.¹⁰². Husband of Kate Caroline Bemberg U2 VIII 3, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
114. JOSEPH RANDALL CARSON¹⁰⁸. Husband of Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
115. RICHARD GUBE¹⁰⁶. Husband of Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
116. ERNST KOHLHOFER⁹⁷. Husband of Johanne Wilhelmine Hedwig Bemberg Q VIII 2, daughter of Carl Friedrich Ernst August Bemberg Q VII 9, son of Johann Friedrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 3, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
117. WILLIAM MIDDLEMAS¹⁰⁷. Husband of Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
118. JOHN EDWIN EDWARD DEIGHTON¹⁰⁰. Husband of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
119. LEE HYDE FARNSWORTH⁸⁰. Husband of Caroline Theresa Ingeborg Bemberg U1 VIII 1, daughter of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
120. JOHN LOUIS TIMMERMAN⁹⁰. Husband of Friederica Martha Magdalena Bemberg U1 VIII 5, daughter of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
121. WALTER SCHAD⁹¹. Husband of Friederica Martha Magdalena Bemberg U1 VIII 5, daughter of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
122. PETER MICHAEL UHLMANN⁸¹. Husband of Caroline Theresa Ingeborg Bemberg U1 VIII 1, daughter of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son

5 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

123. FRED ALFRED FEIL⁸⁴. Husband of Lillian Bemberg U1 VIII 2, daughter of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
124. ADOLPH HEMME⁸³. Husband of Lillian Bemberg U1 VIII 2, daughter of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
125. ROBERT WILLIAM MARTIN EVERS¹⁶³. Son of Kate Caroline Bemberg U2 VIII 3, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
126. ADOLPH FRIEDRICH HEMME¹³⁷. Son of Lillian Bemberg U1 VIII 2, daughter of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
127. JAMES ELLIOT MIDDLEMAS¹⁶⁵. Son of Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
128. DONALD EUGEN HEMME¹³⁸. Son of Lillian Bemberg U1 VIII 2, daughter of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
129. JUNE MIDDLEMAS¹⁶⁷. Daughter of Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
130. GRACE AUGUSTA DEIGHTON¹⁶⁰. Daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
131. ISABELLE MARY DEVINCK¹¹⁶. Wife of Henry John Haarmann, son of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
132. PAULINE MARIE WEILER¹¹⁰. Wife of Fred (Frederick Julias Augusta Edward) Haarmann, son of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
133. ANNA MATTUTAT⁷². Wife of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1, son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
134. ANNA STERNBERG⁷⁴. Wife of Julius Emil Bemberg L VIII 2, son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
135. HEINRICH BEMBERG L IX 3¹²⁷. Son of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1, son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
136. FRIEDRICH WILHELM BEMBERG L IX 1¹²². Son of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1, son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son

5 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

137. WILHELM BEMBERG L IX 5¹³¹. Son of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1, son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
138. GUSTAF ADOLF BEMBERG L IX 6¹³⁴. Son of Julius Emil Bemberg L VIII 2, son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
139. HENRY EDWARD HAARMANN¹⁸⁰. Son of Henry John Haarmann, son of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
140. MARIE LOUISE HAARMANN¹⁶⁸. Daughter of Fred (Frederick Julias Augusta Edward) Haarmann, son of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
141. DOROTHY ELIZABETH EMMA HAARMANN¹⁷¹. Daughter of Fred (Frederick Julias Augusta Edward) Haarmann, son of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
142. EMILIE BEMBERG L IX 2¹²⁴. Daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1, son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
143. JOANN HAARMANN¹⁷⁸. Daughter of Henry John Haarmann, son of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
144. FRITA IRMA BEMBERG L IX 4¹²⁹. Daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1, son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
145. EMILIE BEMBERG L IX 8¹³⁶. Daughter of Julius Emil Bemberg L VIII 2, son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
146. LIESELOTTE JOHANNA BEMBERG L IX 7¹³⁵. Daughter of Julius Emil Bemberg L VIII 2, son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
147. EDWARD C. SCHALCHLAN¹¹⁴. Husband of Edna Carolina Louise Haarmann, daughter of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
148. ALBERT ALBIN KALIN¹¹². Husband of Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann, daughter of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
149. ADOLF BIEGEL⁷⁶. Husband of Helene Selma Bemberg L VIII 3, daughter of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
150. ALBERT HENRY KALIN¹⁷³. Son of Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann, daughter of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son

5 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

151. [ELSIE J SCHALCHLAN¹⁷⁷](#). Daughter of Edna Carolina Louise Haarmann, daughter of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
152. [MILLIE MARIE KALIN¹⁷⁵](#). Daughter of Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann, daughter of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son

6 STEPS REMOVED

153. [KAREN LEE PITTMAN¹⁵⁷](#). Wife of Frederick Peter Bemberg U1 IX 6, son of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6, son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
154. [LUCIA HELENA LYRA DE AGUIAR¹⁴⁶](#). Wife of Gerald Francis Bemberg U1 IX 1, son of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6, son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
155. [SUSAN MARIE MARTIN¹⁴⁴](#). Wife of Mark Frederich Bemberg U1 IX 9, son of Frederich Kurt Bemberg U1 VIII 4, son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
156. [STEPHANIE FRANCES PETERSON¹⁴³](#). Wife of Mark Frederich Bemberg U1 IX 9, son of Frederich Kurt Bemberg U1 VIII 4, son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
157. [RYAN CHANDLER BEMBERG U1 X 2¹⁹⁴](#). Son of Gerald Francis Bemberg U1 IX 1, son of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6, son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
158. [ADRIANO BEMBERG U1 X 1¹⁹³](#). Son of Gerald Francis Bemberg U1 IX 1, son of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6, son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
159. [MAX CONRAD BEMBERG BRUNER U1 X 6¹⁹²](#). Son of Mark Frederich Bemberg U1 IX 9, son of Frederich Kurt Bemberg U1 VIII 4, son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
160. [DYLAN NEIL BEMBERG U1 X 3¹⁹⁵](#). Son of Gerald Francis Bemberg U1 IX 1, son of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6, son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
161. [FREDERICK PETER BEMBERG U1 X 4¹⁹⁶](#). Son of Frederick Peter Bemberg U1 IX 6, son of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6, son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
162. [LEVI JEREMY BEMBERG U1 X 5¹⁹⁷](#). Son of Frederick Peter Bemberg U1 IX 6, son of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6, son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
163. [MR. UNBEKANNT¹⁵⁹](#). Husband of Penelope Bemberg U1 IX 7, daughter of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6, son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son

6 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

164. STEVEN M. LANCASTER¹⁵¹. Husband of Cheryl Ann Bemberg U1 IX 3, daughter of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6, son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
165. THOMAS ANTHONY SR. ALTIF¹⁴⁸. Husband of Linda Sue Bemberg U1 IX 2, daughter of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6, son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
166. EDWIN JOSEPH JR. MIKULENCAK¹⁵⁴. Husband of Jacquelyn Kay Bemberg U1 IX 5, daughter of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6, son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
167. CHARLES MICHAEL LESLIE¹⁵⁰. Husband of Cheryl Ann Bemberg U1 IX 3, daughter of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6, son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
168. ROBERTO JULIAN SR. NUNEZ¹⁵⁵. Husband of Jacquelyn Kay Bemberg U1 IX 5, daughter of Harold Frederick Bemberg U1 VIII 6, son of Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich Bemberg U1 VII 6, son of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
169. ETHEL MARGARET COTTERILL¹⁶⁴. Wife of Robert William Martin Evers, son of Kate Caroline Bemberg U2 VIII 3, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
170. FLORENCE HEYWOOD¹⁶⁶. Wife of James Elliot Middlemas, son of Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
171. KARL MIDDLEMAS²⁰⁶. Son of James Elliot Middlemas, son of Seena Bemberg U2 VIII 6, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
172. MARGARET ETHEL EVERS²⁰². Daughter of Robert William Martin Evers, son of Kate Caroline Bemberg U2 VIII 3, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
173. CHRISTINE LEE EVERS²⁰⁴. Daughter of Robert William Martin Evers, son of Kate Caroline Bemberg U2 VIII 3, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
174. JACK G. DUNCAN¹⁶². Husband of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
175. EDWARD CLIFFORD HERRENHAUS¹⁶¹. Husband of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
176. JOHN WARD DEIGHTON²⁰⁰. Son of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son

6 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

177. [ELEANOR MARIE DEIGHTON¹⁹⁸](#). Daughter of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
178. [KAY JANICE PHILIPPS¹⁸¹](#). Wife of Henry Edward Haarmann, son of Henry John Haarmann, son of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
179. [WILHELMINA UNBEKANNT¹³²](#). Wife of Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 5, son of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1, son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
180. [GISELA VOLZ¹³³](#). Wife of Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 5, son of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1, son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
181. [ELISABETH OBERHAUS¹²⁸](#). Wife of Heinrich Bemberg L IX 3, son of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1, son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
182. [MARGARET ECKERT¹²³](#). Wife of Friedrich Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 1, son of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1, son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
183. [KURT HAARMANN²¹⁶](#). Son of Henry Edward Haarmann, son of Henry John Haarmann, son of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
184. [ANNA LORE BEMBERG L X 3¹⁸⁶](#). Daughter of Heinrich Bemberg L IX 3, son of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1, son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
185. [MARGRET BEMBERG L X 2¹⁸⁴](#). Daughter of Friedrich Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 1, son of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1, son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
186. [ERIKA BEMBERG L X 1¹⁸²](#). Daughter of Friedrich Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 1, son of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1, son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
187. [LISA HAARMANN²¹⁴](#). Daughter of Henry Edward Haarmann, son of Henry John Haarmann, son of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
188. [ASTRID BEMBERG L X 5¹⁹⁰](#). Daughter of Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 5, son of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1, son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
189. [HELENE ANNA BEMBERG L X 4¹⁸⁸](#). Daughter of Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 5, son of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1, son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son

6 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

190. ALBERT SCHNEIDER¹³⁰. Husband of Frita Irma Bemberg L IX 4, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1, son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
191. WILHELM TIEMANN¹²⁵. Husband of Emilie Bemberg L IX 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1, son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
192. ROBERT HEGSETH¹⁷⁹. Husband of Joann Haarmann, daughter of Henry John Haarmann, son of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
193. MR. STRAUCH¹²⁶. Husband of Emilie Bemberg L IX 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1, son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
194. CONSTANCE KORD¹⁶⁹. Husband of Marie Louise Haarmann, daughter of Fred (Frederick Julias Augusta Edward) Haarmann, son of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
195. TED LAWRENCE MCKENNA¹⁷². Husband of Dorothy Elizabeth Emma Haarmann, daughter of Fred (Frederick Julias Augusta Edward) Haarmann, son of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
196. EDWIN EUGEN HALLER¹⁷⁰. Husband of Marie Louise Haarmann, daughter of Fred (Frederick Julias Augusta Edward) Haarmann, son of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
197. RUTH BROWN¹⁷⁴. Wife of Albert Henry Kalin, son of Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann, daughter of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
198. KENNETH KALIN²⁰⁷. Son of Albert Henry Kalin, son of Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann, daughter of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
199. JUDY KALIN²⁰⁸. Daughter of Albert Henry Kalin, son of Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann, daughter of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
200. JAMES W. SMITH¹⁷⁶. Husband of Millie Marie Kalin, daughter of Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann, daughter of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
201. JAMES A. SMITH²⁰⁹. Son of Millie Marie Kalin, daughter of Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann, daughter of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
202. THOMAS F. SMITH²¹¹. Son of Millie Marie Kalin, daughter of Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann, daughter of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son

6 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

203. ELIZEBETH SMITH²¹³. Daughter of Millie Marie Kalin, daughter of Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann, daughter of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
204. KATHERINE M. SMITH²¹⁰. Daughter of Millie Marie Kalin, daughter of Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann, daughter of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
205. DEBBY A. SMITH²¹². Daughter of Millie Marie Kalin, daughter of Elisabeth Marie Carolina Haarmann, daughter of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son

7 STEPS REMOVED

206. MONTE J HALLGARTH²⁰⁵. Husband of Christine Lee Evers, daughter of Robert William Martin Evers, son of Kate Caroline Bemberg U2 VIII 3, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
207. JAMES ROBERT WIESE²⁰³. Husband of Margaret Ethel Evers, daughter of Robert William Martin Evers, son of Kate Caroline Bemberg U2 VIII 3, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
208. CONNOR JAMES HALLGARTH²³⁶. Son of Christine Lee Evers, daughter of Robert William Martin Evers, son of Kate Caroline Bemberg U2 VIII 3, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
209. CAROLINE KATE HALLGARTH²³⁵. Daughter of Christine Lee Evers, daughter of Robert William Martin Evers, son of Kate Caroline Bemberg U2 VIII 3, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
210. RAMONA EUNICE VOLTIN²⁰¹. Wife of John Ward Deighton, son of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
211. ALVIN LOUIS DEIGHTON²³¹. Son of John Ward Deighton, son of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
212. JOHN BRADLEY DEIGHTON²³³. Son of John Ward Deighton, son of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
213. DAN EDWIN DEIGHTON²²⁹. Son of John Ward Deighton, son of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
214. RON LEIGHTON¹⁹⁹. Husband of Eleanor Marie Deighton, daughter of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
215. JANETTE LEIGHTON²²³. Daughter of Eleanor Marie Deighton, daughter of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son

7 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

216. CYNTHIA L. LEIGHTON²²⁷. Daughter of Eleanor Marie Deighton, daughter of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
217. RONDA J. LEIGHTON²²⁵. Daughter of Eleanor Marie Deighton, daughter of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
218. LYNN M. LEIGHTON²²¹. Daughter of Eleanor Marie Deighton, daughter of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
219. ENGELBERT OTTO SOWA¹⁸⁹. Husband of Helene Anna Bemberg L X 4, daughter of Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 5, son of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1, son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
220. GERHARD STRUWE¹⁸⁷. Husband of Anna Lore Bemberg L X 3, daughter of Heinrich Bemberg L IX 3, son of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1, son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
221. MR. BIDAOU¹⁸⁵. Husband of Margret Bemberg L X 2, daughter of Friedrich Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 1, son of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1, son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
222. HANS JURGEN BARTELT¹⁸³. Husband of Erika Bemberg L X 1, daughter of Friedrich Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 1, son of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1, son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
223. NICK BARABE²¹⁵. Husband of Lisa Haarmann, daughter of Henry Edward Haarmann, son of Henry John Haarmann, son of Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina Bemberg Q VII 2, daughter of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
224. WILHELM UNBEKANNT¹⁹¹. Husband of Astrid Bemberg L X 5, daughter of Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 5, son of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1, son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
225. MATHIAS SOWA²²⁰. Son of Helene Anna Bemberg L X 4, daughter of Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 5, son of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1, son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
226. THOMAS SOWA²¹⁸. Son of Helene Anna Bemberg L X 4, daughter of Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 5, son of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1, son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
227. SIBYLLE SOWA²¹⁷. Daughter of Helene Anna Bemberg L X 4, daughter of Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 5, son of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1, son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
228. SIGRID SOWA²¹⁹. Daughter of Helene Anna Bemberg L X 4, daughter of Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 5, son of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1, son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son

8 STEPS REMOVED

229. TERRY TRUE²³². Wife of Alvin Louis Deighton, son of John Ward Deighton, son of Grace

- Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
230. SUSAN BURNETT²³⁰. Wife of Dan Edwin Deighton, son of John Ward Deighton, son of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
231. LORI SCHULZ²³⁴. Wife of John Bradley Deighton, son of John Ward Deighton, son of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
232. TAD DEIGHTON²⁴⁶. Son of Alvin Louis Deighton, son of John Ward Deighton, son of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
233. MALCOLM DANIEL DEIGHTON²⁴⁴. Son of Dan Edwin Deighton, son of John Ward Deighton, son of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
234. ALVIN LYALL DEIGHTON²⁴⁵. Son of Dan Edwin Deighton, son of John Ward Deighton, son of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
235. JOHN DANIEL DEIGHTON²⁴⁷. Son of Alvin Louis Deighton, son of John Ward Deighton, son of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
236. MATTHEW RYAN DEIGHTON²⁵⁰. Son of Alvin Louis Deighton, son of John Ward Deighton, son of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
237. ELIZABETH DEIGHTON²⁵². Daughter of John Bradley Deighton, son of John Ward Deighton, son of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
238. MONICA DEIGHTON²⁵⁴. Daughter of John Bradley Deighton, son of John Ward Deighton, son of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
239. REBECCA DEIGHTON²⁵³. Daughter of John Bradley Deighton, son of John Ward Deighton, son of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son

8 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

240. COLLEEN MARIE DEIGHTON²⁴⁸. Daughter of Alvin Louis Deighton, son of John Ward Deighton, son of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
241. CRYSTAL DAWN DEIGHTON²⁴⁹. Daughter of Alvin Louis Deighton, son of John Ward Deighton, son of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
242. MIRANDA ANN DEIGHTON²⁵¹. Daughter of Alvin Louis Deighton, son of John Ward Deighton, son of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
243. DAVID W. KILBOURNE²²⁶. Husband of Ronda J. Leighton, daughter of Eleanor Marie Deighton, daughter of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
244. GARY W. WISE²²⁸. Husband of Cynthia L. Leighton, daughter of Eleanor Marie Deighton, daughter of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
245. DONALD W. KIENHOLZ²²². Husband of Lynn M. Leighton, daughter of Eleanor Marie Deighton, daughter of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
246. DUANE M. DEWITT²²⁴. Husband of Janette Leighton, daughter of Eleanor Marie Deighton, daughter of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
247. AUSTIN SAMUEL WISE²⁴². Son of Cynthia L. Leighton, daughter of Eleanor Marie Deighton, daughter of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
248. HEATHER AUGUSTA KIENHOLZ²⁴¹. Daughter of Lynn M. Leighton, daughter of Eleanor Marie Deighton, daughter of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
249. COURTNEY LEIGH WISE²⁴³. Daughter of Cynthia L. Leighton, daughter of Eleanor Marie Deighton, daughter of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
250. DONELLE MARIE KIENHÖLZ²³⁹. Daughter of Lynn M. Leighton, daughter of Eleanor Marie Deighton, daughter of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son

8 STEPS REMOVED (Continued)

251. ANGELA LYNN KIENHOLZ²⁴⁰. Daughter of Lynn M. Leighton, daughter of Eleanor Marie Deighton, daughter of Grace Augusta Deighton, daughter of Ella Johanna Carolina Bemberg U2 VIII 2, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, son of Johann Heinrich Stumps Bemberg Q VI 4, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
252. ANNA UNBEKANNT²³⁸. Daughter of Sigrid Sowa, daughter of Helene Anna Bemberg L X 4, daughter of Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 5, son of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1, son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son
253. ANNA SOWA²³⁷. Daughter of Sibylle Sowa, daughter of Helene Anna Bemberg L X 4, daughter of Wilhelm Bemberg L IX 5, son of Heinrich Wilhelm Bemberg L VIII 1, son of Wilhelmine Karoline Stumps Bemberg U1 VII 2, daughter of Johann Peter Stumps Bemberg Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, son of Peter Conrad Stumps Bemberg Q V 1, son of Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich) Stumps Bemberg Q IV 1, son

8. INDEX OF INDIVIDUALS

| Ref. | Tree | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | J | K | L | M | N | O | P | S | T | U | V | W | Name (Relationship) |
|------|------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 148 | 60 | ALTIF, SR., Thomas Anthony (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband ¹⁶⁵). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 10 | ASCHERFELD, Henriette, 1839- (Johann Casper's great-grandson's wife ⁵³). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | AUFF DER OBERSTE VORTH, Anna Christina (Johann Casper's wife ²). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 12 | BACKHAUS, Wilhelmina Carolina, 1833-<1867 (Johann Casper's great-grandson's wife ²⁸). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 215 | 87 | BARABE, Nick (Johann Casper's five-times-great-granddaughter's husband ²²³). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 183 | 78 | BARTELT, Hans Jurgen (Johann Casper's five-times-great-granddaughter's husband ²²²). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 193 | 59 | BEMBERG, Adriano, U1 X 1, 1969-1982 (Johann Casper's five-times-great-grandson ¹⁵⁸). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | 15 | Amelia Carolina Wilhelmina, Q VII 2, 1863-1946 (Johann Casper's great-great-granddaughter ³⁹). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 152 | 37 | Ann Deborah Jean, U1 IX 4, 1951-1963 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter ¹⁰⁷). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 186 | 53 | Anna Lore, L X 3, 1931- (Johann Casper's five-times-great-granddaughter ¹⁸⁴). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 13 | Arnold Peter Conrad Friedrich, U1 VII 6, 1874-1957 (Johann Casper's great-great-grandson ³⁵). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 190 | 56 | Astrid, L X 5, 1949- (Johann Casper's five-times-great-granddaughter ¹⁸⁸). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 13 | Auguste Caroline Helene, U1 VII 4, 1872-1959 (Johann Casper's great-great-granddaughter ⁴¹). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 14 | Carl Friedrich Ernst August, Q VII 9, 1859-1931 (Johann Casper's great-great-grandson ³⁴). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 19 | Caroline Theresa Ingeborg, U1 VIII 1, 1907-2001 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter ⁶⁸). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 149 | 37 | Cheryl Ann, U1 IX 3, 1949-2011 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter ¹⁰⁸). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 195 | 59 | Dylan Neil, U1 X 3, 1981- (Johann Casper's five-times-great-grandson ¹⁶⁰). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | 22 | Ella Johanna Carolina, U2 VIII 2, 1887-1943 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter ⁷⁴). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 124 | 26 | Emilie, L IX 2, 1905- (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter ¹⁴²). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 136 | 27 | Emilie, L IX 8, 1920-1939 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter ¹⁴⁵). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 18 | Emilie, L VIII 4, 1887-1936 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter ⁸⁷). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | 22 | Emilie, U2 VIII 1, 1885-1885 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter ⁷⁰). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 182 | 50 | Erika, L X 1, 1936- (Johann Casper's five-times-great-granddaughter ¹⁸⁶). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 140 | 33 | Francis Paul, U1 IX 11, 1938-~1990 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson ¹⁰²). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 19 | Frederich Kurt, U1 VIII 4, 1915-1975 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-grandson ⁶²). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 156 | 37 | Frederick Peter, U1 IX 6, 1959- (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson ¹⁰³). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 196 | 65 | Frederick Peter, U1 X 4, 1976- (Johann Casper's five-times-great-grandson ¹⁶¹). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | 15 | Fredrich Arnold, Q VII 4, ~1873-1891 (Johann Casper's great-great-grandson ³⁶). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Ref. | Tree | Name (Relationship) |
|------|------|--|
| 89 | 19 | BEMBERG, Friederica Martha Magdalena, U1 VIII 5, 1919-2015 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter ⁶⁷). |
| 60 | 14 | Friedrich (Fred), Q VII 10, 1875-1961 (Johann Casper's great-great-grandson ³⁷). |
| 122 | 26 | Friedrich Wilhelm, L IX 1, 1903- (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson ¹³⁶). |
| 129 | 26 | Frita Irma, L IX 4, 1908- (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter ¹⁴⁴). |
| 145 | 37 | Gerald Francis, U1 IX 1, 1945- (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson ¹⁰⁵). |
| 85 | 19 | Günther Frederich, U1 VIII 3, 1910-2000 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-grandson ⁶⁵). |
| 134 | 27 | Gustaf Adolf, L IX 6, 1914-1944 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson ¹³⁸). |
| 92 | 19 | Harold Frederick, U1 VIII 6, 1921-2002 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-grandson ⁶⁴). |
| 52 | 18 | Heinrich Wilhelm (William), L VII 5, 1853-1923 (Johann Casper's great-great-granddaughter's husband ⁷⁵). |
| 71 | 18 | Heinrich Wilhelm, L VIII 1, 1877-1924 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-grandson ⁸²). |
| 61 | 15 | Heinrich Wilhelm, Q VII 1 := U2 VII 1, 1858-1904 (Johann Casper's great-great-grandson ³³). |
| 127 | 26 | Heinrich, L IX 3, 1906-1970 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson ¹³⁵). |
| 78 | 18 | Heinrich, L VIII 5, 1892-1918 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-grandson ⁸⁵). |
| 103 | 22 | Heinrich, U2 VIII 4, 1890-1890 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-grandson ⁶³). |
| 188 | 56 | Helene Anna, L X 4, 1936-2005 (Johann Casper's five-times-great-granddaughter ¹⁸⁹). |
| 65 | 15 | Helene Anne, Q VII 3, 1867-1934 (Johann Casper's great-great-granddaughter ³⁸). |
| 53 | 13 | Helene Caroline Wilhelmina, U1 VII 3, 1869-1936 (Johann Casper's great-great-granddaughter ⁴⁰). |
| 75 | 18 | Helene Selma, L VIII 3, 1884-1960 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter ⁹¹). |
| 104 | 22 | Hilda, U2 VIII 5, 1892-1894 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter ⁶⁶). |
| 153 | 37 | Jacquelyn Kay, U1 IX 5, 1953- (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter ¹¹¹). |
| 141 | 34 | James John, U1 IX 8, 1948- (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson ¹⁰⁴). |
| 139 | 33 | Jeanette Carol, U1 IX 10, 1934-1993 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter ¹⁰⁹). |
| 19 | 9 | Johann Heinrich, L VI 8, 1819- (Johann Casper's great-granddaughter's husband ⁵⁷). |
| 50 | 12 | Johann Peter, U1 VII 1, 1853-1934 (Johann Casper's great-great-grandson ³¹). |
| 35 | 9 | Johanna, L VII 1, 1854-1854 (Johann Casper's great-great-granddaughter ⁵⁸). |
| 96 | 20 | Johanne Wilhelmine Hedwig, Q VIII 2, 1886- (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter ⁷¹). |
| 73 | 18 | Julius Emil, L VIII 2, 1883-1957 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-grandson ⁷⁹). |

| Ref. | Tree | Name (Relationship) |
|------|------|---|
| 101 | 22 | BEMBERG, Kate Caroline, U2 VIII 3, 1888-1975 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter ⁷³). |
| 197 | 65 | Levi Jeremy, U1 X 5, 1979- (Johann Casper's five-times-great-grandson ¹⁶²). |
| 135 | 27 | Lieselotte Johanna, L IX 7, 1919- (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter ¹⁴⁶). |
| 82 | 19 | Lillian, U1 VIII 2, 1908-1978 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter ⁶⁹). |
| 147 | 37 | Linda Sue, U1 IX 2, 1947- (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter ¹¹⁰). |
| 184 | 50 | Margret, L X 2, 1941- (Johann Casper's five-times-great-granddaughter ¹⁸⁵). |
| 56 | 19 | Maria Therese Caroline, U VIII 1, 1885-1935 (Johann Casper's great-great-grandson's wife ⁵⁹). |
| 142 | 34 | Mark Frederich, U1 IX 9, 1950- (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson ¹⁰⁶). |
| 158 | 37 | Penelope, U1 IX 7, 1963- (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter ¹¹²). |
| 57 | 13 | Peter Wilhelm, U1 VII 7, 1877-1894 (Johann Casper's great-great-grandson ³²). |
| 194 | 59 | Ryan Chandler, U1 X 2, 1981- (Johann Casper's five-times-great-grandson ¹⁵⁷). |
| 105 | 22 | Seena, U2 VIII 6, 1895-1980 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter ⁷²). |
| 131 | 26 | Wilhelm, L IX 5, 1911-1958 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson ¹³⁷). |
| 185 | 79 | BIDAUI, Mr. (Johann Casper's five-times-great-granddaughter's husband ²²¹). |
| 76 | 28 | BIEGEL, Adolf (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband ¹⁴⁹). |
| 66 | 24 | BREHMER, Arnold H., 1865-<1902 (Johann Casper's great-great-granddaughter's husband ⁷⁶). |
| 120 | 24 | Arnold Herman, 1893-1948 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-grandson ⁸³). |
| 118 | 24 | Emilia A., 1887-1956 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter ⁹⁰). |
| 119 | 24 | Helena Henrietta, 1889-1943 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter ⁹²). |
| 17 | 6 | BROCKHAUSS, Heinrich Lucas (Jun.), 1829- (Johann Casper's great-grandson ²²). |
| 11 | 6 | Heinrich Lucas (Sen.), 1807- (Johann Casper's granddaughter's husband ²¹). |
| 174 | 74 | BROWN, Ruth, 1923-2013 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson's wife ¹⁹⁷). |
| 192 | 57 | BRUNER, BEMBERG, Max Conrad, U1 X 6, 1987- (Johann Casper's five-times-great-grandson ¹⁵⁹). |
| 230 | 94 | BURNETT, Susan (Johann Casper's six-times-great-grandson's wife ²³⁰). |
| 108 | 45 | CARSON, Joseph Randall, 1890-1952 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband ¹¹⁴). |
| 164 | 69 | COTTERILL, Ethel Margaret, 1916-2010 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson's wife ¹⁶⁹). |
| 231 | 84 | DEIGHTON, Alvin Louis, 1955- (Johann Casper's six-times-great-grandson ²¹¹). |
| 245 | 94 | Alvin Lyall, 1988- (Johann Casper's seven-times-great-grandson ²³⁴). |

| Ref. | Tree | Name (Relationship) |
|------|------|---|
| 248 | 95 | DEIGHTON, Colleen Marie, 1981- (Johann Casper's seven-times-great-granddaughter ²⁴⁰). |
| 249 | 95 | Crystal Dawn, 1982- (Johann Casper's seven-times-great-granddaughter ²⁴¹). |
| 229 | 84 | Dan Edwin, 1953- (Johann Casper's six-times-great-grandson ²¹³). |
| 198 | 67 | Eleanor Marie, 1929- (Johann Casper's five-times-great-granddaughter ¹⁷⁷). |
| 252 | 96 | Elizabeth, 1987- (Johann Casper's seven-times-great-granddaughter ²³⁷). |
| 160 | 41 | Grace Augusta, 1906-1973 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter ¹³⁰). |
| 233 | 84 | John Bradley, 1961- (Johann Casper's six-times-great-grandson ²¹²). |
| 247 | 95 | John Daniel, 1979- (Johann Casper's seven-times-great-grandson ²³⁵). |
| 100 | 41 | John Edwin Edward, 1880-1965 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband ¹¹⁸). |
| 200 | 67 | John Ward, 1933- (Johann Casper's five-times-great-grandson ¹⁷⁶). |
| 244 | 94 | Malcolm Daniel, 1986- (Johann Casper's seven-times-great-grandson ²³³). |
| 250 | 95 | Matthew Ryan, 1986- (Johann Casper's seven-times-great-grandson ²³⁶). |
| 251 | 95 | Miranda Ann, 1989- (Johann Casper's seven-times-great-granddaughter ²⁴²). |
| 254 | 96 | Monica, 1991- (Johann Casper's seven-times-great-granddaughter ²³⁸). |
| 253 | 96 | Rebecca, 1989- (Johann Casper's seven-times-great-granddaughter ²³⁹). |
| 246 | 95 | Tad, 1978-1978 (Johann Casper's seven-times-great-grandson ²³²). |
| 116 | 49 | DEVINCK, Isabelle Mary, 1913-1999 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-grandson's wife ¹³¹). |
| 224 | 91 | DEWITT, Duane M. (Johann Casper's six-times-great-granddaughter's husband ²⁴⁶). |
| 162 | 68 | DUNCAN, Jack G., 1902- (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband ¹⁷⁴). |
| 123 | 50 | ECKERT, Margaret, 1907-1961 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson's wife ¹⁸²). |
| 204 | 69 | EVERS, Christine Lee, 1950- (Johann Casper's five-times-great-granddaughter ¹⁷³). |
| 102 | 42 | Henry, Jun., 1884-1950 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband ¹¹³). |
| 202 | 69 | Margaret Ethel, 1942-2013 (Johann Casper's five-times-great-granddaughter ¹⁷²). |
| 163 | 42 | Robert William Martin, 1912-1989 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson ¹²⁵). |
| 80 | 29 | FARNSWORTH, Lee Hyde, 1908-1981 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband ¹¹⁹). |
| 84 | 32 | FEIL, Fred Alfred, 1886-1971 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband ¹²³). |
| 95 | 39 | GALLATIN, NEWLOVE, Rosemary W, 1927- (Johann Casper's great-great-great-grandson's wife ⁹⁹). |
| 121 | 25 | GERFSEN, Carolyn, ~1910-1915 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter ⁸⁹). |

| Ref. | Tree | Name (Relationship) | | | |
|------|------|--|--|--|--|
| 67 | 25 | GERFSEN, Conrad Henry, 1849-1932 (Johann Casper's great-great-granddaughter's husband ⁷⁷). | | | |
| 86 | 33 | GROSSMAN, Jeanette, 1914->2000 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-grandson's wife ⁹⁷). | | | |
| 106 | 43 | GUBE, Richard, 1894-1917 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband ¹¹⁵). | | | |
| 171 | 46 | HAARMANN, Dorothy Elizabeth Emma, 1919-2010 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter ¹⁴¹). | | | |
| 113 | 23 | Edna Carolina Louise, 1896-1996 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter ⁸⁶). | | | |
| 111 | 23 | Elisabeth Marie Carolina, 1894-1989 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter ⁸⁸). | | | |
| 109 | 23 | Fred (Frederick Julias Augusta Edward), 1889-1965 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-grandson ⁸¹). | | | |
| 180 | 49 | Henry Edward, 1939- (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson ¹³⁹). | | | |
| 64 | 23 | Henry F., 1858-1910 (Johann Casper's great-great-granddaughter's husband ⁷⁸). | | | |
| 115 | 23 | Henry John, 1905-1955 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-grandson ⁸⁴). | | | |
| 178 | 49 | Joann, 1937- (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter ¹⁴³). | | | |
| 216 | 77 | Kurt, 1970- (Johann Casper's five-times-great-grandson ¹⁸³). | | | |
| 214 | 77 | Lisa, 1966- (Johann Casper's five-times-great-granddaughter ¹⁸⁷). | | | |
| 168 | 46 | Marie Louise, 1916-1993 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter ¹⁴⁰). | | | |
| 117 | 23 | Otto, 1905-~1908 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-grandson ⁸⁰). | | | |
| 40 | 16 | HAENSCHID, Franziska (Johann Casper's great-great-grandson's wife ⁹³). | | | |
| 170 | 72 | HALLER, Edwin Eugen, 1905-1978 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband ¹⁹⁶). | | | |
| 235 | 86 | HALLGARTH, Caroline Kate, 1985- (Johann Casper's six-times-great-granddaughter ²⁰⁹). | | | |
| 236 | 86 | Connor James, 1992- (Johann Casper's six-times-great-grandson ²⁰⁸). | | | |
| 205 | 86 | Monte J, 1943- (Johann Casper's five-times-great-granddaughter's husband ²⁰⁶). | | | |
| 179 | 76 | HEGSETH, Robert (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband ¹⁹²). | | | |
| 28 | 13 | HEIMANN, (HEINEMANN), Caroline Wilhelmine, 1849->1911 (Johann Casper's great-grandson's wife ²⁷). | | | |
| 137 | 31 | HEMME, Adolph Friedrich, 1925-1968 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson ¹²⁶). | | | |
| 83 | 31 | Adolph, 1899-1962 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband ¹²⁴). | | | |
| 138 | 31 | Donald Eugen, 1932-2014 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson ¹²⁸). | | | |
| 161 | 67 | HERRENHAUS, Edward Clifford, 1902-1961 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband ¹⁷⁵). | | | |
| 166 | 70 | HEYWOOD, Florence, 1922-1980 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson's wife ¹⁷⁰). | | | |
| 30 | 14 | HOMBERG, Anna Christina Wilhelmina, 1840- (Johann Casper's great-grandson's wife ²⁹). | | | |

| Ref. | Tree | Name (Relationship) |
|------|------|---|
| 94 | 38 | JERNIGAN, (CZARNEKE), Alice Maurine, 1923-2011 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-grandson's wife ¹⁰¹). |
| 112 | 47 | KALIN, Albert Albin, 1881-1964 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband ¹⁴⁸). |
| 173 | 47 | Albert Henry, 1920-1991 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson ¹⁵⁰). |
| 208 | 74 | Judy, 1944- (Johann Casper's five-times-great-granddaughter ¹⁹⁹). |
| 207 | 74 | Kenneth, 1942- (Johann Casper's five-times-great-grandson ¹⁹⁸). |
| 175 | 47 | Millie Marie, 1927-1995 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter ¹⁵²). |
| 240 | 90 | KIENHOLZ, Angela Lynn, 1970- (Johann Casper's seven-times-great-granddaughter ²⁵¹). |
| 222 | 90 | Donald W., ~1928- (Johann Casper's six-times-great-granddaughter's husband ²⁴⁵). |
| 239 | 90 | Donelle Marie, 1967- (Johann Casper's seven-times-great-granddaughter ²⁵⁰). |
| 241 | 90 | Heather Augusta, 1974- (Johann Casper's seven-times-great-granddaughter ²⁴⁸). |
| 226 | 92 | KILBOURNE, David W. (Johann Casper's six-times-great-granddaughter's husband ²⁴³). |
| 97 | 40 | KOHLHOFER, Ernst (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband ¹¹⁶). |
| 32 | 15 | KÖNIG, Carolina, 1831- (Johann Casper's great-grandson's wife ³⁰). |
| 169 | 71 | KORD, Constance (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband ¹⁹⁴). |
| 151 | 62 | LANCASTER, Steven M. (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband ¹⁶⁴). |
| 45 | 17 | LANDAU, Balthasar (Johann Casper's great-great-granddaughter's husband ⁹⁶). |
| 227 | 83 | LEIGHTON, Cynthia L., 1954- (Johann Casper's six-times-great-granddaughter ²¹⁶). |
| 223 | 83 | Janette, 1951-2010 (Johann Casper's six-times-great-granddaughter ²¹⁵). |
| 221 | 83 | Lynn M., 1948- (Johann Casper's six-times-great-granddaughter ²¹⁸). |
| 199 | 83 | Ron, ~1909- (Johann Casper's five-times-great-granddaughter's husband ²¹⁴). |
| 225 | 83 | Ronda J., 1952- (Johann Casper's six-times-great-granddaughter ²¹⁷). |
| 150 | 61 | LESLIE, Charles Michael (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband ¹⁶⁷). |
| 3 | 2 | LITTERMANN, Anna Catharina (Johann Casper's wife ³). |
| 146 | 59 | LYRA DE AGUIAR, Lucia Helena (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson's wife ¹⁵⁴). |
| 144 | 58 | MARTIN, Susan Marie, 1954-~2005 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson's wife ¹⁵⁵). |
| 72 | 26 | MATTUTAT, Anna (Johann Casper's great-great-great-grandson's wife ¹³³). |
| 172 | 73 | MCKENNA, Ted Lawrence, 1916-1999 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband ¹⁹⁵). |
| 59 | 20 | MEYER, Wilhelmine Louise Friedericke (Johann Casper's great-great-grandson's wife ⁶⁰). |
| 165 | 44 | MIDDLEMAS, James Elliot, 1919-1970 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson ¹²⁷). |
| 167 | 44 | June, ~1922-1951 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter ¹²⁹). |

| Ref. | Tree | Name (Relationship) |
|------|------|--|
| 206 | 70 | MIDDLEMAS, Karl (Johann Casper's five-times-great-grandson ¹⁷¹). |
| 107 | 44 | William, 1892-1960 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband ¹¹⁷). |
| 154 | 63 | MIKULENCAK, JR., Edwin Joseph, 1950-1998 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband ¹⁶⁶). |
| 155 | 64 | NUNEZ, SR., Roberto Julian, 1937-2021 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband ¹⁶⁸). |
| 128 | 53 | OBERHAUS, Elisabeth (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson's wife ¹⁸¹). |
| 143 | 57 | PETERSON, Stephanie Frances (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson's wife ¹⁵⁶). |
| 181 | 77 | PHILIPPS, Kay Janice, 1940- (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson's wife ¹⁷⁸). |
| 93 | 37 | PIPKIN, Elizabeth Josephine, 1926-2012 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-grandson's wife ⁹⁸). |
| 157 | 65 | PITTMAN, Karen Lee (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson's wife ¹⁵³). |
| 91 | 36 | SCHAD, Walter, 1920-2007 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband ¹²¹). |
| 114 | 48 | SCHALCHLAN, Edward C., 1890- (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband ¹⁴⁷). |
| 177 | 48 | Elsie J, 1919- (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter ¹⁵¹). |
| 38 | 10 | SCHMITTMANN (SCHMIDTMANN), Mr., 1875-1875 (Johann Casper's great-great-grandson ⁵⁴). |
| 18 | 7 | Caroline, 1828- (Johann Casper's great-granddaughter ²⁶). |
| 69 | 16 | Emil, 1872-<1874 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-grandson ⁹⁴). |
| 70 | 16 | Emil, 1874- (Johann Casper's great-great-great-grandson ⁹⁵). |
| 20 | 7 | Heinrich Wilhelm, 1830- (Johann Casper's great-grandson ²³). |
| 36 | 10 | Henriette Bertha, 1871- (Johann Casper's great-great-granddaughter ⁵⁶). |
| 22 | 7 | Johann Peter (Johann Casper's great-grandson ²⁴). |
| 37 | 10 | Johanna Helene, 1873- (Johann Casper's great-great-granddaughter ⁵⁵). |
| 14 | 7 | Peter Heinrich, 1809- (Johann Casper's granddaughter's husband ²⁰). |
| 23 | 7 | Peter Heinrich, 1835- (Johann Casper's great-grandson ²⁵). |
| 41 | 11 | Wilhelmina, 1850- (Johann Casper's great-great-granddaughter ⁵⁰). |
| 46 | 11 | SCHMITTMANN, Amalie, 1859- (Johann Casper's great-great-granddaughter ⁵¹). |
| 49 | 11 | Amalie, 1865- (Johann Casper's great-great-granddaughter ⁴⁸). |
| 44 | 11 | Caroline, 1857- (Johann Casper's great-great-granddaughter ⁵²). |
| 42 | 11 | Friedrich, 1852- (Johann Casper's great-great-grandson ⁴⁵). |
| 47 | 11 | Friedrich, 1860- (Johann Casper's great-great-grandson ⁴⁴). |
| 43 | 11 | Helena, 1855- (Johann Casper's great-great-granddaughter ⁴⁹). |
| 25 | 11 | Johann Wilhelm, 1827- (Johann Casper's great-granddaughter's husband ⁴³). |
| 39 | 11 | Johann Wilhelm, 1847- (Johann Casper's great-great-grandson ⁴⁶). |

| Ref. | Tree | Name (Relationship) |
|------|------|---|
| 48 | 11 | SCHMITTMANN, Johanna, 1863- (Johann Casper's great-great-granddaughter ⁴⁷). |
| 130 | 54 | SCHNEIDER, Albert (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband ¹⁹⁰). |
| 88 | 34 | SCHOPP, Eleanor Martha Louise, 1917-1974 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-grandson's wife ¹⁰⁰). |
| 234 | 96 | SCHULZ, Lori (Johann Casper's six-times-great-grandson's wife ²³¹). |
| 212 | 75 | SMITH, Debby A., 1950- (Johann Casper's five-times-great-granddaughter ²⁰⁵). |
| 213 | 75 | Elizebeth, 1952- (Johann Casper's five-times-great-granddaughter ²⁰³). |
| 209 | 75 | James A., 1945- (Johann Casper's five-times-great-grandson ²⁰¹). |
| 176 | 75 | James W., 1925-2004 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband ²⁰⁰). |
| 210 | 75 | Katherine M., 1947- (Johann Casper's five-times-great-granddaughter ²⁰⁴). |
| 211 | 75 | Thomas F., 1948- (Johann Casper's five-times-great-grandson ²⁰²). |
| 237 | 88 | SOWA, Anna (Johann Casper's seven-times-great-granddaughter ²⁵³). |
| 189 | 81 | Engelbert Otto (Johann Casper's five-times-great-granddaughter's husband ²¹⁹). |
| 220 | 81 | Mathias, 1967- (Johann Casper's six-times-great-grandson ²²⁵). |
| 217 | 81 | Sibylle, 1956- (Johann Casper's six-times-great-granddaughter ²²⁷). |
| 219 | 81 | Sigrid, 1962- (Johann Casper's six-times-great-granddaughter ²²⁸). |
| 218 | 81 | Thomas, 1957- (Johann Casper's six-times-great-grandson ²²⁶). |
| 8 | 4 | SPECHT, PORBECK, Anna Catharina (Johann Casper's daughter-in-law ⁸). |
| 74 | 27 | STERNBERG, Anna (Johann Casper's great-great-great-grandson's wife ¹³⁴). |
| 126 | 52 | STRAUCH, Mr. (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband ¹⁹³). |
| 187 | 80 | STRUWE, Gerhard (Johann Casper's five-times-great-granddaughter's husband ²²⁰). |
| 4 | 3 | STUMPS BEMBERG, >= 2 Missing Link (Johann Casper's father¹). |
| 10 | 4 | Anna Catharina, Q V 2, 1800- (Johann Casper's granddaughter ¹⁰). |
| 12 | 4 | Anna Christina, Q V 3, 1802- (Johann Casper's granddaughter ¹¹). |
| 33 | 8 | August, Q VI 6, 1838-1838 (Johann Casper's great-grandson ¹⁴). |
| 5 | 1 | Catharina Elisabeth, Q IV 2, 1759- (Johann Casper's daughter ⁶). |
| 6 | 1 | Christina Margaretha, Q IV 3, 1762- (Johann Casper's daughter ⁷). |
| 9 | 2 | Conrad Heinrich (Hinrich), Q IV 1, 1746-1800 (Johann Casper's son ⁴). |
| 24 | 8 | Helene Wilhelmina Carolina, Q VI 1, 1823- (Johann Casper's great-granddaughter ¹⁹). |
| 1 | 3 | Johann Casper, Q III 1 (The subject of this report). |
| 29 | 8 | Johann Friedrich, Q VI 3, 1829- (Johann Casper's great-grandson ¹⁶). |
| 31 | 8 | Johann Heinrich, Q VI 4, 1832- (Johann Casper's great-grandson ¹⁵). |
| 26 | 8 | Johann Peter, Q VI 2 := U1 VI 1, 1825-1894 (Johann Casper's great-grandson ¹⁷). |
| 7 | 1 | Johannes Jürgen (Jörgen, Görgen, Görg), Q IV 4, 1768- (Johann Casper's son ⁵). |
| 13 | 4 | Maria Catharina, Q V 4, 1804- (Johann Casper's granddaughter ¹²). |

| Ref. | Tree | Name (Relationship) |
|------|------|--|
| 15 | 5 | STUMPS BEMBERG, Peter Conrad, Q V 1, 1795- (Johann Casper's grandson ⁹). |
| 34 | 8 | Regina Wilhelmina, Q VI 7, 1839- (Johann Casper's great-granddaughter ¹⁸). |
| 51 | 12 | Wilhelmine Karoline, U1 VII 2, 1854-1938 (Johann Casper's great-great-granddaughter ⁴²). |
| 125 | 51 | TIEMANN, Wilhelm, 1900-1965 (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband ¹⁹¹). |
| 90 | 35 | TIMMERMAN, John Louis, 1914-1976 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband ¹²⁰). |
| 232 | 95 | TRUE, Terry (Johann Casper's six-times-great-grandson's wife ²²⁹). |
| 81 | 30 | UHLMANN, Peter Michael, 1891-1969 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband ¹²²). |
| 159 | 66 | UNBEKANNT, Mr. (Johann Casper's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband ¹⁶³). |
| 238 | 89 | Anna, 1995- (Johann Casper's seven-times-great-granddaughter ²⁵²). |
| 191 | 82 | Wilhelm (Johann Casper's five-times-great-granddaughter's husband ²²⁴). |
| 132 | 55 | Wilhelmina (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson's wife ¹⁷⁹). |
| 201 | 84 | VOLTIN, Ramona Eunice, 1934-~1973 (Johann Casper's five-times-great-grandson's wife ²¹⁰). |
| 133 | 56 | VOLZ, Gisela (Johann Casper's four-times-great-grandson's wife ¹⁸⁰). |
| 16 | 8 | VORBERG, (KÖLLERSBERG), Anna Helena, 1805- (Johann Casper's grandson's wife ¹³). |
| 62 | 22 | VOSS, Anna Bertha, 1866-1953 (Johann Casper's great-great-grandson's wife ⁶¹). |
| 110 | 46 | WEILER, Pauline Marie, 1893-1971 (Johann Casper's great-great-great-grandson's wife ¹³²). |
| 203 | 85 | WIESE, James Robert (Johann Casper's five-times-great-granddaughter's husband ²⁰⁷). |
| 242 | 93 | WISE, Austin Samuel, 1975- (Johann Casper's seven-times-great-grandson ²⁴⁷). |
| 243 | 93 | Courtney Leigh, 1984- (Johann Casper's seven-times-great-granddaughter ²⁴⁹). |
| 228 | 93 | Gary W. (Johann Casper's six-times-great-granddaughter's husband ²⁴⁴). |